UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

B 000 001 817 6

PR
1171
J63 Johnson -

Southern Branch
of the
University of California
Los Angeles

Form L 1
PR
1171
J63
v.79

This book is DUE on the last date stamped bel

FEB 1 8 193
OCT 7 1938
DISCHARGE-URL
APR
JUN 23 1979

PR
1171
I63
V.74

THE

SEVENTY-FOURTH VOLUME

OF THE

ENGLISH POETS;

CONTAINING PART OF THE

GENERAL INDEX.

THE

WORKS

OF THE

ENGLISH POETS.

WITH

PREFACES,

BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL,

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON.

VOLUME THE SEVENTY-FOURTH.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY JOHN NICHOLS;

FOR J. BUCKLAND, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. PAYNE AND SON, L. DAVIS, B. WHITE AND SON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, J. DODSLEY, H. BALDWIN, J. ROBSON, C. DILLY, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, J. JOHNSON, G. G. J. AND J. ROBINSON, R. BALDWIN, H. L. GARDNER, P. ELMSLY, T. EVANS, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, J. SEWELL, W. GOLDSMITH, W. RICHARDSON, T. VERNOR, W. LOWNDES, W. BENT, W. OTRIDGE, T. AND J. EGERTON, S. HAYES, R. FAULDER, J. EDWARDS, C. AND T. WILKIE, W. NICOL, OGILVY AND SPEARE, SCATCHERD AND WHITAKER, W. FOX, C. STALKER, E. NEWBERY. 1792.

71899

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE following INDEX is a ſynoptical view of the ENGLISH POETS in theſe particulars; namely, in prudential, moral, and religious ſentences; in remarkable proverbial ſayings, either of a ludicrous or ſerious turn; in characters of celebrated perſons, both ancient and modern; in deſcriptions of places and countries; and in accounts of remarkable events, either in the natural or political world; and of the ancient cuſtoms or antiquities; in critical obſervations on poets and poetry, by Dryden, Addiſon, Pope, &c. with ſtrong remonſtrances againſt the vile proſtitution of the gift of Heaven to impure and immoral purpoſes: the whole in the words of the poets, when they could conveniently be brought within the compaſs of a line, and in the very arrangement of their words, in order to preſerve entire the harmony and emphaſis of the ſentence, more eſpecially in the proverbial ſayings, which are much of the ſame nature with the ſententious,

differing only in point of authority, the latter being the reſult of the obſervation of the wiſe and learned, and expreſſed with dignity; but the former, that of the vulgar, and generally as vulgarly expreſſed, yet equally true with the ſententious. Proverbial ſayings could not well be diſarranged, without ſpoiling them, or at leaſt making them ſound harſh to an ear unaccuſtomed to an unuſual arrangement. When a quality ſtands alone, without the expreſs mention of its ſubject, either perſon or thing, but which it neceſſarily implies, it is in all languages, both learned and unlearned, taken ſubſtantively; it may therefore lead the ſentence, according to the general rule of index-making; namely, that a ſubſtantive is always to be the leading word; the truth of which will be conſidered hereafter. For inſtance, we ſay, *the virtuous*, *the vicious*, &c. with reſpect to perſons; and with reſpect to a thing, *the good*, *the ill*, *the vain*, &c. *of life*. When quality and ſubject are both expreſſed together, I conſider them as one word; both on account of their neceſſary connection; and eſpecially, becauſe the ſtreſs of the ſentence turns upon them: I therefore ſcruple not to make them the leading words.

Dryden, for inſtance, to mention no other, ſays, *Lively faith bears aloft the mind:* if the above rule, namely,

namely, that of always making a ſubſtantive to lead the ſentence, be made an invariable and univerſal rule, it will neceſſarily exclude, from a place in an index, very many important ſentences, which are without a ſubſtantive.

Dryden again ſays, *Write well, or not at all*: I therefore ſcrupled not to make a verb the leading word; or even an adverb, if uſed emphatically; for inſtance, *Greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours*, Young.

I endeavoured all along, in the arrangement, to form ſome connection between the articles under the ſame alphabetical head, unleſs where they happen to be contradictory, and which the order of the alphabet, and not their connection, brought together.

1780. A. M.

To what has been already ſaid by Mr. MACBEAN, the Compilers of the preſent Index have only to add, that the original plan, which received the ſanction of Dr. JOHNSON, has been attentively followed in this edition; the articles ariſing from the additional volumes being uniformly incorporated in their general ſeries.

Jan. 1, 1790. S. R.

GE-

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

Add. Addiſon.
Aken. Akenſide.
Armſtr. Armſtrong.
Black. Blackmore.
Buck. Buckingham.
Butl. Butler.
Cawth. Cawthorn.
Church. Churchill.
Coll. Collins.
Cong. Congreve.
Cow. Cowley.
Cunn. Cunningham.
Den. Denham.
Dor. Dorſet.
Dry. Dryden.
Falc. Falconer.
Fent. Fenton.
Goldſm. Goldſmith.
Gr. Green.
Hal. Halifax.
Ham. Hammond.
Johnſ. Johnſon.
Lang. Langhorne.
Lanſ. Lanſdowne.
Lytt. Lyttelton.
Mall. Mallet.
Milt. Milton.
Ot. Otway.
Parn. Parnell.
A. Phil. Amb. Philips.
Phil. John Philips.
Pom. Pomfret.
Pope il. Pope's Iliad.
Pope od. The Odyſſey.
Roch. Rocheſter.
Roſc. Roſcommon.
Rowe L. Rowe's Lucan.
Sav. Savage.
Shen. Shenſtone.
Som. Somervile.
Step. Stepney.
Thom. Thomſon.
Tick. Tickell.
Wall. Waller.
P. Wh. P. Whitehead.
W.Wh. W. Whitehead.
Yal. Yalden.

A.

ABANTES, their uncommon length of hair, *Pope il.* xlviii. 83
Abas commands six hundred warriors, *Pitt*, liii. 251
——————— three hundred more who came from Ilva, ib.
—— engages in Æneas's interest, ib.
—— slain by Lausus, 264
Abbeys put down, *Den.* ix. 163
Abdiel, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 205
Abdiel, zeal of, *Milt.* x. 166
——— his reception in heaven, 174
Abel, murder of, in vision, xi. 100
Abelard, *Pope*, xlv. 184
——— ill-fated youth, *Prior*, xxxiii. 167
——— to Eloisa, *Corwb.* lxv. 183
Aberdeen, university, founder of, *Mall.* lxiii 19
Abijah attempts in vain to recover the ten tribes, *Cow.* viii. 231
Abimelec, ambition of, 373
Abra, the favourite of Solomon, *Prior*, xxxiii. 252
—— the Georgian sultana, *Coll.* lviii. 9
Abraham called, *Milt.* xi. 123
——— in his seed the world blessed, 124
——— friend of God, must bear the destined load, *Prior*, xxxiii. 289
——— the man of faith, *Langh.* lxxi. 272
——— through Gerar doomed to stray, ib.
——— Fortune's fair companion at his side, ib.
——— the world his promise, ib.
——— Providence his guide, ib.
——— once more than virtue dared to value life, ib.
——— called her sister whom he own'd a wife, ib.
——— mistaken father of the faithful race, ib.

Abraham's fears alone could purchaſe his diſgrace, *Langh.* lxxi. 272
Abſalom and Achitophel, *Dry.* xviii. 137
——— character of, 138, 153
——— engages in rebellion, 161
Abſence, *Cong.* xxxiv. 180 / *Shen.* lix. 154
——— death to thoſe who love, *Pope,* xlv. 37
Abſtinence lean and fallow, *Milt.* xii. 146
Abſurdities, grand climacterical, *Young,* lxi. 113
Abundance is the miſer's doom, lxii. 270
Abuſe, unhallowed licence of, *Mall.* lxiii. 105
Abyſs of endleſs woe, *Pom.* xvii. 128
Academia, ſchool of Plato, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
Acamus and Pyrous from Thracia come, *Pope il.* xlviii. 101
Accents, where to place, *Roſc.* xv. 87
Account, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 183
——— balanced, *Watts,* liv. 134
Aceſtes hoſpitably receives Æneas, *Pitt,* liii. 43
——— gives two oxen to each ſhip in Æneas's fleet, ib.
Achaemenides, ſtory of, *Dry.* xxiii. 67. *Add.* xxx. 48
——————— adventures of, *Garth,* xviii. 33
Achaia, women of, and men no more, *Pope il.* xlviii. 77
——— mouldered down by Time, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 34
Achates ſlightly wounded in the thigh, *Pitt,* liii. 259
Acheron, flaming gulf, *Pope ed.* l. 273
———'s Tartarean flood, dark uncomfortable road to, *Pitt,* liii. 97
Acheſon to the Dean, *Swift,* xliii. 217
———'s, Dean at, 110
Achillas pierc'd Pompey's breaſt, *Rowe* xxix. 282
——— partner-ruffian in Pompey's fall, *Hughes,* xxxi. 303
——— meets his juſt fate, 311
Achilles, ſwift-footed ſon of Peleus, *Phil.* xvii. 254
——— flower of war, *Fent.* xxxv. 312
——— ſhield and bulwark of the Grecian hoſt, *Tick.* xxxix. 232

Achilles to the gods refign'd, to reafon yield, *Pope*, xlv. 46
——— wrath, fpring of woes to Greece, *il.* xlviii. 37
——————————————— fuch was the will of Jove, ib.
——— the fierce, the fearlefs, and the brave, 77
——— pride of Greece, and bulwark of our hoft, 49
——— full fifty fhips commands, 94
——— entertains the Grecian embaffy, 274
——— rejects their propofal, 279
——— firft of men, but not a match for gods, xlix. 245
——— knows no fears, 101
——— launched fifty veffels from Ilion's fhore, 106
——— who can match, muft be more than man, 320
——— that iron-heart, inflexibly fevere, 328
——— a lion, not a man, ib.
——— flaughters wide in impotence of pride, ib.
——— abfent, was Achilles ftill, 277
——— his courfers of immortal breed, 105
——— like wind in fpeed, ib.
——— and Myrmidons thrice go round Patroclus, 289
——— facrifices animals and men to Patroclus, 296
——— makes libations to the winds, 297
——————————— to Patroclus, 298
——— gathers Patroclus' bones into an urn, 299
——— comforted by Thetis on his death, 174
——— fo fhall fall, ib.
——— fhield of, defcribed, 187, feq.
——— finifhed wrath, the Greeks accept, 197
——— terrour of the plain, 215
——— long loft to battle, fhone in arms, ib.
——— puts on his armour, 208
——— fpear of, an afh entire, 209
——— ftood, all grim with duft, 232
——— drags the body of Hector, 279
——— relents at the prayer of Priam, 348

Achilles grants Priam a truce of twelve days, *Pope il.* xlix. 354
——— fear the juſt gods, *Cong.* xxxiv. 163
——— and Cygnus, fight of, *Dry.* xxi. 79
——— impatient, raſh, inexorable, proud, *Roſc.* xv. 135
——— ſteel-proof, *Butl.* xiii. 109
——— for his wench, like Tall-boy, wept, *Prior,* xxxiii. 156
Achitophel, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 142
——— ſtirs up Abſalom to rebel, 145
Achoreus, with gentleſt manners fraught, *Reeve,* xxix. 275
——— told how much Egypt to Pompey was indebted, ib.
Acis and Galatea, *Gay,* xxxvi. 306
—— Polyphemus, and Galatea, *Dry.* xxi. 124
Acoëtes, tutor to Pallas, xxiv. 5
Aconteus killed in an engagement with Tyrrhenus, *Pitt,* liii. 318
Acontius to Cydippe, *Duke,* xxvi. 205
Acorn, expanded, rules the main, *Pitt,* lii. 122
Acquaintance, not many, but choice, *Cow.* vii. 85
——— invaders of our time, ix. 36
Acres unnumbered, arable, and green, *Pope od.* li. 172
Acron, of Argive race, *Pitt,* liii. 277
——— ſlain by Mezentius, ib.
Acronycal riſing, what, *Dry.* xxii. 270
Acroſtic, *Cunn.* lxix. 173, 175
——— land, a province in, *Dry.* xix. 116
Actæon transformed, *Add.* xxx. 153
Acting draws its perfection from no mechanic laws, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 10
——— Nature's true knowledge is the only art of, 11
——— the word and action ſhould conjointly ſuit in, 14
——— words is labour too minute, ib.
——— grimace will ever lead the judgement wrong, ib.
——— ſober humour marks the impreſſion ſtrong, ib.
Action, ſucceſs gives it all its comelineſs, *Som.* xli. 18
——— cauſes and beginning of, *Pope od.* l. 23
——— intrigue of, 24

Action, unraveling of, *Pope od.* I. 28
——— time of, 29
——— of the epic, to be ſingle, 5
——— to traverſe, *Butl.* xiv. 102
Actions not always ſhew the man, *Pope*, xlvi 98
——— generous meet a baſe reward, *Parn.* xxvii. 83
——— from a brute neceſſity cannot be wiſe, *Black.* xxxv. 165
Actor, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 10
Acts, things reduced to, *Butl.* xiii. 11
Adam and Eve, character of, *Milt.* x. 110
——— encompaſſed by the beaſts, 112
——— and Eve, daily labour of, 146
——— relates his creation, 239
——— had ſpeech and reaſon, 240
——— firſt ſleep of, ib.
——— dream of, 240, ſeq.
——— offſpring of heaven and earth, xi. 12
——— his fondneſs for Eve, 33, 34
——— reaſon of, diſturbed, 34
——— ſin of, affects all nature, 36
——— won to eat forbidden fruit, ib.
——— and Eve, mutual reproaches of, 41, 42
——— charges Eve with his guilt, 49
——— regret on leaving Paradiſe, 95
——— doomed, 51, 52
——— ſubmiſſive to his doom, 97
——— and Eve burn in luſt, 37
——— cover their nakedneſs, 39
——— ſcarce taſting life, was of joy bereaved, *Prior*, xxxiii. 287
——— bewailing ſtill his hapleſs choice, 288
——— younger ſon, firſt fruit of death, ib.
———'s ale, pure element, xxxiv. 52
——— gave names from natures of things, *Den.* ix. 258
——— and Eve covered with ſkins, 208

Adam, from Paradiſe exiled, *W. Wb* lxxiii. 47
—— with fond reluctance leaves the blooming wild, ib.
Adams, J. to Dryden, *Dry.* xviii. 15
Adder, wiſdom of, *Milt.* xii. 38
Adderbury, on ſleeping in Rocheſter's bed there, *Pope*, xlv. 358
Addiſon, dedication, *Add.* xxx. 3
—— to Dryden, 5
—— to Somers, 7
—— to his Majeſty, 9
—— tranſlation of part of Virgil, Georg. iv. 17
—— St. Cecilia, 31, 224
—— Engliſh poets, 34
—— letter to Halifax, 40
—— Milton imitated, 46
—— campaign, 51
—— tranſlation of Cowley's epitaph, 68
—— poemata, 69
—— inauguration of king William, ib.
—— on the return of king William, 71
—— to Montague, 74
—— on peace reſtored, 75
—— deſcription of the barometer, 81
—— battle of pygmies and cranes, 84
—— reſurrection, 89
—— bowling-green, 93
—— to Dr. Hannes, 96
—— puppet-ſhow, 98
—— to Burnett, 101
—— tranſlations from Horace, 103
—— —— Ovid, ib.
—— notes on the ſtories in Ovid, 182
—— eſſay on Georgicks, 204
—— miſcellaneous poems, 217
—— to Kneller, ib.

Addiſon, prologue to Phædra, *Add.* xxx. 220
——————— Tender Huſband, 221
——— epilogue to Britiſh Enchanters, 223
——— ode, 227, 230
——— hymn, 228, 232
——— paraphraſe of Pſalm xxiii. 233
——— the playhouſe, 234
——— on Lady Mancheſter, 238
——— to the Princeſs of Wales, 241
——— verſes to, on his Cato, 243
——— Cato, a tragedy, 256
——— no whiter page remains than his, *Pope*, xlvi. 225
——— from the taſte obſcene reclaims our youth, ib.
——— ſets the paſſions on the ſide of truth, ib.
——— pours each human virtue in the heart, ib.
——— on the death of, *Tick.* xxxix. 245
——— gone for ever, take this long adieu, 246
——— turn from ill, a frail and feeble heart, 247
——— a candid cenſor, and a friend ſevere, 248
——— verſes to, *Som.* xl. 176
——— Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt, 178
——— letter on his death, *Young*, lx. 239
——— early bloom'd amid the learned train, ib.
——— a critic fine, of Latin ear, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 179
———'s Engliſh rhimes expreſs beggar thoughts in royal dreſs, 180
——— in verſe his genius ſeldom glows, ib.
——— a poet only in his proſe, ib.
———'s proſe rolls luxuriant, rich, and chaſte, ib.
——————— improved by fancy, wit, and taſte, ib.
Adieu to all but Gay alone, *Pope*, xlv. 356
——— I bid to all the ſex of queens, *Akin.* lxiv. 166
Admiral, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 46
Admire we then the trade of fools for gold, *Pope*, xlvi. 204
Adolphus, with imperial ſplendor gay, *Hughes*, xxxi. 41

Adonis, now my sorrow, once my pleasure, *Hughes*, xxxi. 168
——— transformed, arose a flower, 169
——— and, smiling, graced the plain, ib.
——— death of, *Langh.* lxxi. 214
Adrastus, king of Argos, *Pope* xlv. 305
——— descent of, ib.
——— and Atys, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 151
——— brave, virtuous, and learned, 154
——— formed for Atys' love, ib.
——— a Phrygian youth, ib.
——— exiled from his native country, ib.
——— by chance slew his infant brother, ib.
——— and Atys, their hearts joined by sympathy, ib.
——— go to hunt a wild boar, 160
——— shot the boar with an arrow, 161
——— accidentally kills Atys, 162
——— plunges his sword into his own breast, 166
——— expires on the breast of Atys, ib.
Adrian to his soul, imitated, *Prior*, xxxii. 287
Adriel, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 166
Adventurous Muse, *Watts*, liv. 78
Adverse winds untied by Ulysses' companions, *Pope od.* l. 254
Adversity, hymn to, *Gray*, lxiv. 195
——— tamer of the human breast, ib.
——— stern, rugged nurse of Virtue, ib.
——— leaves us leisure to be good, ib.
——— severe instructor, but the best, *Som.* xli. 35
——— right reason's ever faithful friend, ib.
——— to thee our haughty passions bend, ib.
——— hardens some souls, *Dry.* xix. 23
——— fiery trials of, *Cow.* vii. 240
Advice, progress of, *Sben.* lix. 174
——— thrown away on avarice, *Som.* xl. 28
——— ratify the best for public good, *Pope il.* xlviii. 269

Advice is sometimes thrown away, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 332
Adulterate Christs already rife, *Pom.* xvii. 136
Adultery rampant, *Rosc.* xv. 127
Ægis, Jove's immortal shield, *Pope il.* xlviii. 84
——— enormous shield, xlix. 76
Ægypt. See Egypt.
Æneas brings the Dardans, xlviii. 100
——— delivered by Venus, 164
——— wound of, cured, 169
——— on, shall devolve the reign, xlix. 225
——— rescued by Neptune, ib.
——— secure, no Grecian force transcends his own, 226
——— arrives at an African port, *Dry.* xxii. 319
——— entertained by Dido, 341
——— whether ever in Italy? 228
——— relates his adventures, xxiii. 2
——— voyage to Thrace, 41
——— to Delos, 44
——— consults the Oracle, 45
——— settles in Crete, 47
——— sails for Italy, 49
——— lands in Sicily, 66
——— entertained by Helenus, 56
——— warned to quit Carthage, 86
——— prepares for his voyage, 89
——— warned by Hector to escape, 15
——— carries off his father, 35
——— leads Ascanius in his hand, ib.
——— driven on Sicily, 111
——— hospitably received, 112
——— celebrates funeral games, 113
——— builds a city for the aged, 143
——— sails for Italy, 148
——— arrives at Cumae, 151

Æneas consults the Sibyl, *Dry.* xxiii. 155
——— lands at the mouth of the Tiber 197
——— plucks off the golden bow, 162
——— ferried over Styx, 170
——— his descendants pass in review, 186
——— begs succours of Evander, 241
——— received kindly, ib.
——— shield of, 263
——— erects a trophy, xxiv. 1
——— buries his slain companions, 2
——— deplores Pallas' death, 3
——— sends home Pallas' body, 4
——— bids him the last farewel, 6
——— grants a truce for burying the dead, 7
——— prayer of, 55
——— and Turnus, like two bulls, 82
——— wounded, 63
——— leaves the field, 65
——— voyage of, continued, *Garth*, xxviii. 129
——— descent to hell, 130
——— arrival in Italy, 141
——— deification of, 146
——— the draught of Peleus' and Laertes' son, *Pitt*, lii. 154
——— Ulysses' conduct and Achilles' fire, ib.
——— the first who bore his course from Latium to Troy, 233
——— doomed by the gods a length of war to wage, ib.
——— during a tempest stands fixed in horror, 237
——— groans, and spreads to heaven his lifted hands, ib.
——— while he mourns the northern blast breaks all his oars, ib.
——————————— rends his flying sails, ib.
——— the storm quelled by Neptune, 239
——— and his Trojans wearied with the storm, 240
——————— explore the nearest land, ib.
——————— gain the Libyan shore, ib.

Æneas arrives in port with seven shattered ships, *Pitt*, lii. 241
——— mounts a rock, ib.
——— surveys the wide and watery prospect of the seas, ib.
——— could view no vessel on the main, ib.
——— saw three tall stags stalk proudly o'er the plain, ib.
——— snatched the feathered shafts and bow, ib.
——— laid the lordly leaders dead, ib.
——— pursued the ignoble vulgar, 242
——— dispersed them through the wood, ib.
——— killed seven huge stags, the number of his fleet, ib.
——— back to the port bends his way, ib.
——— with his friends divides the copious prey, ib.
——— bemoans brave Gyas and Cloanthus lost, 243
——— for Lycus' fate, for Amycus does weep, ib.
——— mourns for great Orontes, drowned, ib.
——— soon shall rise, himself a god, and mount the skies, 245
——— fair Italy shall reach, ib.
——— in Italy shall wage a dreadful war, ib.
——— three years shall Latium own him sovereign lord, ib.
——— goes out to discover the Libyan country, 247
——— meets his goddess-mother in a wood, ib.
——— begins to relate his distresses to his unknown mother, 250
——— wafted by Venus in a cloud to Carthage, 251
——— sees his friends, whom he thought lost, 261
——— sprung from Anchises and the Queen of Love, ib.
——— lead by Dido to her dwellings, 262
——— and his friends kindly entertained by Dido, ib.
——— dispatches Achates to find Ascanius, ib.
——— begins the relation of his adventures, 271
——— tells how Troy was taken, after ten years siege, ib.
——— meditates the death of Helen, 296
——— advised by Venus to leave Troy, 297
———'s father resolved to perish with Troy, 299
——————————— to fly with Æneas from Troy, 303

Æneas desires his sire to ascend his neck, *Pitt*, lii. 303
——— takes his father on his back, ib.
——— leads his son Iülus, ib.
———'s wife, Creüsa, follows them, 304
——— misses his wife, ib.
——— commends his gods, his son, and father, to the train, 305
——— flies to Troy again, in search of his wife, ib.
——— resolves the burning town to wander o'er, ib.
——— sees Creüsa's shade arise, 306
——— throws his eager arms thrice around her neck, 307
——— thrice from his empty arms the phantom flew, ib.
——— returns to his longing train from ruined Ilion, ib.
——— conveys his venerable father o'er the hill, ib.
——— raises a town on the Thracian shore, 312
——— calls the rising town by his name, ib.
——— plucks a myrtle from the earth, from which dropped blood, ib.
——— another, which also dropped with blood, ib.
——— affrighted at the horrid prodigy, ib.
——— the stream which trickled from the tree was Trojan blood, 313
——— proves to be the blood of his murdered friend Polydore, ib.
——— warned to leave the Thracian shore, ib.
——— raises a tomb to Polydore, ib.
——— leaves Thrace with his fleet, 314
——— directs his course to Delos, ib.
——— consults the Oracle about their future habitation, 315
——— informed by the Oracle, ib.
———'s father mistakes the Oracle's answer, 316
——— settles in Crete, 317
——— and his friends visited by a plague, ib.
———'s household gods explain the Oracle's meaning, 328
———'s father convinced of his error, 391
——— leaves Crete, ib.
———'s fleet scattered by a storm, 320
——— gains the Strophades, ib.

Æneas meets with ſtrange adventures, *Pitt*, lii. 321
——— leaves the place, 323
——— lands on the Actian ſhores, ib.
——— proſecutes his journey, 324
——— hears that Pyrrhus was dead, ib.
——————Trojan Helenus ſucceeded to Pyrhus's throne and bed, ib.
——————— Andromache reſtored to Troy, ib.
——————————— married to a Dardan lord, ib.
——— leaves the fleet, to hail his royal friends, ib.
——— ſees Andromache making offerings to Hector's ſhade, ib.
——— proceeds on his voyage, 334
——— arrives within ſight of Italy, ib.
——— deſcribes an erruption of Mount Ætna, 337
———'s father dies in Sicily, 343
——— Dido diſcovers to her ſiſter her paſſion for him, liii. 3
——— Dido thinks of marrying him, 4
——— had the love of Dido, ib.
——— Dido ſhews him her Tyrian wealth, 7
——— ſhews him her growing town, ib.
——— begs him to repeat the Trojan ſtory, ib.
——— outſhines the youthful Trojans, 10
——— warned from Carthage, 15
——— wears a ſword ſtarred with gems, 16
——— a crimſon robe from his ſhoulders flowed, ib.
——— Mercury's ſpeech to, ib.
——— aſtoniſhed at the ſpeech of Mercury, ib.
——— fear rais'd his hair, and wonder chain'd his tongue, ib.
——— ſtruck with the command, longs to leave the land, ib.
——— gives orders for the preparation of the fleet, 17
——— the chiefs, impatient, fly at his command, ib.
——— addreſſed by Dido, 18
——— replies to Dido's addreſs, 19
——— warned again by Hermes, 30
——— rouſes all the train, ib.

Æneas sails from Africa, *Pitt*, liii. 41
—— driven by a storm to the Sicilian shore, 42
—— celebrates his father's memory with divine honours, 44
—— an azure serpent arises from his father's tomb, ib.
—— institutes funeral games, 45
—— appoints prizes for conquerors in these games, 46
——'s father's soul descends and speaks to him, 72
——'s adventures in Italy foretold by a Sibyl, 83
——'s speech to the Sibyl, 88
—— desires to be conducted to hell, ib.
—— conducted thither, 95
—— surveys grim Cerberus, 102
—— sees Dido in the shades below, 104
—— addresses her with all the tenderness of love, ib.
—— Dido flies from his detested sight, 105
—— pursues her, ib.
—— beholds a crowd of chiefs who were slain in battle, ib
—— with sighs views the train, ib.
—— finds Deiphobus in the shades below, 106
—— raises a tomb to Deiphobus's honour, ib.
——'s conductress warns him of night, 108
—— beholds the enormous Tityus, 110
—— presents the golden bough to Hell's great empress, 113
—— reaches the verdant groves where endless pleasure reigns, ib.
—— sees the ghost of his father Anchises, 115
—— speaks to it, ib.
—— thrice round his father's neck his arms he threw, 116
—— thrice from his empty arms the phantom flew, ib.
—— shewn the race of heroes which was to descend from him, 117
—— with his navy reached the Latian shore, 133
—— the banquet spreads with cakes of flour along the mead, ib.
——'s crew eagerly devour the repast, 134.
—— eat the plates and boards on which they fed before, ib.
—— sends 100 youths with presents for the King of Latium, 135

Æneas fixes his vanquished gods in Tyber's floods, *Pitt*, liii. 167
——— vaunts himself the prince ordained to govern Hesperia, ib.
——— the nations own his cause, ib.
——— his right proclaim, ib.
——— Latium echoes with his growing fame, ib.
——— oppressed with care, closes his eyes in sleep, 168
——— his couch the bank, his canopy the skies, ib.
——— prays to Tyber, the river god, 170
——— arms his Trojans, 171
——— supplies two barks with oars to stem the tide, ib.
——— conducted by Pallas to the Arcadian king, 172
——— addresses the Arcadian monarch, 173
——— answered by the Arcadian king, 174
——— addressed by the monarch, 175
——— again addressed by Evander, 188
——— and Pallas in care fix their eyes on the ground, 190
——— dejected at the short supply offered by Evander, ib.
——— till Venus gave a signal from the sky, ib.
——— knew the signal, 191
———'s mother promised these portents in air, ib.
——— views the promised present of immortal arms, ib.
——— from the sylvan throne retires, ib.
——— on Alcides' altar wakes the fires, ib.
——— to the ships bends his course again, ib.
——— culls the flower of all the warrior train, ib.
———'s mother brings the blazing present down the sky, 194
——— surveys the story'd shield, 200
——— bears aloft triumphs yet to come, ib.
——— the fortunes of his race, ib.
——— the fates of mighty Rome, ib.
——— thirty chiefs in thirty vessels ride to Troy's defence, 253
——— fixed at the stern of his ship plies the helm, ib.
——— no slumber seals his careful eyes, ib.
——— meets the train of ships transformed to Nereids, 254

Æneas, from the ſtern of his ſhip views his camp, *Pitt*, liii. 255
——— from his creſt lightnings ſtream, 256
——— his bright helmet darts a ruddy gleam, ib.
——— his mighty ſhield diſplays a length of flames, ib.
——— his ſhield ſhoots fires on fires, ib.
——— pours a boundleſs blaze, ib.
——— lands his warlike train, 257
——— charged the Latian ſwains, 258
——— ſlew the valiant Theron, ib.
——— his troops and Turnus's have a deſperate battle, 260
——— ſlays Liger and Lucagus, 271, 272
——— caſts his ſtrong lance, 280
——— his lance pierces Mezentius's groin, ib.
——— draws from his ſheath the ſhining faulchion, ib.
——— flies furiouſly on the wounded Mezentius, ib.
——— ſlays Lauſus, 281
——— ſlays Mezentius, 286
——— erects a trophy of the ſpoils of Mezentius, 289
——— exhorts his ſoldiers to diſmiſs their fears, ib.
——— ſends the remains of Pallas to his father, 291
——— grants a truce for burying the dead, 293
——— his horſe and Turnus's have a fierce engagement, 318
——— vanquiſh Turnus's, ib.
——— vanquiſhed by Turnus's, ib.
——— pale with terror, meaſured back the field, ib.
——— and Turnus's man to man engage, 319
——— challenged by Turnus to ſingle combat, 335
——— advances to the field with grace divine, 343
——— the illuſtrious father of the Roman line, ib.
——— wounded by the Rutulians, 350
——— miraculouſly cured, 355
——— and Turnus engage each other, 363
——— kills Turnus, 380
Æneid of Virgil, liii. 233

Æneid of Virgil, *Dry*, xxii. 311
——— defign of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 203
——— part of the firſt, *Pitt*, lii. 99
Æolia, a floating iſle, *Pope od.* l. 253
——— here ſons their ſiſters wed, ib.
——— native region of ſtorms, *Pitt*, lii. 235
Æolus, ſovereign of the winds, ib.
——— gives proſperous winds, *Pope od.* l. 253
——— binds the adverſe in bags, ib.
——— tyrant of the wind, ib.
——— receives from Jove power to raiſe ſtorms at will, *Pitt*, lii. 236
——————————— ſmooth the ſeas, ib.
——— whirled his vaſt ſpear and pierced the hollow rock, ib.
——— the winds, as the mountain rent, flew through the vent, 237
——————————— earth in their courſe they ſweep, ib.
——— bare the boſom of the deep, ib.
——— harp of, *Thom.* liv. 220
——— ode on his harp, lv. 180
——— the mighty god whom winds obey, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 192
Æſacus turned to a cormorant, *Dry.* xxi. 69
Æſchylus built a ſtage, *Roſc.* xv. 140
——— deviſed a maſk and theatre, *Dry.* xviii. 290
——— firſt trod the ſtage, xix. 239
Æſculapius, birth of, *Add.* xxx. 131
Æther, ſtars and ſun how ſuſtained in, *Black.* xxv. 144
Ætherial ſoul, nor can death control, *Prior*, xxxiii. 124
Æthon, ſteed of ſtate, *Dry.* xxiv. 6
Ætna deſcribed, *Add.* xxx. 14, 46
——— again deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 66
——— nurſe of endleſs froſt, *Weſt.* lvii. 199
——— the pillar'd prop of heaven, ib.
——— from whoſe caverns riſe fountains of fire, ib.
——— abode of the Cyclops, *Dry.* xxiii. 253
——— torch of Sicily, *Watts*, lv. 72

Ætna, unmelted ſnow on, *Wall.* xvi. 156
—— was then heard to roar, *Rowe*, xxviii. 329
Ætolia firſt threw off the yoke of kings, *Aken.* lxiii. 368
——— to commerce and to arms devoted, ib.
Affability becomes a throne, *Church.* lxvii. 65
——— deſtroys all fear, ib.
——— bids love and reverence live, ib.
——— gives thoſe graces Pride can never give, ib.
Aerial knights, and combats in the ſkies, *Tick.* xxxix. 189
Affect not any thing in Nature's ſpite, *Cong.* xxxiv. 272
Affectation fades the brighteſt form, *Young*, lx. 148
——— faints into airs, and languiſhes with pride, *Pope*, xlv. 145
——— walks, for graceful eaſe, *Aken.* lxiv. 164
Affectations quite reverſe the ſoul, *Pope*, xlvi. 97
Affection is the chain of grateful minds, *Hughes*, xxxi. 274
——— ties of, double all our joys, *Aken.* lxiv. 18
——— half diſarms our pains, ib.
——— frail, train'd up by ſenſe, *Young*, lxii. 92
Affections, born of earth, decay, *Parn.* xxvii. 105
Affidavit-cuſtomers, letting out ears to, *Butl.* xiv. 105
Affliction is the good man's ſhining ſcene, *Young*, lxii. 15
——— purifies the mind, *Sav.* xli. 174
——— ſtrong, gives the feeble force, *Pope il.* xlix. 280
——— feel not in thy fears, *Gay*, xxxvii. 95
——— never pleads in vain, *Pope od.* l. 206
——— feeds on youth's fair bloſſoms, *Cowib.* lxv. 249
——— the fruits of age, ib.
——— wraps beneath her harpy wings the cells of peaſants, ib.
——— the courts of kings, ib.
Afflictions, ſoul to be great in, *Yal.* xxxix. 4
—— throw out virtues into practice, *Add.* xxx. 290
——— mercies in diſguiſe, *Mall.* lxiii. 118
——— lighter grows by chat, *Gay*, xxxvi. 177
——— to try our virtue, or for puniſhment, *Pom.* xvii. 57
——— make us humble, ib.

Afflictions, make us wise, *Pom.* xvii. 57
——— of a friend, *Watts*, lvi. 83
Afflictive birth, cursed by idle youth, distils a liquor, *Phil.* xvii. 304
Afric's sons, in loose attire, go to war, *Pitt*, liii. 200
Agamemnon, king of men, *Pope il.* xlviii. 69
——— king of kings, 71
——— tries what the Greeks may dare, 70
——— majestically tall, like some proud bull, 86
——— his strength like Neptune, like Mars his mien, ib.
——— armed, leads to battle, 321
——— armour of, described, 322
——— bears all before him, 328
——— distinguishes himself as a general, 136
——— reviews the troops, ib.
——— exhorts and reproves, 140
——— dissuades of, on Achilles' refusal, 295
——— repairs to Nestor, 297
——— proposes to return to Greece, 266
——— rich presents for Achilles, 270
——— entertains the chiefs, 83
——— purposes to escape by night, xlix. 44
——— death of, 92, 131
——— king of kings, *Pitt*, liii. 301
——— stabbed in his palace by his traitress wife, ib.
——— prologue to, *Mall.* lxiii. 24
Age has pains to sooth, *Young*, lxii. 2
—— but tastes of pleasures, *Dry.* xix. 146
—— drops, like ripe fruit, *Den.* ix. 291
—— joys of, 298
—— effects of, *Milt.* xi. 103
—— miseries of, *Den.* ix. 269
—— impairs strength, 270
——— understanding, 275
—— weakens sense of pleasure, 281

Age, the glory of, to wish to die, *Young*, lxi. 118
—— life's winter, *Mall.* lxiii. 6
—— alas! who must not yield to? *Pope*, xlix. 313
—— herself, the forest ill, *Prior*, xxxiii. 280
—— man wretched victim of, 281
—— advances venerably wise, *Pope il.* xlviii. 110
—— turns on all hands its discerning eyes, ib.
—— smooths our paths to prudence, *Young*, lxii. 45
—— is ready to surmise, *Pope od.* li. 63
—— on the verge of, 59
—— fit to counsel or command, *Rowe*, xxix. 32
—— the golden, restored, *Walsh*, xvii. 393
—— is sacred, *Pope od.* li. 220
—— steals the mimic forms and characters away, *Hughes*, xxxi. 209
—— bent me with his iron hand, *Ham.* xxxix. 316
—— benumbs my powers, *Young*, lxi. 85
—— steals on us unaware, *Prior*, xxxiii. 204
—— is twilight to the night of Fate, *Parn.* xxvii. 103
—— to sorrows oft the great betrays, *Rowe*, xxix. 255
—— regarded ever by the just and sage, *Pope od.* l. 85
—— garrulous recounts the feats of youth, *Thom.* liv. 152
—— always narrative, *Dry.* xxiv. 119
—— Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 187
—— antiperistasis of, 199
—— arts of, *Den.* ix. 268
—— on age improves, *Collins*, lviii. 45
—— old, a second child, *Church*, lxvii. 10
—— by nature cursed with greater evils than the first, ib.
—— weak, sickly, full of pains, ib.
—— in every breath railing at life, ib.
—— afraid of death, ib.
—— puts things off without one day to spare, ib.
—— without enjoyment, covetous of pelf, ib.
—— tiresome to friends, and tiresome to himself, ib.

Age, all involving, *Langb.* lxxi. 208
——with hand impartial deals the ruthleſs blow, ib.
Aged turn children, *Cow.* ix. 113
—— mendicant in tattered weeds, *Pope*, li. 80
Agenor makes a ſtand againſt Achilles, xlix. 258
—— reſcued by Apollo, ib.
Ages of the world deſcribed, *Cong.* xxxiv. 149
—— of the world, *Dry.* xx. 301.
Ageſiadmus of Locris gained victory at the Cæſtus, *Weſt*, lvii. 183
Agib and Secander, the fugitives, *Collins*, lvii. 12
Agincourt ſtrewed with Gallic corpſes, *Add.* xxx. 11
——— has raiſed Henry's name, *Hughes*, xxxi. 51
——— long has flouriſhed in immortal ſong, *Walſh*, lxxii. 295
Agis, not the laſt of Spartan names, *Pope*, xlv. 208
Aglauros, ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 138
Agriculture, *Cow.* ix. 39
——— utility of, ib.
——— pleaſures of, 40
——— neceſſity of, 41
——— innocence of, 42
——— exhibits noble ſcenes, 43
——— antiquity of, 44
——— origin of, *Dry.* xxii. 99
——— tools of, 100
——— ſeaſons of, 101
——— fair queen of arts, *Thom.* liv. 239
——— with her ſweet innocence we find, ib.
Agrigentum built, *Cow.* viii. 113
Agrippa held ſcience vain, *Butl.* xiii. 243
——— leads his ſquadron through the flood, *Pitt*, liii. 198
Ah willow, ſong, *Rowe*, xxviii. 221
Ajax, choſen by lot to combat Hector, *Pope il.* xlviii. 224
—— in all the toils of battle bred, 225
—— from Salamis drew his birth, ib.

Ajax, bulwark of the Grecian band, *Pope il.* xlviii. 225
—— ſhield of, of ſeven-fold hides, 226
—— himſelf a hoſt, 115
—— alone withſtands the Trojans, 343
—— retires ſlowly, 345
—— next in ſtature, next in fame, to Peleus' ſon, xlix. 148
—— tower-like, 316
—— ſtrikes Hector to the ground, 57
—— ſtands the centre and the ſoul of all, 150
—— paragoned to none but Achilles, *Fent.* xxxv. 309
—— darling hope of all our hoſt, 312
—— in vain abſconded in a flower, *Prior*, xxxiv. 7
—— and Ulyſſes, ſpeeches of, *Dry.* xxi. 102
—— death of, 122
—— ſullen ſt lks away, *Pope od.* l. 302
—— Oïleus' valiant ſon, *Pope il.* xlviii. 88
—— ſwift in purſuit, and active in the fight, ib.
—— in forty veſſels cuts the liquid tide, ib.
—— Oïlean, in the race renowned, *Broome*, xliv. 202
—— the Leſs, ſwifteſt in the race, *Pope il.* xlix. 61
—— each, thunderbolts of war, xlviii. 242
Aikman, verſes on the death of, *Thom.* lv. 165
——— and ſon, epitaph on, *Mall.* lxiii. 195
———————— dear to the wife and good, ib.
Air, wiſdom diſcovered in, *Black.* xxxv. 88
—— properties of, ib.
—— uſes of, ib.
—— vapours in, 31
—— Air graſping at! for what has earth beſide? *Young*, lxi. 66
—— in general, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 3
—— the Kentiſh riſe green in chearful, 7
—— for ever weeps at ſea, 8
—— may be too dry, 9
—— violent extremes of, ſhould be avoided, ib.

Air, the wholeſome is nor moiſt nor dry, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 3
—— by ſecret venom oft corrupted, 54
Airy ſhapes, once human bodies, *Dry.* xx. 185
—— terrors ſable every dream, *Pope od.* li. 164
Akenſide, pleaſures of imagination, *Aken.* lxiii. 212
———— odes, lxiv. 3—111
———— ode for the winter ſolſtice, 5
———— on the winter ſolſtice, 8
———— to a friend, 12
———— affected indifference, 15
———— againſt ſuſpici n, 16
———— hymn t cheerfulneſs, 18
———— on the uſe of poetry, 24
———— on leaving Holland, 26
———— to Curio, 29
———— to the Muſe, 35
———— on love, 37
———— to Sir Francis Drake, 40
———— on lyric poetry, 43
———— to Charles Townſhend, 48, 75
———— to the evening-ſtar, 50
———— to Dr. Hardinge, 53
———— on a ſermon againſt glory, 55
———— to the Earl of Huntingdon, 56
———— the remonſtrance of Shakſpeare, 67
———— to ſleep, 71
———— to the cuckow, 72
———— on love of praiſe, 82
———— to William Hall, 83
———— to the Biſhop of Wincheſter, 85
———— on ſtudy, 90
———— to Thomas Edwards, 92
———— to the country gentlemen of England, 95

Akenſide, on recovering from ſickneſs, *Aken.* lxiv. 102
——— to author of Memorials of Houſe of Brandenburgh, 105
——— the complaint, 107
——— on domeſtic manners, 108
——— hymn to the Naiads, 117
——— inſcriptions, 142—150
——— epiſtle to Curio, 151
——— Love, an elegy, 163
——— a Britiſh Philippic, 168
——— hymn to Science, 174
A la mode, *Fent.* xxxv. 320
Alaſter, his youth and beauty plead in vain, *Pope il.* xlix. 231
——— unhappy boy! no prayer, ib.
Albino, *A. Phil.* lvii. 16
——— his death we yearly mourn, 17
——— pledge of peaceful times, 18
——— fair boaſt of this fair iſland, ib.
——— the flowery turf lie light upon thy breaſt, 19
——— lives, and will for ever live, 20
Albion, ſhall hold the rightful ſcale, *Fent.* xxxv. 243
——— bliſsful ſeat of peace, *Phil.* xvii. 258
——— learn from others' miſery to prize thy welfare, ib.
——— rich queen of miſts and fogs, *Dyer,* lviii. 143
——— happy, if thy ſons would know their happineſs, 144
——— cliffs of, whitening to the view, *Tick.* xxxix. 179
——— ſhine whiter than before, *Dry.* xviii. 16
——— ſeveral places of, famous for wool, *Dyer,* lviii. 178
——— has drunk the poiſon of the gods, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 54
——— felt the ſting of monſters all her own, ib.
——— viſited by the ſweating ſickneſs, ib.
——— ſecured by Nature, *Langh.* lxxi. 200
——— by ſeas encircled, ib.
——— with rocks immured, ib.
Albula, ancient name of Tiber, *Dry.* xxiii. 249

Alcæus, Lesbian patriot, *Aken.* lxiv. 44
——— boldy sung, *Swift*, xliv. 65
——— for strength renowned, *Fent.* xxxv. 322
——— more sublimely sings, *Pope il.* xlv. 166
Alcides stooping, rests on his club, 205
——— the Churchill of the skies, *Fent.* xxxv. 249
Alcinous, Jove's delegate of empire, 304
——— entertains Ulysses with games, *Pope od.* l. 209
——— palace and gardens described, 191
——— in a council, conveys Ulysses home, 206
——— feasts him, 207
——— let fame be his, my country mine, 201
Alcmena bore to Jove Alcides, *Fent.* xxxv. 301
Aldrich generous thoughts instills, *Phil.* xvii. 290
Ale, power of, 325
—— praise of, *Som.* xl. 129
Alecto sows seeds of discord, *Dry.* xxiii. 221
——— flies through all the Latian towns, *Pitt*, liii. 245
——— her black visage blasts the golden skies, ib.
Alexander, a prosperous robber, *Rowe*, xxix. 360
——— the world too narrow for, *Butl.* xiii. 135
——— slighted beauties, *Milt.* xi. 169
——— feast of, *Dry.* xix. 214. *Hughes*, xxxi. 174
Alexandria fired, *Rowe*, xxix. 383
Alexis, *Dry.* xxii. 26. *Hughes*, xxxi. 117
——— mourning Muse of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 132
Alfred the Great, *Thom.* lv. 33
—— father of the English name, *Aken.* lxiv. 32
—— ode on the Masque of, *Mall.* lxiii. 40
Allan is now what Homer was before, *Som.* xl. 221
All are born to die, *A. Phil.* lvii. 95
All-chearing Health, goddess rosy-fair, *Mall.* lxiii. 29
All-conquering Death, all victims to, *Pope il.* xlix. 174
——— gold exerts its power, *Gay*, xxxvi. 35

All-consuming Care destroys the strength, *Pope od.* l. 210
All cry, and no wool, *Butl.* xiii. 42
——— but little wool, *King*, xxv. 284
Allegorical expression, origin of, *Collins*, lviii. 72
——— imagery, what, ib.
Allegories, long-spun grow fulsome, *Add.* xxx. 35
Alley, pleasure of walking in, *Gay*, xxxvi. 123
——— not to be walked in by night, 138
Alliance with a tyrant race I hate, *Pope il.* 282
All is vanity, *Armstr.* lxxi. 66
All labour for the general good, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 266
All but mankind understand their Creator's will, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 215
All strive to be happy, ib.
All must perish in one common grave, 316
All over love, *Cow.* viii. 33
All-seeing eye, at one regard, *Pope il.* xlix. 159
All things below uncertain stand, *Buck.* xxxii. 16
——— have their bounds, *Armstr.* lxxi. 46
——— from two causes must proceed, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 333
Allurements, false, destroy while they please, *Young*, lx. 5
Alma, *Prior*, xxxiii. 140
——— in verse, in prose the mind, 141
——— can ne'er decay nor die, 148
——— all in all, throughout the body; ib.
——— sits on her throne, the brain, 141
——— in either case extended, 143
——— upwards soars, and down drops clay, 194
Almanac well-willer, *Butl.* xiii. 228
Almanara's fatal plain, *Tick.* xxxix. 193
Almanzor's rage, the people's not the writer's sin, *Lans.* xxxviii. 87
Almighty, is the God of gods, *Pope il.* xlviii. 239
——— feat of, *Cow.* viii. 289
——— painter glows in every line, *Som.* xl. 227
——— Raphael's design how mean compared, ib.

Almighty, and Titian's colouring, *Som.* xl. 227
——— Power! our guide in counsel, *Young*, lxii. 231
——————— strength in fight, ib.
——————— at Nature's helm on high, ib.
——————— 'tis thine from death to free, 232
——————— spreads the solemn scene, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 242
——————— to Contemplation's eye, ib.
——————— fixes every moment of the soul, ib.
——————— teaches every wish its destined goal, ib.
——————— quickens every joy, ib.
——————— bids the tyrant passions rage, 243
——————— them war eternal wage, ib.
——————— and combat each his foe, ib.
——————— all good descends from, lxxiii. 112
Alms, vehicles of prayer, *Dry.* xix. 56
Alpha, mark of approbation, *Cow.* vii. 56
——— and Omega, first and last, *Prior*, xxxi i 234
Alpheus, of rivers the pride, *A. Phil.* lvii. 99
——— decked with olives flows, *West.* lvii. 140
——— mixes with Arethusa, *Dry.* xxiii. 72
——— unmix'd, to his Sicilian river glides, *Pope*, xlv. 296
——— seeks, with silent pace, the lov'd Sicilian shores, *Hughes*, xxxi. 29
Alsop never but like Horace jokes, *Pope*, xlv. 233
Altar raised to Disease, *Garth*, xviii. 40
——— to love of French romances built, *Pope*, xlv. 133
Altis, sacred grove of Olympic Jove, *W ß*, lvii. 223
Alva, fiery duke, Philip's scourge of vengeance rose, *Hughes*, xxxi. 42
——— with flames of inquisition rose from hell, ib.
Amaryllis, *Dry.* xxi. 299
——— tears for, *Cong.* xxxiv. 220
Amastius, son of Hippotas, *Pitt*, liii. 321
——— slain in a conflict with Turnus's horse, ib.
Amata, inspired by Alecto, opposes Æneas, *Dry.* xxiii. 212
——— dissuades Turnus from combat, xxiv. 49

Amata, hangs herſelf, *Dry.* xxiv. 76
Amazement chained the tongue, *Pope od.* li. 172
Ambigue, to compoſe, *King*, xxv. 288
Ambiguities, the laſt excellence of a wit, *Young*, lx. 74
Ambition, ever ſoaring high, *Buck.* xxxii. 89
——— gigantic phantom of the brain, *A. Phil.* lvii. 68
——— curs'd, awakes the world to war and ruin, *Cong.* xxxiv. 189
——— ſhall the guilty brothers fire, *Gay*, xxxvi. 336
——— and Thebes embroil in war, ib.
——— reſtleſs, *Ot.* xv. 157
——— proud, has no bounds, *Dry.* xx. 127
——— knows no bounds, *Rowe L.* xxix. 46
——— by mothers curs'd, *Tick.* xxxix. 161
——— to thee we owe all the great ills, 160
——— ſavage lord of unpeopled land, 161
——— ſhuts the door againſt Content, *Young*, lxi. 122
——— weds a toil, a tempeſt, in her ſtead, ib.
——— world-deſtroying, *Gay*, xxxvii. 46
——— what havock it makes! *Add.* xxx. 257
——— long has laid the fair creation waſte, *Hughes*, xxxi. 50
——— wild, wings bold deſire, *Pope od.* l. 21
——— ſons of, mere children all, *Sav* xli. 22
——— who hunt for toys, ib.
——— never gains its end, *Gay*, xxxvii. 188
——— found the vanity of column and buſt, *Pope*, xlvi. 145
——— meanneſs of, *Cow.* ix. 5
——— mean, ignoble pride! *Young* lxii. 226
——— makes my little leſs, lxi. 64
——— feeds on traſh, and loaths a feaſt, lx. 103
——— fires ambition, lxi. 96
——— charms, even in age, *A. Phil.* lviii. 43
——— ſhould teach ſolitude, *Cow.* ix. 27
——— powerful ſource of good or ill, *Young*, lxi. 143
——— can deſtroy or ſave, *Pope*, xlvi. 49

Ambition, makes a patriot, as it makes a knave, *Pope*, xlvi. 49
——— truly great of virtuous praiſe, *Young*, lxi. 15
——— ends in public good, *Cong.* xxxiv. 130
——— Avarice, two demons, *Young*, lxi. 137
——— burn mankind, ib.
——— envy, faction's viperous brood, *Weſt.* lvii. 316
——— and revenge have certain ſpeed, *Prior*, xxxiii. 292
——— its aims how endleſs, *Swift*, xliii. 253
——— begot by miſchief in the womb of Pride, *Cawth.* lxv. 258
——— to each vice allied, ib.
——— before thy footſteps wrapped in fire, ſinks the tall column, ib.
——— majeſtic ſpire, ib.
——— cloſe at her ſide fell Slaughter waves her ſword, ib.
——— the plague behind thee ſweeps through the nations, ib.
——— bore the trump of Fame, *Lang.* lxxi. 200
——— weak, if virtue fails, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 288
Ambitious man, a ſlave, *Cow.* ix. 15
Ambroſe Philips, is preferr'd for wit, *Pope*, xlvii. 202
Amiel, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 167
Ammunition, to preach the faith with, *Butl.* xiv. 71
Amoret, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 62, 65
——— verſes on, *Cong.* xxxiv. 229
——— careleſs with artful care, ib.
Amorous old man, *Mall.* lxiii. 28
——— teazing ghoſt of the departed man, ib.
Amphiaraus, ſkill'd in fate, and dark futurity, *Pope*, xlv. 306
——— immortal name! *od.* li. 56
Amphimachus and Nauſtes, the Carians guide, *il.* xlviii. 102
——— the vain, trick'd with gold, ib.
Amphion ſtrikes the lyre, behold a Thebes aſpire, xlv. 205
Amphitheatre deſcribed, *Dyer*, lviii. 120
——— barbarous uſe of, ib.
Amphius and Adraſtus came from Apæſus, *Pope il.* xlviii. 100
——— ruſh to war and periſh on the plain, ib.

Amphytrion, *Cunn.* lxix. 116
——— and his bride, a godlike pair, ib.
——— brave as Mars, ib.
——— his wife as Venus fair, ib.
Amri, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 206
Amſanctus, a lake, 222
——— a vale in Italy, *Pitt*, liii. 153
——— gloomy ſides are ſhaded with a grove, ib.
——— here the black jaws of Hell are opened wide, ib.
——— here rolls dire Acheron's fiery tide, ib.
——— here lies the dark infernal cave, ib.
——— here grim Pluto breathes the ſoft æthereal air, ib.
Amuſing, innocently, is doing ſome ſervice, *Weſt*, lvii. 131
Amyntas, tears for, *Cong.* xxxiv. 220
Amyntor and Theodora, *Mall.* lxiii. 83
——— recovered from drowning, 93
Anacreon, gay Anacreon, drunken prieſt, *Swift*, xliv. 65
——— commended, *Cow.* vii. 197
——— choaked by a grape-ſtone, 199
——— odes of, *Broome*, xliv. 292—306
——— on his lute, *A. Phil.* lvii. 106
——— on women, ib.
——— on love, 107
——— ode iii. *Hughes* xxxi. 56
——— imitation of, *Buck.* xxxii. 42
——— imitated, *Prior*, xxxii. 213
——— ſmiles, and ſings, *Aken.* lxiv. 43
——— elegy on, *Cow.* vii. 196
——— ode lviii. imitated, *Cunn.* lxix. 82
——— lx. imitated, 83
——— xiv. imitated, 86
——— imitation from, 88
——— ode xxxiii. imitated, 89
——— xix. imitated, 117

Anacreon, ode v. imitated, *Cunn.* lxix. 64
——— ode ix. *Johns.* lxxii. 64
——— xx. *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 302
Anacreontic, *Shen.* lix. 114
———— *Parn.* xxvii. 16, 19
———— *Som.* xl. 242
Anacreontics, *Cow.* vii. 185
Analogy, man's fureſt guide below, *Young.* lxi. 154
Analytic, ſkilled in, *Butl.* xiii. 7
Anana, pride of vegetable life, *Thom.* liv. 70
Anaphora. See Repetition.
Anarchy, headlong ſteep of, *Dry.* xviii. 225
———, brought in by Puritans, *Cow.* vii. 180
Anaxagoras firſt aſſerted an eternal mind, *Black.* xxxv. 8
———— condemned for irreligion, ib.
Anceſtors' diſgrace, with virtuous acts efface, *Pope*, xlv. 382
Anchiſes preſages Iülus' greatneſs, *Dry.* xxiii. 34
——— inſtructs his ſon, 184
——— ſhews him a race of heroes, 186
——— dies, 72
——— father of Æneas, funeral honours paid to, *Pitt*, liii. 44
——— deep in a vale (in hell) had ranged his glorious line, 115
——— beholds his ſon Æneas, ib.
——— ſpeaks to Æneas, ib.
——— inſtructs Æneas in the myſtery of the ſoul of the world, 116
———————————— tranſmigration, ib.
Ancient bards, ſome catch raptures from, *Pitt*, lii. 194
——— ſatire of Romans, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 154
——— ways, ingulph'd, are ſeen no more, *Thom.* lv. 10
——— words make a poem venerably great, *Smith*, xxv. 112
Ancients, immortal heirs of univerſal praiſe, *Pope*, xlv. 99
——— to borrow from by fair alluſion, *Pitt*, lii. 214
——— employed much time on their works, *Pope*, xlv. 7
——— explore with a watchful eye, *Pitt*, lii. 151

Ancients, read and meditate, *Pitt*, lii. 211
——— their beſt expreſſions claim our care, 212
——— our ſtyle beſt formed on, ib.
Ancilia, origin of, *Rowe*, xxix. 318
Andromache, ſtory of, *Dry.* xxiii. 55
———— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* xxxiv. 163
———— thy griefs I dread, *Pope il.* xlviii. 210
———— Aëtion's wealthy heir, 207
Andronicus, firſt author of plays at Rome, *Dry.* xxiv. 151
Angel fall'n, degenerates to a fiend, *Broome*, xliv. 172
—— in the ſun deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 94
———— called Uriel, ib.
———— deceived, 96
Angels, cloathed with thickened air, *Cow.* viii. 239
——— have the lower faculties of ſenſe, *Milt.* x. 152
——— move ſwift as lightning, *Cow.* viii. 193
——— clad with eternal youth, *Pom.* xvii. 141
——— ſong of, *Watts*, lv. 105
——— proclaim Chriſt's birth, *Milt.* xi. 151
——— we riſe, who mortals dy'd, *Broome*, xliv. 151
——— fall of, *Milt.* x. 159, 161
——— food of, 160
——— bad, their number, 16, 22
——— erazed from book of life, 17
Anger transforms manhood to beaſt, *King*, xxvi. 78
——— pain of, puniſhes the fault, *Pope od.* li. 91
——— how expreſſed, *Wall.* xvi 79
——— mighty, what can it not do, *Swift.* xliii. 88
——— it makes the weak the ſtrong purſue, ib.
——— frantic, prone to wild extremes, *Broome*, xliv. 258
———— heaven blaſphemes, ib.
——— ruſh'd, his eyes on fire, *Collins*, lviii. 71
Angling, *Som.* xl. 156

Angry lovers mean not half they say, *Ham.* xxxix. 317
Anna alcalæ, *Sav.* xli. 249
Animals, brought to Adam to name, *Milt.* x. 242
——— whipp'd tops, *Butl.* xiii. 48
——— bandy'd balls, ib.
——— mercy to, *Dyer.* lviii. 165
Anna said, Let there be union, *Phil.* xvii. 318
—— commanded, and Marlborough fought, *Prior,* xxxiii. 19
—— no brighter name adorns the list of fame, *Parn.* xxvii. 264
—— restrains the rage of kings, *Phil.* xvii. 314
—— nobly supports justice oppress'd, ib.
—— sat arbitress of Europe's fate, *Young,* lxii. 153
—— silent, nor longer awful to be seen, 152
—— and Palemon, story of, *Fale.* lxvii. 187
—— the pride and light of her parents, 192
Anne shall rival great Eliza's reign, *Hughes,* xxxi. 54
—— shall supply the Thunderer's place, ib.
Annals of a female day, *Swift.* xliii. 130
Annihilation, horrors of, *Young,* lxi. 191
Annus mirabilis, *Dry.* xviii. 73
Another-gate adventure, *Butl.* xiii. 113
Anson, voyage of, *Dyer.* lviii. 233
——— success against the Spaniards, 234
——— on death of lady, *Mall.* lxiii. 177
——— unwarp'd by folly, and by vice unstain'd, 179
Answer to a friend's question, *Swift,* xliv. 114
Ant, *Watts,* lvi. 236
—— teaches to provide against want, *Dry.* xxiv. 268
—— and fly *Som.* xl. 267
—— and caterpillar, *Cunn.* lxix. 23
Antacus, story of, *Rowe,* xxix. 117
——— vanquished by Hercules, 118
Antalcides gave up the flatt Greeks to Persia, *Thom.* lv. 33
Antemnæ's son employed against the Trojans, *Pitt.* lvi 156

Antenor propoſes the reſtitution of Helen, *Pope il.* xlviii. 231
Anti-chriſt, a fiend's venom in an Angel's mien, *Pom.* xvii. 137
Anticlea, ſhade of, appears, *Pope od.* l. 282
Antidote in female caprice, in what it lies, *Young*, lx. 132
Antilochus ſent with the news of Patroclus, *Pope il.* xlix. 163
——— mourns the warrior with a warrior's heart, 170
——— the ſlaughter led, xlviii. 144
——— by ſwarthy Memnon ſlain, *od.* l. 115
——— a name not unrecorded in the rolls of fame, 116
Antimonial cups, their force to wine for ever impart, *Black.* xxxv. 140
Antinous, the firſt who by Ulyſſes' arrow dy'd, *Pope od.* li. 251
——— ſon of Eupithes, ib.
Antiope, daughter of Aſopus, *Fent.* xxxv. 301
——— had Amphion and Zethus by Jove, ib.
Antipathies, devotion lies in, *Butl.* xiii. 15.
Antipathy, mutual, of plants, *Cow.* ix. 120
Antiquarians, a tale, *Cawth.* lxv. 307
——— grave and loyal, ib.
——— incorporated by charter royal, ib.
——— met in full ſenate at the Mitre, ib.
——— the preſident took the elbow chair, ib.
Antiquated words, why revived, *Dry.* xxiv. 94, 118
——— words, ſparingly to be uſed, *Pitt*, lii. 216
Antiſtrophe, what, *Cong.* xxxiv. 279
——— again, *Weſt*, lvii. 121
Antonius, ſpite of his age and eloquence, bled, *Row.* xxix. 10
Antony, to keep the fair, gave the world, *Prior*, xxxiii. 157
——— brings his warriors from diſtant nations to the war, *Pitt*, liii. 198
——— in the rear follows Cleopatra, ib.
Anubis, dog, flatterer for his food, *Prior*, xxxiii. 170
Anxious Jealouſy's corroding ſmart, 65
Aönian train by the Medici reſtored, *Pitt*, lii. 157
Apathy, let Stoics boaſt, *Pope*, xlvi. 45
Ape, comes neareſt us in ſhape, *Goldſm.* lxx. 81

Ape, like man, imitates each fashion, *Goldsm.* lxx. 81
—— malice is his ruling passion, ib.
—— surpassed by a courtier in malice and grimaces, ib.
Apelles, a painter of Co, *Prior*, xxxiii. 116
——— drawing Venus, *Cow.* vii. 212
——— first brought Venus to our view, *King*, xxvi. 81
Apennine, long-extended mountain, *Rowe*, xxix. 24
——— rich in the treasury of his watery stores, ib.
——— far as Hesperia's limits, runs his mighty mass, 25
Apes are ever walking upon two, *Young*, lx. 93
—— like fools pursuing what Nature has deny'd, ib.
Apicius, two of that name, *King*, xxv. 300
——— of Lister, 301
Apocryphal bigots, *Butl.* xlv. 34
Apollo, far-shooting king, *Tick.* xxxix. 239
——— making love, 204
——— god of sweet song, and inspirer of lays, ib.
——— eternal charms his youthful cheeks diffuse, *Pitt*, lii. 28
——— his tresses dropping with ambrosial dews, ib.
——— pale Death before him flies, ib.
——— gave wit, to scandal prone, *Parn.* xxvii. 7
——— animates the Trojans, *Pope il.* xlviii. 146
——— and Daphne, *Hughes*, xxxi. 147, 217
——— Anacreon to, *Broome*, xliv. 304
——— laurel, lyre, and Delphic song, belong to, 305
——— ode to, 304
——— hymn to, *Swift*, xliii. 301
——— to the Dean, xlii. 190
——— edict of, xliv. 115
——— out-witted, xlii. 43
——— that sneaking, whey-faced god, *Prior*, xxxii. 160
——— of Belvidere, *Thom.* lv. 86
——— his vengeance for his injured priest, *Pope it.* xlviii. 41

Apollo, fat high on a cloud, inthroned in open air, *Pitt*, liii. 232
——————————— thence furveyed the war, ib.
——— diſapproves of the war, 233
——— part of Homer's hymn to, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 346
——— god of the bow, ib.
——— every godhead, but Latona, trembles at the bow of, ib.
——— offspring of Jove and Latona, ib.
——— born at Delos, 350
——— to Mr. C. F. *Cunn.* lxix. 191
Apollonius Rhodius, tranſlations from, *Weſt*, lvii. 225
Apology, *Church.* lxvi. 41
——— Author's, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 3
——— &c. *Swift*, xliv. 103
——— for an unſeaſonable ſurprize, *Lanſ.* xxxvii. 36
Apoplex of grief, *Dry.* xix. 105
Apoſtate angels, their number, *Milt.* x. 164
Apoſtles. fiſhermen, xi. 164
Apoſtrophe, addreſs to inanimate things, *Pitt*, lii. 208
Apparel, coſtly, let the fair one fly, *Cong.* xxxiv. 245
——— when more becoming are leſs dear, ib.
Appar tion, a true ſtory of, *Gay*, xxxvii. 14
Appearance is the only thing, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 201
——————— in, a king is a wretch, a wretch a king, ib.
Appetite over-rules Reaſon, *Milt.* xi. 40
Appetites, innocent, are Nature's laws, *Earl.* xxxii. 91
——————— are toſt from vice to vice, *Pope ed.* ii. 163
Appius conſults the Oracle of Delphi, *Rowe*, xxix. 135
Applauſe, of all, be fondeſt of your own, *Young.* lx. 136
——— not the ultimate end, *Dry.* xxiv. 313
——————— the cares of dreſs impart, *Pope ed.* i. 172
Apple-grafts in crab-trees ſucceed well, *Phil.* xvii. 279
———huſks to be laid at the roots of trees, 300
Apples, different ſpecies of, 286
Approbation ſtrikes the ſtring of joy, *Young*, lxi. 216

Appulus, transformation of, *Garth*, xxviii. 143
April awakes the bloſſoms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 247
——— the breathing flowers, ib.
—— new creates the fragrant year, ib.
—— poetry, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 132
Aqueducts deſcribed, *Dyer*, lviii. 124
——— muſically falling, ib.
Aquiſeio, tranſlation of a ſpeech of, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 73
Arabella Fermor, leaving London, *Parn.* xxvii. 287
Arabia, void of fountain, void of rain, *Broome*, xliv. 147
——— aromatic breathes, *Thom.* lv. 147
Arachne, ſtory of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 339
——— durſt with Pallas in her art contend, ib.
Araminta, an elegy, 253
Arbitrary ſway, poiſon to the Prince's mind, *Prior*, xxxiii. 300
——— O ſavage luſt! *Hughes*, xxxi. 50
——— inſatiate fury! ib.
Arbour deſcribed, *Dry.* xx. 169
Arbuthnot, knows his art, but not his trade, *Swift*, xlii. 156
Arcades, *Milt.* xii. 112
Arcadia, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 134
——— kingdom of ſhepherds, *Dyer*, lviii. 156
——— now under tyranny, ib.
Arcadian bands unite in ſixty ſail, *Pope il.* xlviii. 91
Architecture, orders of, *Thom.* lv. 36
Arctic continent, view of, *Mall.* lxiii. 53, ſeq.
Arctophylax, anceſtor of Orſin, *Butl.* xiii. 55
Ardalio, a player, becomes a Chriſtian, *Watts*, lv. 127
Ardea, employs her ſons againſt the Trojans, *Pitt*, liii. 156
Arden, Waller, *Watts*, lv 86
Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt an Addiſon, *Som.* xl. 178
Areïthous in battle bore an iron mace, *Pope il.* xlviii. 222
Areopagus, ſupreme court of judicature, *Thom.* lv. 40
Arete, Alcinous' queen, *Pope od.* l. 189

Arete, the public wonder, and the public love, *Pope ed.* l. 190
—— in virtue rich, ib.
—— in bleſſing others bleſt, ib.
Argive train, by Coras and Catillus led, *Pitt*, liii. 158
———— ruſh foremoſt to th' embattled field, ib.
———— firſt poſſeſſors of the Latian plain, 194
Argives, in fourſcore barks plow the watery way, *Pope il.* xlviii. 90
——— ſtrip the heroes ſlain, xlix. 149
Argo, ſailing of, *Weſt*, lvii. 227
—— poetic ſhip, *Cow.* vii. 217
Argos, the fair, for warlike ſteeds renown'd, *Pope il.* xlviii. 197
—— thinks on, and dies, *Dry.* xxiii. 346
Argument, more like matter of fact, *Butl.* xiii. 226
Arguments, force of, depend on conciſeneſs, *Pope*, xlvi. 26
———— in mood and figure, *Butl* xiii. 144
———— all, againſt prejudice are weak, *Church.* lxvii. 110
Argus, eyes of, tranſplanted to a peacock's train, *Dry.* xx. 329
——— the dog, Ulyſſes knew, *Pope od.* li. 102
——— dies with joy, 104
Argyle, ſhakes alike the ſenate and the field, xlvi. 209
Argyripa built by Diomede, *Dry.* xxiv. 14
Ariadne, ſaves the brave Theſeus, *Broome*, xliv. 287
——— flies with Theſeus, ib.
——— now ſhines a ſtar on high, ib.
——— her clue, *Gay*, xxxvi. 116
Ariconium (Hereford) ſwallowed, *Phil.* xvii. 275, 276
Ariel, chief of the Sylphs and Sylphids, *Pope*, xlv. 135
Arion, his harp be mine, *Young*, lx. 189
Arioſto, without juſt deſign, *Dry.* xxiv. 115
——— obſerves no unity of action, ib.
——— ſtyle of, luxuriant, ib.
——— adventures, without compaſs of nature, ib.
Ariſtæus, ſtory of, *Dry.* xxii. 190
Ariſtides, baniſh'd for being juſt, *Som.* xl. 172

Ariſtophanes, too vicious and profane, *Swift*, xlii. 172
Ariſtotle, firſt gave poets laws, *Pope*, xlv. 112
——— and Machiavel compared, *Cow.* viii. 371
——— ſcheme of, *Black.* xxxv. 161
——— owns no choice, 163
——— no artiſt's hand, ib.
——— determines all motion from Fate, ib.
——— art, without an artiſt, maintains, 173
——— ſchool of, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
Ark of the Covenant, *Milt.* xi. 127
——— Noah, 109
—— Noah and his ſons enter into, ib.
—— captured, *Cow.* viii. 287
Armies and fleets alone ne'er won the day, *Young*, lx. 255
——— diſarm'd of aid from Him by whom the feeble ſtand, ib.
——— in the air engage, *Church.* lxvi. 127
——— to fright the ſuperſtitious, ib.
——— deſcend to puppet-ſhews, *P. Wh.* lxx. 109
——— when battles dwindle to reviews, ib.
Arms alone, the conqueror's due, *Pope il.* xlix. 274
—— for love of arms, inclined to, *Rowe*, xxix. 16
—— law of, bars venom'd ſhot, *Butl.* xiii. 217
—— repel all, who with arms invade, *Cong.* xxxiv. 257
—— by Vulcan are beſtow'd, *Pope il.* xlix. 195
—— worthy Achilles, fit to grace a god, ib.
—— of matchleſs art, confeſs the hand divine, 196
—— which the father of the fire beſtow'd, 208
—— forg'd on th'eternal anvil of the gods, ib.
Armſtrong, John, art of preſerving health, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 3
——— benevolence, 76
——— taſte, 82
——— imitations from Shakſpeare and Spenſer, 93
——— day, 107
Army, new-modelled, *Butl.* xiii. 205

Arne, Thomas, to compile his chief and only merit, *Church.* lxvi. 27
—— by pilfering, deals muſic out as Murphy deals out wit, ib.
—— publiſhes propoſals, ib.
—— preſcribes laws for taſte, ib.
—— chaunts the praiſe of an Italian tribe, ib.
Arno, the river, which runs by Florence, *Aken.* lxiii. 290
—— the fertile plain, *Thom.* lv. 78
Arod, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 190, ſeq.
Arqueänaſſa of Colophos, *Hughes,* xxxi 183
Array'd in fleſh. he ſoon ſhall ſee that veſtment fade, *Weſt,* lvii. 216
——— at laſt to earth, the end of all, returned, ib.
Arranging an army and feaſt, equal ſkill requiſite in, *King,* xxv. 257
Arrogance, a crime, *Broome,* xliv. 143
Arſe, to hang, *Butl.* xiii. 125
Arſie-verſie fighting, 128
Arſinoë claims the throne of Egypt, *Rowe,* xxix. 384
——— puts Achillas to death, ib.
Art, rules of, unhappy to be tied up to, *Butl.* xiv. 280
—— Nature's hand-maid, *Dry.* xviii. 99
—— taught by Nature, *Milt.* xi. 173
—— may err, but Nature cannot miſs, *Dry.* xx. 154
—— none can equal Nature, *Som.* xl. 276
—— ſubdues the ſtrong, *Pope od.* l. 217
—— ſupplies, where ſtrength may fail, *Prior,* xxxii. 275
—— diſguiſed, for Nature to appear, *Dry.* xix. 128
—— aſſiſts, yet muſt that art be hid, *Cong.* xxxiv. 247
—— need of, why ſhould your lovers know, 248
—— chief pride of, ſtill to cover art, *Pitt,* lii. 184
—— not diſſembled, diſgraces, *King,* xxvi. 69
—— to ſet off meaneſt things, xxv. 288
—— tir'd without ſucceſs, *Dry.* xviii. 316
—— reflected images to art, *Pope,* xlvi. 146
—— laſt and greateſt, that to blot, 228
—— to make and keep man happy, not to admire, 203

Art, ſhall be theirs to varniſh an offence, *Pope*, xlv. 249
—— after art goes out and all is night, xlvii. 261
—— is to pleaſe or inform, *Yal* xxxix. 30
—— and learning cultivate the mind, *Weſt*, lvii. 179
———— make the ſeeds of genius quicker grow, ib.
—— and toil give nature value, *Dyer*, lviii. 171
—— is vain to move deſire, *Hughes*. xxxi. 148, 227
—— helps a face *Cong*. xxxiv. 243
—— of love, *Dry*. xxi. 203. *King*, xxvi. 9. *Cong*. xxxiv 238. *Yal*. xxxix. 60.
Artemis, the quiver'd huntreſs, *Pope il*. xlvi. 253
———— queen of woods, ib.
———— thy ſex's tyrant, with a tiger's heart, ib.
Artemiſia her voice theatrically loud, xlv. 352
Arteries, ſtructure of, *Black*. xxxv. 190
Artful tongue can feign, *Gay*, xxxvi. 156
Arthur, power of his ſhield, *Wall*. xvi. 41
———— round table of, *Butl*. xiii. 21
———— twelve knights of, *Dry*. xx. 185
———— knights of, not of round, but gaming-table, *Mall*. lxiii. 161
———————— fling away time, health, fame, ib.
Articles, which true? the old, or Burnet's new? *Pom*. xvii. 131
Artificers of death, bleed by their own art, *Dry*. xviii. 171
Arts, uſeful, *Black*. xxxv. 97
—— to public virtue handmaids ſerv'd, *Thom*. lv. 35
—— the rich traffic of the ſoul, *Young*, lxii. 251
—— the ſecret ſpoils of peace, *Dry*. xix. 95
—— nurſed in Greece, 127
—— have their empires, *Fent*. xxxv. 280
———— ———— riſe and fall, ib.
—— poliſh, to deprave, *Mall*. lxiii. 83
—— procuring wealth, *Dyer*, lvii. 207
—— in vain elude impending fate, *Parn*. xxvii. 48
—— verſed in all, of wily womankind, *Pope od*. li. 240

Arts, brought forth by the preſs, *Gr.* lxix. 217
—— the preſs the nurſe of, ib.
—— liberal, by ſlow degrees are won, *Aemſtr.* lxxi. 32
Aruns kills Camilla, *Dry.* xxiv. 41
—— killed by Opis, 43
—— a Tuſcan prophet, *Rowe*, xxix. 331
—— preſaging veins and fibres well he knew, ib.
—— ſlain by Diana. *Pitt*, liii. 330
Aſan, a juſt and virtuous prince, *Cow.* viii. 232
Aſaph, praiſe of, *Dry.* xviii. 207
Aſbeſtos, found in Eubœa, *Dyer*, lviii. 178
Aſcanius, ſecond hope of Rome, *Dry.* xxiv. 55
———— thirty years ſhall wear the crown of Latium, *Pitt*, lii. 245
———— ſhall transfer the kingdom from Lavinium's ſeat, ib.
———— his father leads him from Troy, 303
———— to cloſe retreat flies o'er the plain, liii. 11
———— the laſt, the beſt ſurviving hope of Troy, 16
———— the glories of imperial Rome decreed to, ib.
———— ſlays Numanus, 232
———— ſhines amid the Trojan train, 249
———— wears a chain of gold, ib.
———— takes his place by Æneas in the field, 343
———— the ſecond hope of Rome's majeſtic race, ib.
Aſcarides, two brothers, deſcribed, *Garth*, xxviii. 46
Aſcaris, ſpeech of, 52
Aſhes, lend pomp to, and be vain in ſhow, *Broome*, xliv. 254
Aſia, birth-place of proud Monarchy, *Weſt*, lvii. 264
—— ſoft climate, form'd to pleaſe, *Rowe*, xxix. 270
Aſius Hyrtacides, from Practius comes, *Pope il.* xlviii. 100
Aſk thyſelf, if all be well within, *Aken.* lxiv. 159
Aſophicus, victor in the Olympic games, *Weſt*, lvii. 190
———— his ſpeed the wreath for Orchomen obtain'd, 192
Aſpen leaves confeſs the gentleſt breeze, *Gay*, xxxvi. 7
Aſs, nightingale of brutes, *Swift*, xliv. 31

Afs, ſhould like an afs be treated, *Gay*, xxxvii. 172
—— intones an afs, *Pope*, xlvii. 150
Aſſes, arrogance of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 13
—— their zaggs, more fit for the ſheers, *Swift*, xliv. 46
Aſted, ode in the park at, *Hughes*, xxxi. 245
Afteris, a ſmall, but verdant iſle, *Pope od.* l. 144
——— with an ample port, ib.
Aſtolfo's voyage, additional ſtanzas to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 338
Aſton, Sir Willoughby, character of, *Yal.* xxxix. 88
—— pompous edifice, 91
—— juſt the proportions, and ſtructure bold, ib.
—— great in thyſelf, but in thy founder more, ib.
—— the place that gave his anceſtors a name, ib.
Aſtoreth, queen of heaven, *Milt.* x. 19
——— called Aſtarte, ib.
Aſtræa, eldeſt-born of Jove, *Mall.* lxiii. 136
——— ſick of violence and fraud, flies to heaven, ib.
——— driven from earth to heaven, *Wall.* xvi. 53
——— how looſely treads the ſtage, *Pope*, xlvi. 229
Aſtrologers, by all addreſſed, believed, and paid, *Church.* lxvi. 125
——————— many purſue the thriving trade, ib.
——————— great in reputation grown, ib.
——————— favoured by every darling paſſion, ib.
——————— riches pour in to them on every ſide, ib.
——————— know not informers from other people, ib.
——————— knaves ſtarve not in the Land of Fools, ib.
——————— informers ſpoil their trade, ib.
——————— borrow titles and degrees, ib.
——————— commence phyſicians, 126
——————— boaſt equal ſkill with thoſe who claim the right to kill, ib.
——————— travel with piſtol and adopted leg, ib.
——————— prepared at once to rob or beg, ib.
——————— ſome carried on the critic trade, ib.
——————— ſome wrote verſes, ib.

Aſtrologers, ſome wrote news, *Church.* lxvi. 126
——— to tell our fortunes, make their own, 119
Aſtrology, of Chaldean origin, 114
——— travelled from Chaldea to Egypt, ib.
——— taught by the Egyptian prieſts, ib.
——— from Egypt paſſed to Greece, 115
Aſtronomy, old ſyſtem of, perplexed, *Black.* xxxv. 71
——————— reared with little art, 82
——————— new, a wiſer ſcheme, ib.
——————— Tychonic, ib.
Aſtur, and his men, ſailed with Æneas from Tuſcany, *Pitt,* liii. 251
——— three hundred march beneath his care, 252
Aſtyanax, the hope of Troy, *Pope il.* xlviii. 206
——— fair as the ſtar that gilds the morn, 207
——— ſcared at the dazzling helm and nodding creſt, 211
Aſylas leads a thouſand men from Piſa, *Pitt,* liii. 251
——— takes part with Æneas, ib.
——— diſcerned all ſigns on earth, ib.
——————— in the ſkies, ib.
——— draws certain omens from entrails, ib.
——————— omens from ſtars, birds, and lightnings, ib.
Até, Jove's dread daughter, *Pope il.* xlix. 198
—— fated to infeſt the race of mortals, ib.
—— prints her footſteps on the heads of men, ib.
——————————— inflicting inextricable woes, ib.
—— ordained with men's contentious race to dwell, 199
Athaliah, ambition of, *Cow.* viii. 373
Atheiſt-wretch, all heaven defies, *Pope il.* xlix. 227
——————————— but ſhudders when the thunder flies, ib.
——— miſtake of, *Watts,* lv. 67
Atheiſts, ſuch as deny the being of a God, *Black.* xxxv. 10
——————— perfections of God, ib.
——— in a gown, a ſcandal, *Young,* lxii. 202
Athena, War's triumphant maid, *Pope od.* l. 92

Athenian fowl, what, and how called, *Pope*, xlvii. 238
Athenian Society, ode to, *Swift* xlii. 13
——— great unknown and far-exalted men, 15
Athens, with opening ſtreets and ſhining, *Pope od.* l. 190
——— ſends full fifty ſhips, *il.* xlviii. 89
——— hive of ſcience, *Thom.* lv. 28
——— between Ilyſſus and Cephiſſus glow'd, 27
——— there a quick, refin'd, and humane people, 28
——— where free, ſocial life, where order reigns, ib.
——— there heroes, ſages, wits, ſhone thick as ſtars, 30
——— eye of Greece, *Milt.* xi. 209
——— the pride of Greece, *Thom.* liv. 176
——— taught the world ſciences and arts, *Buck.* xxxii. 116
——— plague of, *Sprat*, xxvi. 229
——— diſmantled by Sparta, *Thom.* lv. 38
——— reſtored by Conon, ib.
——— riſing near the Pole, *Pope*, xlv. 83
A-tilt, to ſet one's heart, *Butl.* xiv. 191
Atina's ſons employed againſt the troops of Troy, *Pitt*, liii. 156
Atlas deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 87
—— props the golden ſphere, *Broome*, xliv. 276
—— ſhook the heavens he bore, *Pope*, xlv. 281
—— the miniſter of ſtate, *Swift*, xlii. 74
—— ſeen by Mercury, *Pitt*, liii. 15
—— his head ſupports the ſtarry ſkies, ib.
—— his beard cruſted o'er with ice, ib.
—— his ſhoulders heave below the piles of everlaſting ſnow, ib.
Atmoſphere, ſphere of atoms, *Butl.* xiv. 197
Atoms, how attained their figure and bulk, *Black.* xxxv. 143
——— why formed they not a rude maſs, 144
——— deflection of, unaccountable, 128
——————— attempted to be explain'd, 139
——————————— without directing mind, 129
——— impoſſibility of forming the world by, 138

Atoms, why they ſtop in their flight, *Black.* xxxv. 139
—— dance round the centre, *Prior*, xxxii. 164
Atoſſa, ſcarce once herſelf, by turns all womankind, *Pope*, xlvi. 109
Attaints, ſpiritual, degraded by, *Butl.* xiv. 6
Attelane fables, what, *Dry.* xxv. 153
Attention, what, is now paid to fame or virtue, *Aken.* lxiv. 169
Atterbury, burying Buckingham, *Prior*, xxxiv. 63
Attornies, hue and cry after, *Swift*, xliii. 203
Attraction, a thing unknown, *Black.* xxxv. 84
Atys and Adraſtus, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 151
—— one of the ſons of Crœſus, ib.
—— the people's hope and monarch's pride, ib.
—— and Adraſtus, their hearts joined by ſympathy, 154
———— purſued every ſport, 155
———— go to hunt a boar, 160
—— pierced a ſpear through the boar's eye, 161
—— accidentally ſlain by Adraſtus, 162
—— conveyed lifeleſs to his father, 163
Auburn, lovelieſt village of the plain, *Goldſm.* lxx. 41
—— here health and plenty chear'd the labouring ſwain, ib.
———— ſmiling ſpring its earlieſt viſit paid, ib.
———— parting ſummer's lingering blooms delayed, ib.
—— church of, on a neighbouring hill, ib.
—— thy ſports are fled, 42
—— all thy charms withdrawn, ib.
—— here the tyrant's hand is ſeen, ib.
—— deſolation ſaddens all the green, ib.
—— one only maſter graſps the whole domain, ib.
—— half a tillage ſtints the ſmiling plain, ib.
—— gladly brook of, no more reflects the day, ib.
———— choaked with ſedges, ib.
———— works its weedy way, ib.
—— thy bowers ſunk in ſhapeleſs ruin all, ib.
—— long graſs o'ertops the mouldering wall, ib.

Auburn, far from thee thy children go, *Goldſm.* lxx. 42
——— to haſtening ills a prey, ib.
——— wealth accumulates here, and men decay, ib.
——— thy peaſantry once deſtroyed, can never be ſupplied, ib.
——— glades forlorn confeſs the tyrant's power, 43
——— no more the peaſant ſhall repair to, 49
——————— farmer's news, ib.
——————— barber's tale, ib.
——————— woodman's ballad ſhall prevail, ib.
——————— ſmith his duſky brow ſhall clear, ib.
——— here the rich man occupies a ſpace that many poor ſupplied, 50
——————————————— for his lake, ib.
——————————————— for his park, ib.
——————————————— for his horſes, ib.
——————————————— for his equipage, ib.
——————————————— for his hounds, ib.
Aufidus the meeting ocean braves, *Rowe*, xxix. 24
Augury may lye, xxviii. 333
Auguſta, fair capital of liberty, *Cong.* xxxiv. 288
——— proud town, nobleſt ſcene, *Tick.* xxxix. 180
——— o'er Thames her ſpires their luſtre ſhed, ib.
——— queen of cities, *Hughes*, xxxi. 156
——— condole my loſs, and weep Devonia's fate, ib.
——— ſweepers frequently in the ſtreets of, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 36
——————— unown'd youths, and virgins unendow'd, ib.
Auguſtus, amuſement of, *Cow.* ix. 383
——— crimes of, *Dry.* xxiv. 188
Auleſtes, in Æneas's intereſt, guides five hundred men, *Pitt.* liii. 253
Aunus attempts to deceive Camilla, 323
——— ſlain by Camilla, ib.
Aura, come, allay this heat, *Corg.* xxxiv. 265
——— raiſes the jealouſy of Procris, 266
Aurelia diſdained to hear Damon's prayer, *P. Wh.* lxx. 182
——— defied Cupid's power, ib.

Aurelius, the Hermit, *Mall.* lxiii. 50
Aurora, daughter of the dawn, *Pope il.* xlviii. 239
—— rose from Tithonus' bed, *Broome*, xliv. 238
—— to proclaim the day to gods and men, ib.
Ausonius, cento of, *Dry.* xxiv. 145
Austrian eagle, *Step.* xvii. 197
Author, to write all he ought, not all he can, *Dry.* xx. 35
—— in the condition of a culprit, *Prior*, xxxiii. 201
—— upon himself, *Swift*, xlii. 100
—— verses to, *Mall.* lxiii. 141
—— epitaph of an, *Gay*, xxxvi. 287
—— a poem, *Church.* lxvi. 282
—— his Apology, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 3
—— against author rails with venom curst, 71
—— happy he who calls out blockhead first, ib.
Authority intoxicates, *But'.* xiv. 329
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow old, *Pope*, xlvi. 215
—— are partial to their wit, xlv. 91
—— blind to their own defects. *Dry.* xxiv. 314
—— why all this scrawl and scribbling sore? *Thom.* liv. 224
—— ye lose the present, to gain the future age, ib.
—— are full of wishes, full of fears, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 94
—— have poetic sons, 176
—— are but men, *Langh.* lxxii. 189
—— think all mankind must like their wit, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 143
—— unnatural war with brother authors wage, *Church.* lxvi. 42
Autumn, with lavish stores spreads Nature's lap, *Hughes*, xxxi. 192
—— cries in, *Gay*, xxxvi 128
—— a pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 36
—— aged, brews the winter-storm, *Armstr.* lxxi 52
—— funeral, all the sickly dread, ib.
—— sick to death with fallow quartans, 53
—— an ode, *Johns.* xxii. 41
Avarice, *Cow.* ix. 91

Avarice, ſpecies of, *Cow.* ix. 91
——— much wanting to, 92
——— a ſpecies of madneſs, 93
——— of the Puritans, vii. 178
——— changed to luxury, ix. 111
——— that ne'er can reſt, *Gay*, xxvii. 46
——— inſatiate, no bounds for, *Rowe*, xxix. 335
——— with inſatiate jaws, the boſom tears, *Gay*, xxxvii. 154
——— a collection of all vice, *Som.* xli. 93
——— conſents to ſtarve for gold, *Rowe*, xxix. 88
——— with abundance poor, *King*, xxvi. 130
——— hydropic thirſt, 131
——— triplets on, *Butl.* xiv. 346
——— rarely taints the tuneful mind, *Pope*, xlvi. 224
——— the worſt is that of ſenſe, xlv. 115
——— leaſt becomes a king, *Church.* lxvii. 42
——— ſphincter of the heart, *Gr.* lxix. 227
——— earns wealth by guilty cares, ib.
——— bequeaths his wealth to thankleſs heirs, ib.
Aventinus deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 226
——— wore the trophy that his father won, *Pitt*, liii. 157
——— round his buckler rolled a hundred ſerpents, ib.
Averni, who from Ilium came, *Rowe*, xxviii. 323
Avernus deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 163
Averſion may be changed to complacency, *Aken.* lxiii. 286
Avonia, the nymph of Briſtol Spring, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 198
——— ſcar'd at thy preſence ſtart the train of death, 200
——— flow Febris creeps from thee, ib.
——— the meagre fiend Conſumption flies from, 201
Awakening Nature hears the new-creating word, *Thom.* liv. 196
——————— ſtarts to life, ib.
Axe of juſtice ill matched with ſword of war, *Rowe*, xxix. 147
Axius, that leaves the diſtant Amydon, *Pope il.* xlviii. 101
Axylus, a friend to human race, 191

Aye and no, a tale, *Swift*, xliv. 114
Aye and no, *Gay*, xxxvii. 198
—— quick as Cæsar, wins the day, 199
Ayes be in courts denial meant, ib.
Ayscough, verses on, *Lytt.* lxiv. 273
Azazel, standard-bearer, *Milt.* x. 23
Azure sky, spread like an ample curtain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 227

B.

BABEL, tower of, *Milt.* xi. 120
Baboon and the poultry, *Gay*, xxxvii. 129
Babylon like a deluge rushes on, *Broome*, xliv. 149
—— first yielded to his arms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 289
—— where now? 278
—— curse of, *Yald.* xxxix. 17
—— for ever desolate, 20
—— her proud walls rais'd by Semiramis, *Hughes*, xxxi. 58
Babylonian spires, destroyed by Time, *Armstr.* lxxi. 34
Babylonish captivity, return from, *Cowe.* viii. 237
—— dialect, *Butl.* xiii. 9
Bacchus, *Parn.* xxviii. 94
—— birth of, *Add.* xxx. 160
—— triumphant, *Sam.* xli. 54
—— by plump cheek and barrel belly known, *Phil.* xvii. 321
—— barbarous dissonance of, *Milt.* x. 208
Back, transpierc'd with a dishonest wound, *Pope il.* xlix. 26
Bacon, Lord, wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind, *Pope*, xlvi. 79
—— opens the way to philosophy, *Cowe.* vii. 265
—— by experiment and observation, 266
—— world owes its knowledge to, *Dry.* xix. 122
—— led forth true philosophy, *Thom.* xiv. 99
Bacon, Roger, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* xiii. 227

Bacon, trembling for his brazen head, *Pope*, xlvii. 180
—— his noddle of brafs, *Bntl.* xiii. 227
Bad, in works cannot be defended, *Pope*, xlv. 11
— grows better, which we will fuftain, *Dry.* xx. 136
— fervants wound their mafter's fame, *Gay*, xxxvii. 146
— or good, is in or out of mode, *Butl.* xiv. 244
Bagdat, populous and great, *Tho.m.* liv. 221
—— court of Caliphs old, ib.
Bag-pipe, mufic of the Highlanders, *Som.* xl. 104
—— defcribed, *Phil.* xvii. 311
Bagfhot heath, where gamefters oft repair their lofs, *Gay*, xxxvi. 168
Bait, gentle feat, *Add.* xxx. 42
—— foft recefs, *Dry.* xxiv. 232
Bait, choice of proper, *Gay*, xxxvi. 9
Balaam under the power of Avarice, *Cow.* viii. 210
—— infpired, *Milt.* xi. 159
Balearres, death of, *Cow.* viii. 219
—— his praife, 221
Bald Batchelor, *Sm.* xl. 290
Bald pated Welchman and the Fly, 265
Ballad, pride of ancient time, *Dry.* xviii. 285
Ballad, *Shen.* lix. 175; *Swift*, xlii. 272; *Som.* xl. 49
Ballad-fingers to be guarded againft, *Gay*, xxxvi. 136
—— aid the labours of the diving hand, ib.
Ballyfpellin, ballad on, *Swift*, xliv. 80
—— anfwer to, 83
Bamber, burgefs for, no place to dye in, *Rowe*, xxviii. 93
Banian tree, whofe fhoot, bending to earth, takes root, *Tick.* xxxix. 191
Bancks, verfes of, to Young, *Young.* lx. 6
Bankers, run upon, *Swift*, xlii. 196
Bankrupt, none ever found a fair-one kind, *Garth*, xxviii. 32
Banft ad Downs, fit for fheep, *Dyer.* lviii. 139

Baptism, inſtitution of, *Milt.* xi. 184
Bar, bulky volumes of, *Tal.* xxxix. 94
—— undoes as faſt as war, *Butl.* xiv. 223
Barbacan, a watch-tower once, *Dry.* xix. 111
Barbarians, fierce in arms, *Pope od.* l. 226
——— irruption of, *Fent.* xxxvii. 282
Barbarous hands, what will they not for hire, *Gay*, xxxvii. 174
Bard, *Gray*, lxiv. 211
—— was blind, that ſung Achilles rage, *Hughes*, 197
—— ſings the wooden horſe, *Pope od.* 227
—— not fond of flattery, nor unpleaſed with praiſe, 226
—— happy, who dares to ſpeak his mind, *Church.* lxvii. 137
—— owes all to Nature and himſelf, 139
Bards, who ſo fond of fame as youthful? *Pope*, xlv. 225
—— ſome enjoy the viſions of the Nine, *Pitt*, lii. 195
—— here they are to call in reaſon and judgement, ib.
—— let judgement calm the tempeſt of their mind, ib.
—— may be Lords, but Lords cannot be Bards, *Church.* lxvii. 140
—— a forward race, 151
—— if contented, are as great as kings, 153
—— have quite forgot what freedom is, ib.
—— moſt of them are ſmitten with eaſy verſe, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 142
—— oft complain, that rhymes are fetters, links, and chains, 144
—— Mercury compared to modern, *Golaſm.* lxx. 9
—— thieves as well as Mercury, 10
—— modern, but ſenſeleſs ſtones and blocks, ib.
Bare virtue could not live on praiſe, *Swift*, xlii. 115
Bargain, *Cow.* viii. 35
Bark, life of trees lies in, *Butl.* xiv. 278
—— a feather on the towering wave, *Young*, lx. 190
Barks made of oſiers, lin'd with ſkins, *Rowe*, xxix 90
Parley, Britiſh cohorts owe their martial fame to, *Phil.* xvii. 322
Barley-mow and the dunghill, *Gay*, xxxvii. 92
Barnacles turn Soland geeſe, *Butl.* xiv. 35

Barn-elms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 67
Barometer, deſcription of, *Add.* xxx. 78
Barons, durſt by arms reſtrain their ſovereign's pride, *Yal.* xxxix. 93
——— permitted to alienate their lands, *Thom.* lv. 98
Barren grounds, fired to fruitfulneſs, *Dry.* xx. 260
Barrenneſs, a reproach, *Milt.* xii. 19
Barriers, to fight at, *Butl.* xiv. 276
Barriſter, a man in a ruff, *Cow.* vii. 87
Barry, in perſon taller than the common ſize, *Church.* lxvi. 33
——— labouring paſſions, in his boſom pent, convulſive rage, ib.
——————— ſtruggling, heave for vent, ib.
——— his voice breaks forth, like Echo from her cell, ib.
——————— in feeble murmurs dies, ib.
——— what man, like him, can err in elocution? ib.
——————————— action? ib.
——————————— character? ib.
——— who, like him, could give tenderneſs to Lear? ib.
——— a remarkably correct ſpeaker, ib.
——— ſhines with borrowed light, 34
——— caught no flame from Nature, ib.
——— knew no feeling which he was not taught, ib.
——— raiſed his trophies on the baſe of art, ib.
——— conn'd his paſſions, as he conn'd his part, ib.
Barzillai, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 164
Baſe have Lords, *Thom.* lv. 61
—— venal, will be bought, ib.
Baſeneſs, it is not, to be poor, *Dry.* xx. 233
Baſiliſk, teeth, ſting, and eye-balls, all are death, *King*, xxvi. 55
Baſkets, homely ruſtic geer, *Dyer*, lviii. 172
——— woven of the flexile willow, ib.
Baſſet-table, eclogue, *Pope*, xlvi. 340
Baſtard, *Sav.* xli. 196
——— born to himſelf, ib.
——— in freedom foſter'd, and by Fortune fed, ib.

Baſtard, Nature's unbounded ſon, *Sav.* xli. 196
Baſtile, to impriſon hands, *Butl.* xiii. 96
Baſting, no blemiſh, 160
Baſto, gain'd but one trump, *Pope*, xlv. 139
Batavian fleets defraud us of the finny ſwarms, *Thom.* liv. 142
Batavians, fierce, whom hoarſe rattlings animate, *Rowe*, xxviii. 323
Bathing, deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 90
——— benefits of, ib.
——— in the river, *Cow.* viii. 100
——— recommended, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 47
Batrachomyomachia, *Parn.* xxvii. 37
Batter'd Beau, none ſo hideous, *Som.* xl. 298
Battle, deſcribed, *Parn.* xxvii. 47. *Pope il.* xlviii. 144, 241, 324
——— imag'd by the roaring main, *Pitt*, lii. 205
——— order of at Pharſalia, *Rowe*, xxix. 224
——— of Gods and Titans, *Broome*, xliv. 273
——— of the ſexes, to the author of, *Pitt*, lii. 55
——— of angels, deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 180, ſeq.
Battles won on the French, *Cow.* vii. 153
Battus transformed, *Add.* xxx. 137
Bavaria laid waſte by fire and ſword, 59
Bavaroy, by whom worn, *Gay*, xxxvi. 105
Baucis and Philemon, *Swift*, xlii. 54
Bawds, reſidentiary, *Butl.* xiv. 100
Bays, hide his baldneſs with, *Broome*, xliv. 232
Beacons, flaming, ſignal of invaſive war, *Gay*, xxxvi. 17
Beads, drop uſeleſs through the zealot's hand, *Tick.* xxxix. 185
Bear, whelp'd without form, *Butl.* xiii. 146
—— hide of, ſold before caught, *Wall.* xiii. 74
—— our evils, wet or dry, *Prior*, xxxiii. 196
—— baiting, *Butl.* xiii. 34
———— Antichriſtian, 40
Beard, what, xiv. 211
——— to jeer to one's, 263

Beard, in cut and dye like a tile, *Butl.* xiii. 18
——— monaſtic, ib.
——— to ſtand as long as monarchy, ib.
——— to pull the devil by, 108
Bears have no tails, 252
Beaſt, duteous to man, *Milt.* xi. 20
—— without language, 21
—— in aid of man, and man of beaſt, *Pope*, xlvi. 55
—— number of, *Butl.* xiv. 42
Beaſts, formed, *Milt.* x. 222, 223
——— of the elder houſe, *Butl.* xiii. 66
——— prey to our luxury, *Cow.* viii. 221
——— neceſſity of deſtroying ſome, *Som.* xl. 71
——————— preſerving others, ib.
——— confeſſion of to the prieſt, *Swift*, xliv. 30
——— urg'd by us, their fellow beaſts purſue, *Pope*, xlv. 62
——— learn of man each other to undo, ib.
——— kill for hunger, man for pay, *Gay*, xxxvii. 48
——— can like, but not diſtinguiſh, *Dry.* xx. 261
Beau, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 339
—— compared to Phaëton, *Gay*, xxxvi. 131
—— reply of, *Swift*, xliii. 128
Beaus, one parſon worth a hundred, 127
Beavers, killed for their ſtones, *Butl.* xiii. 47
Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey, epitaph on, *Young*, lx. 237
Beaufort, an aſſertor of kingly rights, *Phil.* xvii. 201
——— addreſs to, *King*, xxvi. 153
Beauties and bards have pride, *Gay*, xxxvii. 110
——————— with both all rivals are decry'd, ib.
Beautiful young nymph going to bed, *Swift*, xliii. 288
——— looks are rul'd by fickle minds, *Prior*, xxxiii. 46
Beauty, *Cow.* viii. 62
——— Anacreontic, vii. 183
——— what? *Gay*, xxxvii. 104

Beauty, a flower that fades, *Gay*, xxxvii. 194
—— is Nature's coin, *Milt.* xii. 147
—— brag, ib.
—— but a ſpell, *Fent.* xxxv. 345
—— a riddle, *Prior*, xxxii. 251
—— Pandora's box of good and harm, ib.
—— blew the flames that rum'd Troy, ib.
—— progreſs of, *Swift*, xlii. 202. *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 50
—— by no complection is defin'd, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 53
—— of all colours, and to none confin'd, ib.
—— not meant to vex, but pleaſe, 50
—— ſhould be kind, as well as charm, ib.
—— again, *Hughes*, xxxi. 171
—— to thee we owe gay wit and moving eloquence, ib.
—— from thee the painters derive their ſkill, 172
—— to thee the poet tunes his lays, ib.
—— dies, while love is frowning, 173
—— power of, *Broome*, xliv. 293
—— to conquer, dreadful in its charms, ib.
—— conquers rudeſt minds, *Wall.* xvi. 28
—— cynoſure of neighbouring eyes, *Milt.* xii. 103
—— captives all, *Dry.* xix. 124
—— to draw true, ſhews a maſter's hand, 127
—— joined with virtue, powerful, xx. 141
—— ſubtly binds the chain, *Hughes*, xxxi. 112
—— powerful glance of, *Milt.* x. 249
—— draws us with a ſingle hair, *Pope*, xlv. 133
—— unchaſte, is beauty in diſgrace, *Pope ed.* l. 237
—— perfect, but of guilty fame, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 41
—— what cruel deſtiny waits on, ib.
—— fatal to the owners, *Dry.* xxiv. 296
—— undone by beauty, *Cow.* vii. 60
—— what hourly nonſenſe haunts, *Gay*, xxxv. 43
—— fantaſtic, *Buck.* xxxii. 52

Beauty, admir'd by weak minds, *Milt.* xi. 170
—— the wife man's paſſion, *Pope*, xlv. 151
—— the vain man's toaſt, ib.
—— hard taſk to write in praiſe of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 184
—— though injurious, has charms, *Milt.* xii. 40
—— like wit, to judges ſhould be ſhewn, *Lytt.* lxiv. 265
—— proper ſphere, the town or court, ib.
—— let reſt ſerene and ever pleaſed, *King*, xxvi. 83
—— withers like a ſhriveled flower, *Gay*, xxxvi. 235
—— fair flower, *Som.* xl. 243
—— ſoon fades away, ib.
—— flower of, quickly loſes its pride, *Prior*, xxxii. 257
—— faded, has no ſecond ſpring, *A. Phil.* lvii. 109
—— ah! how frail, how vain, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 83
—— a frail thing, *Prior*, xxxiii. 91
—— borne ſwift away upon the wings of Time, xxxii. 201
—— like a ſhadow flies, *Wall.* xvi. 81
—— but a tranſient good at beſt, *Gay*, xxxvi. 41
—— withers like flowers, ib.
—— who truſts to, truſts the fading roſe, 44
—— frail flower, that every ſeaſon fears, *Pope*, xlvi. 334
—— but a varniſh, *Swift*, xliii. 285
—— time and accidents will tarniſh, ib.
—— and virtue ſeldom joined, *Duke*, xxv. 222
—— hard lot of, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 79
—— ſoon grows familiar, *Ald.* xxx. 272
—— the gift of the gods, *Cong.* xxxiv. 243
—— the ſex's pride, ib.
—— ſhall no more my paſſion move, *Rowe*, xxxviii. 302
—— employment of, *Sav.* xli. 288
—— by conſtraint poſſeſſing, *Hughes*, xxxi. 127
—— lifeleſs charms without the heart, ib.
—— and wit, each other's aid require, 137
—— and ſorrow, reſiſtleſs, *Cow.* viii. 199

Beauty, elegy to an old, *Parn.* xxvii. 64
——— progreſs of, *Swift*, xlii. 202
——— and Muſic, *Hughes*, xxxi. 37
——— true, is but Virtue's face, *Young*, lx. 153
——— from order ſprings, *King*, xxv. 279
——— ſource of pleaſure, *Aken.* lxiii. 321
——— is truth and good, 287
——— connected with truth and good, 225, 326
——— different degrees of, 227, 228, 229
——— pleaſure from, 222
——— its final cauſe, 223
——— different orders of, 329
——— infinite and all-comprehending form of, 332
——— partial and artificial forms of, 333
——— original and conduct of, in man, 334
——— from variety, *Black.* xxxv. 106
——— wrecks whom Pride adorns, *Moore*, lxv. 59
——— and Wit were always in alliance, *Cunn.* lxix. 140
——— never rejected the brave, 147
——— has blemiſh, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 42
——— prone to fade, 51
——— why ſhould it periſh its own bane? ib.
——— may charm without one inward grace, *Langh.* lxxi. 188
——— a ſhort-lived blaze, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 267
——— a fading flower, ib.
Bee, birth-day of, *Swift*, xliii. 89
——— a new-year's gift for, xlii. 296
Bed, how friendly is the ſick man's, *Hughes*, xxxi. 260
——— in, we laugh, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 70
——— cry, ib.
——— are born, ib.
——— die, ib.
——— may ſhew the near approach of human bliſs to human woe, ib.
Bedford, to hear L'Epine, his dice forſakes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 162

Bedford Level, drain'd, *Dyer*, lviii. 172
——————— erſt a dreary pathleſs waſte, ib.
Bedlam of love, *Pom.* xvii. 16, ſeq.
Bee, in a little bulk a mighty ſoul appears, *Gay*, xxxvi. 6
—— flies from herb to herb, *Church.* lxvii. 60
——————— flower to flower, ib.
—— loads her labouring thighs with treaſured ſweets, ib.
—— never flits on Pleaſure's ſilken wing, ib.
——————— lets not the bloom of Spring unrifled paſs, ib.
——————— indulges untimely reſt, ib.
Beelzebub, ſpeech of, *Milt.* x. 45, 46
——————— character of, ib.
——————— propoſes to explore the new world, 47
——————— counſel of, adopted, 48
——————————— undertaken by Satan, 49, 50
——————————— proclaimed, 52
——————— his reply to Satan, 9, 14
Beer by thunder turned to vinegar, *Butl.* xiii. 51
Bees, the buſy nations, cling to the bud and ſuck, *Thom.* liv. 22
—— ſtation proper for, *Dry.* xxii. 175
—— houſe in hives, in trees, or ground, 177
—— when they begin to gather honey, ib.
—— to call home, when they ſwarm, 178
—— battle of, ib.
—— nature of, 182
—— their government, 185
—— how to take their honey, ib.
—— diſeaſes of, 187
——————— cure, 188
—— ſmoked, *Thom.* liv. 150
—— ingratefully uſed, ib.
Beetle wheels his droning flight, *Gray*, lxiv. 197
Beeves, to jelly turn, *Pope*, xlvii. 250
Beggar ſings before the thief, *Dry.* xx. 204

Beggar, verſes for, *Mall.* lxiii. 144
Beginning, none without an end, *Buck.* xxxii. 16
Behemoth deſcribed, *Milt* x. 221
——— in plaited mail rears his head, *Thom.* liv. 71
Being, vaſt chain, which leaves no void, *Pope*, xlvi. 37
Belgic ſtates aroſe, *Thom.* lv. 100
Belial, the moſt diſſolute ſpirit, *Milt.* xi. 163
——— deſcribed, x. 21, 38, 39
——— ſons of, ib.
——— his ſpeech, 39, 40, 41
Believe, and ſhew the reaſon of a man, *Young*, lxi. 87
——— and look with triumph on the tomb, ib.
Belinda, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 111
——— at the Bath, *Broome*, xliv. 190
——— ſmil'd, and all the world was gay, *Pope*, xlv. 134
——— verſes to, *Broome*, xliv. 150, 152
Belles, mechanic, elegantly dreſſed, *Swift*, xlii. 76
Bellona's prieſts, a frantic train, *Rowe*, xxviii. 330
——————— with yells the coming woes foretell, ib.
Belly, ſeat of Alma's empire, *Prior*, xxxiii. 183
Beloved, the faireſt and the only, *Watts*, lvi. 8
——————— in peace, and feared in arms, *Add.* xxx. 9
——————— by all, not vainly popular, *Pom.* xvii. 10
Benaiah, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 200
Bending Ulyſſes' bow propoſed to the ſuitors, *Pope od.* l. 179
——————————————— as the condition of winning, ib.
——————————— attempted in vain by all, 184, ſeq.
Bendiſh Henry, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 101
——— verſes to Mrs. B. 88
Beneficence to ſhed, celeſtial office, *Dyer.* lviii. 138
Benevolence, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 96
——————— graft on charities, *Pope*, xlvi. 60
——————— fair, of generous minds, *Aken.* lxiii. 243
——————— the great example of divinity, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 337

Ben-

Ben-Jochanan, character of, *Dry.* xlviii. 298
Benſon, Bp. manners with candour given, *Pope*, xlvi. 298
——— Auditor, titles writ on poets' tombs, xlvii. 228
Bentley, the ſolemn Ariſtarch, xlvii. ib.
——— plowed his front with many a deep remark, ib.
——— made Horace dull, and humbled Milton's ſtrains, ib.
——— flaſhing with his deſperate hook, 219
Berkeley, executes his King's commands, *Add.* xxx. 14
——— Biſhop, had every virtue under heaven, *Pope*, xlvi 219
Bermuda, walled with rocks, *Wall.* xvi. 70
Beſt may be defy'd with mean reproaches, *Pope*, xlix. 221
—— may ſlip, and moſt cautious fall, *Pom.* xvii. 16
—— guilty by miſtake, *Buck.* xxxii. 114
—— all is, that higheſt Wiſdom ordains, *Milt.* xiii. 65
—— whatever Heaven ordains, *Pope ed.* li. 19
—— is not without allay, *Som.* xli. 62
—— friends muſt part, xl. 295
—— of things, beyond their meaſure cloy, *Pope il.* xlix. 29
—— things corrupted, are the worſt, *Den.* ix. 264
Better the day of death, than day of birth, *Sav.* xli. 220
—— borne to the mighty dead, 228
—— huſband makes the wife the worſe, *Dry.* xxiv. 262
Betteſworth, verſes on, *Swift*, xliv. 47
Betty the Grizette, xliii. 249
—— queen of wit and beauty, ib.
—— ſpotted over like a leopard, ib.
—— wit of, ſet of phraſes cut and dry, ib.
—— Canning, a ſix-months feaſt, *Church.* lxvi. 128
Bezaliel, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 204
Bibo and Charon, *Prior*, xxxiv. 47
Bigot's rage, what magic can aſſuage, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 56
Bigotry's frantic rage, blots half the claſſic page, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 306
——— murders the Greek and Roman wit, ib.
Bill of rights, *Thom.* lv. 107

Billet-doux, its matter paſſionate, yet true, *Prior*, xxxii. 238
Billingſgate, there are tongues that never ceaſe, *Pope*, xlv. 345
Binding fillets others more become, *Cong.* xxxiv. 245
Bion-ſtile forſake, *Prior*, xxxiv. 9
Birds, formation of, *Milt.* x. 221
—— couple, and build their neſts, *Thom.* liv. 26
—— patience of the female in brooding, ib.
—— affection of, in feeding their young, 27
—— young feathered, take their flight, 28
———— and parental love diſſolves, 29
—— vagrants of air, unforeboding ſtray, *Pope od.* l. 70
—— charm ſilence with their lays, *Dyer*, lviii. 238
—— choiriſters of love, *Dry.* xx. 243
—— on the language of, *Shen.* lix. 23
—— nor ſtores nor granaries belong to, *Thom.* lv. 170
—— yet with unſparing bounty fed, ib.
—— of paſſage, *Thom.* liv. 139
———— flocking to St. Kilda, *Mall.* lxiii. 89
—— and beaſts of prey to field of battle haſte, *Rowe*, xxix. 259
Birds in place, by factions preſſed, *Moore*, lxv. 50
———— to Jupiter their prayers addreſſed, ib.
———— the ſtate vexed by ſpecious lies, ib.
———— their counſels libelers perplexed, ib.
———— begged a gracious hearing of their wrongs, ib.
———— their ſuit granted, ib.
———— Eagle ſate decider of their grand debate, ib.
———— the Pye demands permiſſion to be heard, ib.
———— the Kite declared, in virtue's ſufferiugs he bore a part, ib.
———— a crow was vexed at the ſcreaming of a boy, ib.
———— an owl offended, 52
———— diſmiſſed by the Eagle, ib.
Birks of Ender-may, ſong, *Mall.* lxiii. 196
Birth is nothing, but our death begun, *Young*, lxi. 115
—— advantages of, *Shen.* lix. 45

Birth-

Birth-day, verſes on, *Pope*, xlvi. 354
——— at three years old, *Broome*, xliv. 222
——— on my own, *Prior*, xxxiii. 120
——— of the Queen, *Fent.* xxxv. 364
——— ſong, directions to make, *Swift*, xliii. 192
——— odes, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 53, 156
Biſcay, working bay of, *Dry.* xviii. 101
Biſhopricks are held in fee, *Swift*, xliv. 94
Biſhops cried down, *Butl.* xiii. 68
Biſks of fiſh, *King*, xxv. 282
Biſtonian race, a madding train, *Pitt*, lii. 42
——— exult and revel on the Thracian plain, ib.
Bitches, fable of, *Swift*, xlii. 156
Bite, what, 130
Bitias, againſt, ſprung from great Aiera, *Pitt*, liii. 233
—— born in Ida's wood, ib.
—— ſlain by Æneas, 235
Bitter and the ſweet unmingled came, *Rowe*, xxix. 286
Bitters reſtore the taſte, cloy'd with ſweets, *Cong.* xxxiv. 300
Black, to mourn in, *Butl.* xiv. 196
Black deſpair ſucceeds brown ſtudy, *Cong.* xxxiv. 300
Blackbourn, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 58
Blackmore, verſes under picture of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 302
——— on Creation, *Black.* xxxv. 41
Blaize, Mary, elegy on, *Goldſm.* lxx. 65
Blakeney, General, ode on his birth-day, *Cunn.* lxix. 180
Blame is eaſy, to commend is bold, *Buck.* xxxii. 24
Blank oblivion, and untimely grave, *Pope od.* l. 138
Blazing ſtar, beacon of war, *Butl.* xiii. 50
Bleeding marks of grace, *Cow.* vii. 234
Blenheim, *Phil.* xvii. 245
——— once a vulgar name, *Tick.* xxxix. 159. *Lytt.* lxiv. 267
——— proud monument of Britiſh fame, ib.
——— ſacred to her Leader's name, 268

Blenheim, that auſpicious field of Gaul's defeat, *Lyt.* lxiv. 268
——— battle of, *Add.* xxx. 62
Bleſſed alone who ne'er was born, *Prior*, xxxiii. 283
Bleſſing great in wiſh, in poſſeſſion diſappointing, *Swift*, xliii. 101
Bleſſings wound, when diſcretion's loſt, *Young*, xlii. 246
Bleſt would you be, deſpiſe low joys, *Pope*, xlvi. 206
Blind to the future, to the preſent blind, *Broome*, xliv. 284
—— to ourſelves, adopt each vice, *Pope*, xlvi. 5
Blindneſs, to the future kindly given, 32
——— complaint of, *Milt.* x. 74. xii. 10
Bliſs, the firſt, the greateſt, is in virtue to excel, *Weſt*, lvii. 105
—— ſpreads life through all, and flows to all mankind, *Carath.* lxv. 251
—— the ſecond, praiſe of doing well, *Weſt*, lvii. 205
—— Fortune here below can give no richer meed, ib.
—— what Chriſtian ſchemes alone enſure, *Young*, lxi. 56
—— without the ſting receive, *Prior*, xxxiii. 265
—— ſublunary, proud words and vain, *Young*, lxii. 10
—— that changeth with the moon, *Prior*, xxxiii. 50
—— of man, is not to act beyond mankind, *Pope*, xlvi. 36
Bliſsful viſion, each ſhares in, as he can bear, *Dry.* xix. 183
Blockhead is a ſlow worm, *Pope*, xlvi. 349
Blockheads, with reaſon, wicked wits abhor, xlvii. 188
Blood, its circle diſcover'd, *Cow.* vii. 224
—— welled out from wound, *Dry.* xxiii. 348
—— of beaſts, typical of Chriſt, *Milt.* xi. 129
—— abſtinence from, *Dry.* xxi. 137
—— was nothing without groats, *Mall.* lxiii. 176
—— none ſo loud as that of civil war, *Cow.* vii. 113
—— and forefathers are not our own, *Lanſ* xxxviii. 32
—— ſtain'd Exile, ever doom'd to roam, *Pope od.* li. 57
—— the fountain whence the ſpirits flow, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 16
—— the generous ſtream that waters every part, ib.
—— gives motion to every particle that moves or lives, ib.
—— the vital fluid, ib.

Blood, through unnumber'd tubes pour'd by the heart, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 16
—— to the heart again refunded, ib.
—— ſcourged for ever round and round, 17
—— enraged with heat, grows virulent and thin, ib.
—— chilled by winter, 48
Bloſſom'd beans, Arabia cannot boaſt a fuller gale, *Thom.* liv. 21
Blount, epiſtle to, *Pope*, xlvi. 335
Blount, H. verſes of, to Garth, *Garth*, xxviii. 17
Blown-up veal, *Butl.* xiii. 79
Blows, to rain a ſtorm of, 128
Blunt honeſt Heroes, what eaſy tools! *Smith*, xxv. 69
Bluſh, that ſpurious virtue in a maid, *Swift*, xlii. 113
Boadicea boaſts of Orinda, *Cow.* vii. 209
Boar, Arabian method of hunting, *Som.* xl. 60, ſeq.
—— bled by boar, and goat by goat lay ſlain, *Pope ed.*. l. 74
Boaſter enormous, doom'd to vaunt in vain, *il.* xlix. 37
Boaſters of liberty, faſt bound in chains, *Young*, lxi. 203
Boaſting is but an art, our fears to blind, *Pope il.* xlix. 273
———— and with falſe terror ſink another's mind, 275
Boat, the bear in, *Gay*, xxxvii. 139
Boccace, author of the octave rhyme, *Dry.* xx. 15
Bodies, to their proper centre move, *Aken.* lxiii. 244
—— few, but ſome one part is weaker than the reſt, *Armſtr.* lxxi 42
—— weaker parts of, abhor fatigue, ib.
———————————— violent diſcipline, ib.
Body, anagram of the world, *Butl.* xiii. 295
—— how acts on mind, *Garth*, xxviii. 21
—— does not its inveſting weed exceed? *Thom.* lv. 170
—— only, I give o'er to death, *Prior*, xxxiii. 124
—— formation of man's, a ſtanding wonder, *Black.* xxxv. 204
—— overcharged with unctuous phlegm, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 48
—— much toil demands, ib.
—— the lean elaſtic leſs toil demands, ib.
Bœotia ſends full fifty ſhips, *Pope il.* xlviii. 87

Bœotian fields, that ill-omen'd plain, *Pope*, xlv. 283
——— where brothers were by brothers slain, ib.
Boileau, letter to, *Prior*, xxxiii. 9
——— like a vulture flies, xxxii. 215
——— makes Louis take the wall of Jove, ib.
——— translation from, *Hughes*, xxxi. 241
——— a Horace and a Juvenal, *Dry.* xxiv. 114
——— still in right of Horace sways, *Pope*, xlv. 121
——— joined both the Roman satirists, *Young*, lx. 73
——— supported genius with a sage's care, *Pope*, xlvi. 18
——— fancy and sense to form his line conspire, 19
——— strong in sense and sharp in wit, *Lytt.* lxiv. 276
——— from the ancients, like the ancient writ, ib.
Bold, a way will find or make, *King*, xxxvi. 111
—— without rudeness, *Pom.* xvii. 80
—— in mischief be, to get honours, *Dry.* xxiv. 225
Boleyn, Anne, to Henry VIII. *W. Wh.* lxxii. 161
Bolton, Duchess of, *Garth.* xxviii. 107
Bomb, bears magazines of death, *Broome*, xliv. 179
—— its glowing orb darts horror, 180
—— mows a thousand lives, ib.
Bombast, crying sin, *Cow.* vii. 144
Bombay, trade to, *Dry.* lviii. 223
Bonduca, brandish'd high the British spear, *Prior*, xxxiii. 53
——— bold, swift flew her arrows, *Broome*, xliv. 266
Book and bell, to curse with, *Dry.* xx. 208
Book-learned wife, a great plague, xxiv. 270
Books, ends of, *Den.* ix. 247
——— and the world to be conjoined, *Butl.* xiv. 281
——· perfection in, to be plain and brief, 343
—— as affected are as men, *Gay*, xxvii. 29
——· are furniture, *Young*, lx. 89
Book-worm, *Parn.* xxviii. 66
———— ravening beast of prey, ib.

Booming billows closed above my head, *Pope od.* l. 184
Booty, to perjure pro and con, *Butl.* xiv. 129
Borees, Tom was best at, *Swift*, xliii. 150
Born to try the lot of man, to suffer and to die, *Pope od.* l. 87
Bosworth-field, here the Plantagenets spent their rage, *Armstr.* lxxi. 54
Bottle, buried, *Swift*, xlii. 160, 161
Boulter by name, is no Bolter of wit, xliv. 114
Bounce, epistle to Fop, *Gay*, xxxvi. 209
——— tho' no spaniel, am a friend, ib.
Bounds of good and evil to discern, *Dry.* xxiv. 348
Bounty, like the sun, spreads her ray, *Pope*, xlvi. 187
Bouts rimés, *Swift*, xliii. 213
Bow, two strings to, *Butl.* xiii. 269
—— in a cloud, sign of peace, *Milt.* xi 114
—— ethereal, a showery prism, *Thom.* liv. 12
—— every hue unfolds from red to violet, ib.
Bowel-hankerings for rule, *Butl.* xiv. 17
Bowels, stony, how melt in those who never pity felt, *Swift.* xliv. 10
Bower, description of, *Milt.* x. 124
——— the hawthorn, *Cunn.* lxix. 22
Bowing to the rising sun, *Cow.* viii. 283
Bowl, temper'd with drugs to assuage rage, *Pope od.* l. 117
———————— so friendly to the joys of life, ib.
Bowling-green, *Add.* xxx. 92. *Som.* xl. 199
Bowls, with weighty lead infus'd, *Som.* xl. 200
——— drive on with speed, ib.
Bow-string, fatal, *Wall.* xvi. 158
Bowyer-god, who durst defy, *Pope od.* l. 213
Boxing-match, *Dry.* xxiii. 127
Boyle, in wisdom found divine content, *Lyt.* lxiv. 274
——— whose pious search the Creator fought, *Thom.* liv. 100
——— C. verses of, to Garth, *Garth*, xxviii. 13
Boyne, already sung in strains that ne'er shall die, *Hughes*, xxxi. 30
——— run thick with gore, *Add.* 9

Boyne, shall raise his laurel'd head, *Prior*, xxxii. 305
Brabantia, clad with fields, and crown'd with towers, xxxiii. 83
Bradbury, his verses to the Countess of Dorset, xxxii 168
——— verses so, *Watts*, lvi. 51
Bradshaw's bloody ghost, *Cow.* vii. 230
Brain, specious head without, *Prior*, xxxii. 107
Brake, to thrid, *Dry.* xx. 72
Branch shall arise from Jesse's root, *Pope*, xlv. 48
Brandenburgh, to the author of Memorials of, *Aken.* lxiv. 105
Brassy walls destroyed by Time, *Armstr.* lxxi. 34
Brave, inspires with ardour, *Pope il.* xlviii. 136
——— ill befits with words to combat, xlix. 124
——— asks no omen, but his country's cause, xlviii. 366
——— to himself a deity, *Garth*, xxviii. 61
——— none but, deserves the fair, *Hughes*, xxxi. 174
——— true courage never fails, *Sem.* xl. 52
——— doom'd to bear the gripes of poverty, *Pope ed.* li 122
——————————— stings of care, ib.
——— fire the brave, *Broome*, xliv. 205
——— live glorious, or lamented die, *Pope il.* xlviii. 173. xlix. 87
——— o'erpower'd by numbers, but brave in vain, *od.* li. 74
——— love mercy, and delight to save, *Gay*, xxxvii. 32
——— pass many perils, *Dyer*, lviii. 174
——— prevent misfortune, *Pope od.* li. 84
——— upon ignoble terms, disdain to save, *Pom.* xvii. 76
——— to conquer and to save, *Wall.* xvi. 179
——— to perish by a noble fall, *Pom.* xvii. 28
——— man, triumphant in distress, *Som.* xl. 173
——— men love the brave, *Pope il.* xlviii. 164
——— minds, howe'er at war, are secret friends, *Tick.* xxxix. 158
——————— their generous discord with the battle ends, 188
——— never were rejected by Beauty, *Cunn.* lxix. 147
——— yet generous, are the free, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 297

Bravely-patient, to no fortune yields, *Pope od.* li. 102
——— on rolling oceans, and in fighting fields, ib.
Brazen age, *Dry.* xx. 302
Bread, that supplies decaying man with strength, *Pope od.* l. 74
——— life-sustaining, 154
——— all-sustaining, *il.* 261
——— and wine, outward signs, *Dry.* xix. 22
Breaking, citizens thrive by, *Butl.* xiv. 88
Breath, sweeter than the ripen'd hay, *Gay*, xxxvi. 60
——— by far excell'd the breathing cows, 61
Brede of divers colours, *Wall.* xvi. 135
Breech, honour lodged in, *Butl.* xiii. 258
Breeches, women fight for, 211
Breeze to cheer, *Black.* xxxv. 151
Brentford, tedious town, *Gay*, xxxvi. 167
——— known for dirty streets, ib.
——— for white-legg'd chickens known, ib.
——— a town of mud, *Thom.* liv. 259
——— fight, *Cow.* vii. 162
Brettle, ode to be performed by, *Shen.* lix. 195
Brevity, good, *Butl.* xiii. 34
Briareus, monster Titan, with a hundred hands, *Pope il.* xlviii. 54
Bribe-eaters, who, *Cow.* ix. 48
Bribes, confess a wicked cause, *Gay*, xxxvii. 163
——— have blinded common sense, 160
——— foiled reason, truth, and eloquence, ib.
Bride, Miss, a graceful actress, *Church.* lxvi. 29
——— her person finely turned, ib.
——— expression lively, ib.
——— music captivates the ear, ib.
Bridges supplement to the character of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 271
Bridget Jones, *Sav.* xli. 291
Bright Vision, *Watts*, lvi. 126
Brillante, apology to, *Sav.* xli. 254

Brimmers, provocatives of luſt, *Dry.* xxiv. 266
Briſeis, her heavenly charms ſeized, *Pope il.* xlviii. 54
——— like the blooming roſe, xlix. 203
——— radiant as the Queen of Love, 205
Briſtol, in a dark bottom ſunk, *Sav.* xli. 309
——— ſpring, hymn to the nymph of, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 198
Britain, ſea-girt, *Wall.* xvi. 37
——— a poem, *Thom.* lv. 69
——— panegyric on, *Thom.* liv. 96. lv. 120
——— bid reign the miſtreſs of the deep, liv. 142
——— betwixt the nations holds the ſcale, *Prior*, xxxii. 304
——— mixt government, *Thom.* lv. 96
——————————— mutual, checking and ſupporting, ib.
——— palladium of, *King*, xxvi. 150
——— choſen port of trade, *Gay*, xxxvii. 155
——— may Luxury ne'er thy ſons invade, ib.
——— liberty received by, *Thom.* lv. 82
——— commerce of, 83
——— abandoned by the Romans, 91
——— parted from the continent, 84
——— charitable inſtitutions, 85
——— land of light, 86
——— rational and free, 87
——— Celtic origin of, 90
——— that word is an alarm, *Young*, lx. 251
——— warms the blood, ib.
——— awakes the ſoul, ib.
——— be Britain ſtill, 252
——— Nature's anointed empreſs of the deep, 253
——— nurſe of merchants, ib.
——— of Gallic lilies eternal blaſt! ib.
——— terror of armadas! ib.
——— cut from the continent, that world of ſlaves, ib.
——— dedicated long to Liberty, ib.

Britain, Vice her moſt fatal foe, *Young*, lx. 254
——— care to watch o'er Europe's fate, *Add.* xxx. 45
——— holds in balance each ſtate, ib.
——— guardian of the continent, 52
——— 'tis thy own William next appears, *Hughes*, xxxi. 47
——— ſee the accompliſh'd glory of thy race in him, ib.
——— fam'd for bright victorious eyes, 93
——— thy bleſſing know, *Young*, lxii. 283
——— its end fulfill, ſource adore, ib.
——— as pert as France, as grave as Spain, *Gay*, xxxvii. 100
——— infamous for ſuicide, *Young*, lxi 106
——— nurſe of fools, to ſtock the Continent, lx. 101
——— ſhips export an annual fleece, *Prior*, xxxii. 309
——— ſee! ſunk in lucre's ſordid charms, *Pope*, xlvi. 123
——— here he will beſt ſucceed who beſt can pay, *Church.* lxvi. 3
——— owns no Salique law, 26
——— here laws extend that ſcorn Arcadian pride, *Goldſm.* lxx. 34
——— all around the gentleſt breezes ſtray, ib.
——— gentle muſic melts on every ſpray, ib.
——— creation's mildeſt charms are combined, ib.
——— extremes are only in the maſter's mind, ib.
——— ſtern o'er each boſom Reaſon holds her ſtate, ib.
——— freedom, ill-ſtated, 35
——— minds combat minds, repelling and repelled, ib.
——— ferments ariſe, impriſoned factions roar, ib.
——— repreſt Ambition ſtruggles round the ſhore, ib.
——— the ſelf-dependent lordlings ſtand alone, ib.
——— her uſeful ſons exchanged for uſeleſs ore, 37
——— here freedom, health, and plenty reign, *Langh.* lxxi. 159
——— parent of illuſtrious names, 212. 256
Britannia, faireſt iſland of the ſea, *Hughes*, xxxi. 116
——— Beauty's palm is thine conſeſt, 117
——— a Venus born from Ocean's bed, *Corg.* xxxiv. 150
——— wields the trident of the main, ib.

Britannia, rise, awake from iron sleep, *Cong.* xxxiv. 151
——— again thy fortunes smile, ib.
——— noblest of the Ocean's isles, *Rowe*, xxviii. 181
——— who dost amidst thy waters reign, ib.
——— wipe thy dusty brow, *Fent.* xxxv. 247
——— put the Bourbon laurels on, ib.
——— guiltless of thy civil rage, extend thy name, 248
——— holds rival kings in equal scales, *Tick.* xxxix. 161
——— her sons, fam'd alike in arms, ib.
——————————— in arts, ib.
——— the Ocean's stately queen, 161
——— Rediviva, *Dry.* xix. 97
——— prologue to masque of, *Mall.* lxiii. 186
——— the name of a ship, *Falc.* lxvii. 180
——— Albert, the chief commander, 184
——— her crew Englishmen, ib.
——— views the richest ports of Africa, 181
——— to fair Italy her course pursues, ib.
——— touches at Candia, ib.
——— sails from Candia, 204
——— description of the vessel, 205
——— meets with a water-spout, 212
——— her guns thrown over-board, 254
——— driven near Falconera's rugged isle, 236
——— her hull half filled with water, 241
——— at either pump the seamen pant for breath, ib.
——— her mizen-mast cut away, 251
——— passes by Falconera, 257
——— keeps her course towards the Attic shores, 266
——— in view of the Grecian hills, ib.
——— in great danger, 269
——— her helmsman struck with blindness, 271
——————— broadside laid to the shore, 272
——————— bowsprit, foremast, &c. carried away, 273

Britannia, ſtrikes on a rock, *Falc.* lxvii. 275
——— ſplits aſunder, ib.
——— fate of her crew, 276
Britiſh enchanters, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 167
——————— prologue to, 123
——————— epilogue for, 124
——— fair, far be the ſpirit of the chace from, *Thom.* liv. 130
——— navy waves her double croſs, *Phil.* xvii. 319
——— peers gave the coats their fathers won, *Add.* xxv. 15
——— Philippic, *Aken.* lxiv. 168
——— princes, *Wall.* xvi. 181—*Butl.* xiv. 195
——— round, plainneſs its excellence, *Dry.* xviii. 285
——— ſailor, exultation of, *Young*, lxii. 226
——————— prayer before engagement, 230
——— churches, half are Roman theatres, *Cawth.* lxv. 246
——————————————————— or Grecian fanes, ib.
——— ſeats begin to match the broadeſt villas of Pekin, ib.
——— prieſt forgets his charge of ſouls, *Church.* lxvi. 63
——— court-bred lord forgets his promiſes, ib.
——————————— his debts, ib.
——— ſoldiers forget their fame, ib.
——— miſers forget their ſelf, ib.
——— rakes forget their miſtreſſes, ib.
——— fops forget themſelves, ib.
——— happy in tragic and in comic powers, 10
——— age ſhall never ſuffer eunuchs on the ſtage, 27
Britons, on foreign fields dare their fate, *Fent.* xxxv. 246
——— in war, unknowing to retreat, ib.
——— cry, let us live free, or let us die, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 198
——— never like the ſame thing long, *Mall.* lxiii. 23
——— driven to Wales, *Cow.* vii. 165
——— a hardy race, *Tal.* xxxix. 53
——— language of, unmix'd, 54
——— manners of, pure, ib.

Britons, brutes and fools, *Cawth.* lxv. 244
——— but the gay coxcombs of her happier ſchools, ib.
——— who their beſt author, ib.
——— take their faſhions from the land they hate, ib.
——— ſlaves to France, ib.
——— wear French ribbands, ib.
——— drink French wines, ib.
——— eat as the French eat, ib.
——— fill their houſes with an hungry train, ib.
——— forced to drain a flaſk of poiſon which they call champaigne, ib.
——— plant the garden as abſurdly as they drink and eat, 245
——— build the ſeat as abſurdly as they drink and eat, ib.
——— ſick of Rome and Greece, 246
——— fetch their models from the wiſe Chineſe, ib.
——— junks and balons along our waters ſail, ib.
——— each have a gilded cock-boat at his tail, ib.
——— in Tartar huts our cows and horſes lie, 247
——— our hogs are fatted in an Indian ſtye, ib.
——— on every ſhelf a Joſs divinely ſtares, ib.
——— nymphs laid on chintzes ſprawl upon our chairs, ib.
——— o'er our cabinets Confucius nods, ib.
——— ere all your wealth in mean profuſion waſte, ib.
——— examine nature with the eye of taſte, ib.
——— mark where ſhe ſpreads the lawn, ib.
——— pours the rill, ib.
——— falls in the vale, ib.
——— breaks upon the hill, ib.
——— plan as Nature plans, ib.
——— where Nature's genius calls ſink your grottoes, ib.
——— raiſe your walls, ib.
——— caſt by Nature in a patriot mould, *Church.* lxvi. 63
——— know no private joy, nor private grief, ib.
——— their ſouls engroſſed by public weal or woe, ib.
——— inglorious eaſe they greatly ſcorn, ib.

Britons, gladly toil beneath a ſtateſman's pains, *Church.* lxvi. 63
—— would be deem'd fit for politics as well as wit, ib.
—— the grave, gay, ſopling, and dunce, ſtart up ſtateſmen, ib.
—— have pride in their port, defiance in their eye, *Goldſm.* lxx. 34
—— intent on high deſigns, a thoughtful band, ib.
—— by forms unfaſhioned freſh from Nature's hand, ib.
—— fierce in their native hardineſs of ſoul, ib.
—— true to imagined right above controul, ib.
—— the peaſant boaſts theſe rights to ſcan, ib.
—— learns to venerate himſelf as man, ib.
—— forced from their homes, 37
—— reaſon, faith, and conſcience, all their own, 38
—— firſt raiſe a golden calf, and then adore, *P. Wh.* lxx. 92
—— their painted anceſtors defied the Eaſtern wind, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 45
—— nor curſed, like us, their fickle ſky, 46
Britton, Tom, lines under a print of, *Prior*, xxxiv. 70
Broad is the path by Learning's ſon poſſeſſed, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 73
Broghill commended, *Cow.* vii. 211
Broom, nag of a Lapland hag, *Batt.* xiii. 283
Broome, preface to his poems, *Broome*, xliv. 137
—— of criticiſm, 138
—— of critics, 140
—— Habbakuk, chap. iii, paraphraſe of, 145
—— to Belinda, 150, 152
—— Job, chap. xxxviii. and xxxix. paraphraſe of part of, 153
—— melancholy, 159
—— Daphnis and Lycidas, 162
—— firſt ode of Horace, 168
—— epiſtle to Fenton, 170
—— dialogue between a lady and looking-glaſs, 175
—— ſeat of war in Flanders, 177
—— to Charles Lord Cornwallis, 186
—— the roſe-bud, 189
—— Belinda at the Bath, 190

Broome, the coy, *Broome*, xliv. 191
——— to Elizabeth Townſhend, 192
——— to Mr Pope, 194, 246
——— part of tenth Iliad tranſlated, 198
——— a paſtoral, 214
——— poverty and poetry, 218
——— to a lady, playing with a ſnake, 220
——————— of thirty, 221
——— on a gentleman's birth-day, 222
——— Eccleſiaſticus, chap. xliii. paraphraſed, 226
——— concluſion of an epilogue, 232
——— the parting, ib.
——— on a flower, given by Belinda, 233
——— ſtory of Talus, 236
——— eleventh book of the Iliad, 238
——— to Mrs. M——t, 242
——— prologue to Fenton's Mariamne, 244
——— Maynard imitated, 248
——— on a miſchievous woman, 249
——— the coquette, ib.
——— widow and virgin-ſiſters, 250
——— on the death of Fenton, 252
——— on death, 257
——— courage in love, 263
——— the complaint, 265
——— battle of Gods and Titans, &c. 273
——— loves of Jaſon and Medea, 280
——— epiſtola ad amicum, &c. 288
——— ſixteen odes of Anacreon, 292—306
Brother with brother in unnatural ſtrife, *Tick.* xxxix. 214
——— proteſtants and fellow-chriſtians, verſes on, *Swift*, xliv. 41
Brothers, poſſeſſed with all the rage of their race, *Pope*, xlv. 283
——————— wake the Furies within their breaſt, ib.
——————— their tortur'd minds envy tears, 284

Brothers, who reprimand, *Gay*, xxxvii. 13
——————— firſt mend their own faults, ib.
——— epilogue to, *Mall* lxiii. 23
Brown, clad all in, *Swift*, xliii. 152
——— beauty, will like hollies laſt, *Gay*, xxxvi. 71
——— John, eſſay on ſatire, *Pope*, xlvi. 3
Bruin deſcribed, *Butl.* xiii. 56
——— quartered on his paws, 57
Brunduſium, a Dictæan people hold, *Rowe*, xxix. 35
——— a ſafe harbour yields, 36
Brunſwick's glory with the world ſhall laſt, *Som.* xl. 238
Brutal coachman doomed to a hackney-horſe, *Gay*, xxxv. 121
——— mate, who cheriſhes, ſhall mourn the folly, xxxvii. 116
——— ſoldier's rude, rapacious hand, *Rowe*, xxix. 247
Brutes, inferior family of Heaven, *Dry.* xix. 16
——— by Providence forbid to ſtray, *Church.* lxvi. 210
——— plod along by inſtinct, ib.
Brutus, haughty Tarquin's dread, *Rowe*, xxix. 208
——— the proud Tarquins chac'd, *Thom.* lv. 47
——— ode on, *Cow.* viii. 140. *Buck.* xxxii. 81
——— braveſt man of Rome, *Cow.* ix. 10
——— ſtabs his friend, *Buck.* xxxi. 114
——— deſponding, dubious of the right, *Dyer*, lviii. 119
——— prologue to, *Buck.* xxxii. 116
——— choruſes to, 118
Brydges, firſt gartered knight, *Phil.* xvii. 289
——— author of Chandos' ſtem, ib.
Bubble breaking, and a fable told, *Prior*, xxxiii. 295
——————————— emblems of life, ib.
Buchanan, lines of, paraphraſed, *Sav.* xli. 287
Bucket-play, 'twixt Whigs and Tories, *Swift*, xlii. 143
——————— ups and downs, ib.
Buckhurſt, for pointed ſatire, *Roch.* xv. 65
——————— playing with a cat, *Prior*, xxxii. 170

Buckingham, Villiers duke of, his character, *Duke*, xxv. 141, 142
———— procures Clarendon's fall, 143
———— rov'd wild, the public jeſt, *Pitt*, lii. 103
———— now ſome inholder's, now a monarch's gueſt, ib.
———— his life and politics of every ſhape, 104
———— this hour a Roman, and the next an ape, ib.
———— death of, *Wall.* xvi. 23
Buckinghamſhire, Sheffield duke of, *Buck.* xxxii. 5
———— teſtimonies of authors to, ib.
———— poems of, 11
———— temple of death, ib.
———— on love, 20
———— elegy, 24
———— letter from ſea, 25
———— loves ſlavery, 26
———— the dream, 27
———— accuſed of being too ſenſual, 28
———— the warning, 29
———— to Amoretta, 30
———— the venture, 31
———— inconſtancy excuſed, 32
———— ſongs, 32, 36, 37
———— deſpair, 33
———— apprehenſion of loſing what he gained, 35
———— the reconcilement, 36
———— to a coquette, 38
———— the relapſe, 39
———— the recovery, 40
———— the convert, 41
———— the picture, 42
———— on Don Alonzo, killed, 44
———— the ſurprize, ib.
———— a dialogue, 46
———— on one who died, diſcovering her kindneſs, 47

Buckinghamſhire, Lucinda's death, *Buck.* xxxii. 48
——— a lady retiring to a monaſtery, 49
——— the viſion, 51
——— Helen to Paris, 57
——— ſtory of Orpheus, 66
——— eſſay on poetry, 69
——— ode on Brutus, 81
——— miſcellanies, 88
——— the rapture, ib.
——— Hobbes and his writings, 94
——— written over a gate, 96
——— the miracle, ib.
——— death of Purcell, 97
——— loſs of an only ſon, 99
——— Pope and his poems, 100
——— ſtanzas, 101
——— election of a Laureat, 103
——— on the times, 106
——— on the Duke of York, 108
——— on the Deity, 110
——— prologue to Julius Cæſar, 111
——— choruſes in Julius Cæſar, 112, 115
——— prologue to Marcus Brutus, 116
——— choruſes to Brutus, 118, 119
——— reformed the taſte, *Fent.* xxxv. 280
——— Dutcheſs of, verſes on, *Cow.* vii. 83
Bud, *Wall.* xvi. 94
—— firſt born of Spring, *Thom.* liv. 23
Budge doctors of the Stoic fur, *Milt.* xii. 146
Bull and maſtiff, *Gay,* xxxvii. 45
Bulls, battle of, *Dry.* xxii 156
Bully, cannot ſleep without a brawl, xxiv. 247
—— inſolence of, to be corrected, *Gay,* xxxvi. 115
Bumbaſtus, Paracelſus, *Butl.* xiv. 244

Burgeſs for Bramber is no place to die in, *Rowe*, xxviii. 193
Burleſque, two ſpecies of, *Som.* xl. 93
Burlington, epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 167
Burn not the taper at both ends, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 345
Burnet, Thomas, *Add.* xxx. 101
——— Bp. ſet on fire in his cloſet, *Parn.* xxvii. 278
——— ——— ſcorched by a flaming ſpeech on moderation, ib.
Burning a dull poem, *Swift*, xliii. 169
——— ſeveral poems of Ovid, Martial, &c. *Watts*, lvi. 86
Buſkin'd bards ſhall wiſely rage, *Tick.* xxxix. 171
Buſy indolent, *Som.* xli. 100
Butchers, foremoſt in the hangman's train, *Gay*, xxxvi. 114
Butes, ſlain by Camilla, *Pitt*, liii 322
Butler, Hudibras, part I. *Butl.* xiii. 3
——— ——— part II. 151
——— heroical epiſtle of Hudibras to Sidrophel, 263
——— Hudibras, part III. canto I. 269
——— ——— canto II. &c. xiv. 3—78
——— ——— to his lady, 109
——— lady's anſwer, 123
——— remains of, 139
——— Mr. Thyer's preface, 141
——— elephant in the moon, 145, 163
——— on the Royal Society, 184
——— repartees between Cat and Puſs, 189
——— to Ed. Howard, Eſq. 194, 196
——— on Sir J. Denham's recovery, 200
——— on critics, 204
——— prologue to the Queen of Arragon, 208
——— epilogue to the ſame, 210
——— on Ph. Nye's thankſgiving beard, 211
——— on the weakneſs and miſery of man, 217
——— on the age of Charles II. 226
——— on gaming, 233

Butler, to a bad poet, *Butl.* xiv. 247
——— on imitating the French, 241
——— on drunkenneſs, 246
——— on marriage, 250
——— on plagiaries, 255
——— on human learning, 262
——— fragments, 270
——— upon an hypocritical nonconformiſt, 283
——— on modern critics, 293
——— to the memory of Du Val, 298
——— ballad on parliament, 306
——————— in two parts. 313
——— miſcellaneous thoughts, 315
——— on avarice, 346
——— deſcription of Holland, 347
——— to his miſtreſs, 348
——— on a club of ſots, ib.
——— Hudibras's elegy, 349
——————— epitaph, 354
——— conſummate maſter, *Prior*, xxxiii. 158
——— buffooning grace of, *Dry.* xviii. 276
——— ſpeaks Scarron's low phraſe, *Smith*, xxv. 110
Butter, not to be ate with eggs in ſhell, *King*, xxv. 253
Butterflies, the beaux, *Mall.* lxiii. 165
Butterfly, what youthful bride can equal her array? *Thom.* liv. 210
——— and ſnail, *Gay*, xxxvii. 73
——— but a caterpillar dreſt, 74
——— its pride dies in a day, *Cunn.* lxix. 95
Buyers are bid beware, *Butl.* xiii. 177
Buzzard, called hawk by courteſy, *Dry.* xix. 90
Bye-words, epitaph of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 287
Byzantium, oft with livid death infected, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 54

C.

CABINET-defigns of Fate, to anticipate, *Burl.* xiii. 220
Cable, wrought of Byblos' reed, *Pope od.* li. 193
Cabled ſtone, uſed for anchor, *Dyer*, lviii. 173
Cackling, ſhews the gooſe is poor, *Swift*, xlii. 206
Cacus, deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 243
——— quelled by Hercules, *Wall.* xvi. 27
——— ſlain by Hercules, *Dry.* xxiii. 246
Cadenus and Vaneſſa, *Swift*, xlii. 108
——— old in politics and wit, 125
——— the dread and hate of half mankind, ib.
——— his wit much eſteem'd by Vaneſſa, ib.
——— underſtood not what was love, 126
——— his grief and ſhame, 133
——— could ſcarce oppoſe Vaneſſa's flame, ib.
Cades trembles, when Jehovah ſpeaks, *Pitt*, lii. 66
Cadmus, ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 147
——— founded an empire in Bœotian fields, *Pope*, xlv. 283
——— my verſe inſpire, *Tick.* xxxix. 280
——— the firſt materials brought, ib.
Cadogan, on the death of the Earl of, 254
——— laſt of captains, to the grave deſcends, ib.
Cæculus, to battle flies, *Pitt*, liii. 158
——— the nations deemed great Mulciber his ſire, ib.
——— leads the warriors of Præneſte to the field, ib.
Cælia to Damon, *Prior*, xxxii. 200. *Broome*, xliv. 254
—— ode to, *Pitt*, lii. 54
—— and Dorinda, *Duke*, xxv. 225
—— ſoliloquy of, 226
—— her dreſſing-room, *Swift*, xliii. 276

Cæsar, form'd for perils hard and great, *Rowe*, xxix. 142
——— addresses his mutinous soldiers, 143
——— made dictator, 145
——— bold ambition prompts, xxviii. 305
——— had a valour, which no success could fate, 306
——— is all things in himself alone, xxix. 49
——— never patient long in peace, 37
——— to nothing less than all aspires, ib.
——— for destruction eager burns, 26
——— abhorring law, he chuses to offend, ib.
——— blushes to be thought his country's friend, ib.
——— finds no enemy but Rome, 34
——— disdains to brook a rival power, 38
——— a malefactor, not a foe, we seek, 31
——— transports part of his army to Epirus, 151
——— ventures to Brundusium to transport the rest, 156
——— undaunted in a storm, 159
——— marches to Thessaly, 187
——— his speech to his army, 225
——— behaviour after the victory, 248, 250
——— refuses burial to the slain, 250
——— driven from the field by the stench of the slain, 251
——— goes in pursuit of Pompey, 348
——— views the ruins of Troy, 349
——— offers incense, and pays his vows at Troy, 350
——— sets sail for Egypt, 351
——— presented with Pompey's head, 352
——— receives the head with feign'd abhorrence, 354
——— comes to Alexandria, 359
——— views the tomb of Alexander, 360
——— enquires about the history of Egypt, 363
——— when the Nile rises, 369
——— besieged by Achillas, 378
——— fires the ships, 383

Cæsar, leaps into the sea, and swims to his fleet, *Rowe*, xxix. 386
——— escapes amidst a thousand javelins, ib.
——— crowned by the gods, xxviii. 305
——— took not more pleasure to submit, than save, *Pom.* xvii. 68
——— ambition of, *Cow.* ix. 8
——— enthrals Rome, viii. 141
——— remarkable for dispatch, ix. 117
——— wont the lucky hour to chuse, *Hughes*, xxxi. 310
——— took his sudden flight, ib.
——— raptur'd with the charm of rule, *Dyer*, lviii. 118
——— mingles lawless love with lawless arms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 290
——— grac'd with both Minervas, *Pope*, xlv. 208
——— ignobly vain, and impotently great, 161
——— moves with three triumphs through Rome, *Pitt*, liii. 199
——— his dream, *Langh.* lxxi. 200
Cæstus, gloves of death, *Pope il.* xlix. 315
Cafres, land of Hottentots, *Dyer*, lviii. 220
Cajeta, Æneas' nurse, *Dry.* xxiii. 195
Cain, envy of, *Cow.* viii. 372
Cairo, oft wept o'er her slaughter'd sons, *Armstr.* lxxi. 54
——————— lonely streets, ib.
Calamities are friends, *Young*, lxi. 101
Calamity, by thought refin'd, inspirits and adorns, *Sav.* xli. 121
Calchas, things past, present, and to come, descries, *Tick.* xxxix. 224
——— such wisdom Phœbus gave, ib.
——— augur of ills, 226
Calendars must all yield to Cæsar's, *Hughes*, xxxi. 295
Calenture, what, *Swift*, xlii. 208
Caligula, manner of fighting, *Butl.* xiv. 93
Calisto, story of, *Add.* xxx. 125
Callicoes come from weeds, *Swift*, xlii. 220
Callimachus, first hymn of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 125
——————— second hymn of, 130
——————— hymn to Jupiter, *Pitt*, lii. 22

Callimachus hymn to Apollo, *Pitt*, lii. 22
Calliope, daughter of Memory, *Cong.* xxxiv 286
Calm, seeking in a reſtleſs world, *Watts*, lv. 116
—— reſtored, *Dry.* xxii. 318
—— peace returns, and fruitful plenty is reſtor'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 21
Calumny, blaſting ſtorms of, *A. Phil.* lvii. 15
———— unkind, as hail it falls, ib.
———— can the greateſt merit wound, *Swift*, xlii. 216
Calypſo, iſland of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* l. 149, ſeq.
———— dreadful in her charms, 198
Cam, contribute to our woe, *Fent.* xxxv. 253
———————— and bid the ſtream in plaintive murmurs flow, ib.
Cambray, on the approaching congreſs of, 1721, *Pitt*, lii. 92
———— virtuous ſlave of Louis and of Rome, *Lytt.* lxiv. 274
———— whoſe maxims warm the patriot breaſt. *Gay*, xxxvi. 181
Cambria, long to Fame well known, *Hughes*, xxxi. 232
Cambyſes, mad with luſt of power, 300
———— to promis'd ſpoils a numerous army led, ib.
———— exhauſted he return'd, nor ſaw great Nilus' head, ib.
Camel, inured to thirſt, *Milt.* xi. 154
———— patient of thirſt and toil, *Thom.* liv. 79
———— ſon of the Deſart, ib.
Cameleon, *Prior*, xxxiii. 19
———— emblem of the flattering hoſt, *Gay*, xxxvii. 34
———— like thoſe I flatter'd, feed on air, 35
———— changes its hues a thouſand times an hour, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 99
———— thrives on air, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 68
Camera obſcura, *Gay*, xxxvi. 37
———————— on the, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 303
Camilla, daughter of Metabus, *Dry.* xxiv. 29
———— preſerved from her foes, ib.
———— education of, 30
———— armour of, 34
———— a warrior dame, famous for ſpeed, xxiii. 232

Camilla, a queen of Volſcian race, *Pitt*, liii. 164
——— led her troops to war all ſheathed in braſs, ib.
——— meets Turnus with her female train, 312
——— leaps in a moment from her generous ſteed, ib.
——— her beauteous band alight with equal ſpeed, ib.
——— kills a numerous train, 319
——— ſlain by Aruns, 327
——— like a falcon, *Dry.* xxiv. 37
——— Volſcian Amazon, 24
——— killed by Arunus, 41
——— ſhines bright in Virgil's lines, *Hughes*, xxxi. 79
——— love of ſpoils her female boſom fir'd, *Gay*, xxxvi. 40
——— ſlays Eumeneus, *Pitt*, liii. 321
——— Liſis, ib.
——— Pegaſus, ib.
——— Butes, 322
——— Orſilochus, ib.
Camiſado of ſurplices, *Butl.* xiv. 20
Camlet, affected by rain, *Gay*, xxxvi. 104
Campaign, *Add.* xxx. 51
——— an Iliad riſing out of one, 52
Campbell, a Scot, great hero of futurity, *Church.* lxvi. 118
——— who blind could every thing foreſee, ib.
——— who dumb could every thing foretell, ib.
——— dealt out fate according to the price, ib.
——— in Highlands born, ib.
——— poſſeſſed with native pride and ſcorn, ib.
——— to England came, ib.
——— curſed the hands which gave him bread, ib.
——— foretold juſt what he would, ib.
——— left the ſtars to fulfil his predictions, ib.
——— impreſſed the ſtars with awe, ib.
——— his dictates current paſſed for law, ib.
——— when he frowned, no ſtar durſt ſmile, 119

Campbell died, like other men, *Church.* lxvi. 119
Campus Martius, exercises of, *Dry.* xxi. 177
Camus, gentle, silver winding stream, *Dyer,* lviii, 171
Canace to Macareus, *Dyer,* lviii. 125
Canals, too lifeless show, *A. Phil.* lviii. 43
——— nor to the eye, nor to the ear, they flow, ib.
——— made by the French, *Dyer,* lviii. 210
Candid to all, but to himself severe, *Smith,* xxv. 115
Candidate, *Church.* lxvii. 67
Candle, elegy to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 236
——— like thine, my flames to my destruction turn, 237
——— riddle on, *Swift,* xliii. 25
——— and snuffers, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 281
Candour, temper'd mirth, *Thom.* lv. 160
——— and innocence dwell with youth, *Rowe,* xxix. 274
——— hides those faults it cannot cure, *Church.* lxvi. 51
Cane, rich juices from, *Rowe,* xxix. 55
—— convenience of, *Gay,* xxxvi. 105
—— abuse of, ib.
Canibals, who make mankind their prey, *Som.* xli. 32
Canidia, epithalamium of, xl 252
Cannæ, fatal plain, *Rowe,* xxix. 6
Canning, Betty, a six months feast, *Church.* lxvi. 128
Cannon clears the cloudy air, xxviii. 193
——— riddle on, *Swift,* xliii. 24
Cannons mark'd whom they were bid to spare, *Prior,* xxxii. 230
Cantata, *Hughes,* xxxi, 116, 126, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, 147, 153
——— another, *Prior,* xxxiii. 86
——— what, *Hughes,* xxxi. 113
Cantharides, to fire the lazy blood, *Pope,* xlv. 239
Canticles, on oriental eclogue, *Collins,* lviii. 67
Cape of Good Hope, *Dyer,* lviii. 221
Caperdewsie, heels freed from, *Butl.* xiii. 182
Capers prompt the taste of luxury, *Dyer,* lviii. 215

Caphareus' rocks, fell on Oïleus, *Pitt*, liii. 301
Capitol, ſite of, *Milt.* xi. 202
——— deſcribed, *Dyer*, lviii. 121
Caprice, the daughter of Succeſs, *Young*, lx. 158
Captive trumpeter, *Som.* xl. 264
Caracalla, bath of, *Dyer*, lviii. 126
Caravans from Ruſſia to China, 227
Carberiæ rupes, *Swift*, xlii. 274
Carbery rocks, by Dunkin, 275
Carcaſe has ſurviv'd thy mind, worn-out with age, *Gay*, xxxvi. 341
Cards, we know, are Pluto's books, *Swift*, xliii. 253
—— to eaſe the pain of coward thought, *Prior*, xxxiii. 193
—— women may be compared to, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 37
Care, a thoughtful being, long and ſpare, *Parn.* xxvii. 69
—— in vain we ſeek to fly, *Gay*, xxxvii. 86
—— purſues every where, *Ot.* xv. 223
—— toſſes on his iron bed, *Broome*, xliv. 258
——————— or, muſing, faſtens on the ground his eye, ib.
—— divine oblivion of low-thoughted, *Pope*, xlv. 193
—— forgetting, or ſtriving to forget, *Cong.* xxxv. 275
—— will kill a cat, *Swift*, xliii. 89
—— unſeal'd his eyes, *Pope od.* li. 47
—— our country claims our utmoſt, *Buck.* xxxii. 83
—— exclaims, "ſleep was not made for kings," *Church.* lxvii. 49
—— its deceaſe is Pleaſure's birth, *P. Wh.* lxx. 189
—— fatigues the ſoul, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 59
—— ſolitude fad nurſe of, 71
—— Nature's eye never reſts from, *Langh.* lxxi. 187
—— converſe ſmooths the brow of, 203
Careleſs ſomething, that all art exceeds, *King*, xxvi. 30
Cares, daughters of meagre Avarice, 124
—— all creatures feel their ſeveral, *Gay*, xxxvii. 191
—— how anxious and vain, *Dry.* xxiv. 310
Carians march to the war, *Pitt*, liii. 200

Caricatura, what, *West*, lvii, 119
Carinæ, a ſtreet now in ruins, *Dyer*, lviii. 127
Carleton, elegy on lord, *Cow.* vii. 74
Carliſle, Lady, country to, *Wall.* xvi. 38
——— in mourning, 39
——— anſwer to a libel againſt, 41
Carmel, ſpicy root of, *Moll.* lxiii. 87
Carmen ſeculare, *Prior*, xxxii. 291
Carrion is the quarry of a crow, *Moll.* lxiii. 10
Carron, Owen of, *Langh.* lxxi. 353
Cart, antique theatre, *Butl.* xiv. 205
Carter, Mr. *King*, xxvi. 193
—— to Miſs, on reading her poems, *Lytt.* lxiv. 332
Carteret, *A. Phil.* lvii. 56
——— juſt and benign and elegant, ib.
——— Miſs, in the ſmall-pox, 78
——— Georgiana, 79
Carteſians, ſworn foes to emptineſs, *Fent.* xxxv. 270
Carthage, riſe of, *Dry.* xxii. 329
——— a Tyrian colony, *Pitt*, lii. 233
——— rich, brave, and practis'd in the arts of war, ib.
——— Rome's great rival, now no more, *Hughes*, xxxi. 278
——— roſe againſt the Italian coaſt, *Pitt*, lii. 233
——— Juno far above all realms, ib.
——— a temple raiſed at, by Dido, 253
Carthaginians, a Tyrian colony, 233
——— rich, rough, and brave, and exerciſed in war, ib.
Carus deſcribed, *Garth.* xxviii. 53
Caſcade deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 66
Caſe ſtated, *Prior*, xxxiv. 67
Caſhel, Archbiſhop of, verſes on, *Swift*, xliv. 47
Caſian mountains, far diſtinguiſh'd height, *Rowe*, xxix. 275
Caſſandra, never believed, *Dry.* xxii. 362
——— laments over Hector, *Cong.* xxxv. 165

Caſſimere, now fam'd for gloſſy fleeces, *Dyer*, lviii. 117
——— Paradiſe of Indus, ib.
Caſſinus and Peter, *Swift*, xliii. 284
Caſtle of indolence, its ſituation, *Thom.* liv. 207
——————— furniture of, 219
——————— inhabitants of, 218
——————— employment of, 219
Caſtlemain, *Dry.* xix. 123
Caſtlenock, little houſe at, *Swift*, xlii. 68
Caſtling foals, *Butl.* xiii. 206
Caſtor curbs the ſteed, *Pope od.* l. 290
Caſuiſtry, in lawn, *Pope*, xlvii. 215
Cat, ode on death of, *Gray*, lxiv. 188
—— what is averſe to fiſh? 189
—— has nine lives, *Butl.* xiv. 74
—— and Puſs, repartees between, 189
Catalans, great in your ſufferings, *A. Phil.* lvii. 49
Catchpole, ſullen of aſpect, *Phil.* xvii. 241
——— lays on ill fated debtor his ample hand, ib.
——— conveys him to ſome enchanted caſtle, ib.
Caterpillar, the ſpring's voracious peſt, *Gay*, xxxvii. 175
Caterwauling brethren, *Butl.* xiii. 77
Catiline, hypocriſy of, *Cow.* ix. 6
——— diſſoluteneſs and rapacity, 7
Cato gathers the ſcatter'd remains of Pharſalia, *Rowe*, xxix. 297
—— tranſports them to Cyrene, ib.
—— repreſſes a diſſertion, 312
—— ſpeech to encourage the ſoldiers, 317
—— ſets an example of bearing toil, 329
—— was always laſt in Cato's care, 24
—— the vanquiſhed, owned, *Rowe*, xxviii. 305
—— who could conquer, could forgive, xxix. 312
—— ſhall open to himſelf a paſſage, *Add.* xxx. 331

Cato, like Mount Atlas, ſtands unmov'd, *Add.* xxx. 299
—— riſes ſuperior, and looks down on Cæſar, ib.
—— diſdains a life which Cæſar offers, 283
—— by Pompey courted and by Cæſar fear'd, *Pitt*, lii. 138
—— for Rome and Liberty he liv'd and dy'd, ib.
—— bold flights, th' extravagance of virtue, *Add.* xxx. 295
—— laſt good man of Rome, *Pope*, xlv. 161
—— on Addiſon's tragedy of, *Young*, lx. 234. *Tick.* xxxix. 175
—————— again, *Hughes*, xxxi. 195. *A. Phil.* lvii. 82
—— ſent to a Lady, *Hughes*, xxxi. 198
—— prologue to, *Pope*, xlv. 160
—— epilogue to, *Garth*, xxviii. 120
Cattle, management of, *Dry.* xxii. 147
——— and corn, were all the gold and ſilver, *Buck.* xxxii. 90
Catullus, ode of, *Cow.* vii. 225
———— on Leſbia, *Swift*, xlii. 105
Caucaſus, view of, *Mall.* lxiii. 55
———— crown'd with everlaſting ſnow, *Broome*, xliv. 265
Cave, only one by Nature given to Scotland, *Church.* lxvi. 80
—— ſhelter at once for man and beaſt, 81
—— ſecur'd by briers and thiſtles, ib.
—— here creatures, deadly to the touch, found place, ib.
———— with poiſon's trail, crawl'd the bloated toad, ib.
———— webs were ſpread of more than common ſize, ib.
———— half-ſtarved ſpiders preyed on half-ſtarved flies, ib.
———— in vain efts ſtrove to crawl in queſt of food, ib.
———— ſlugs, with hunger pinched, beſmeared the ſlimy wall, ib.
—— around with hiſſing ſerpents rung, ib.
—— on the damp roof unhealthy vapour hung, ib.
—— here Famine fixed her native throne, ib.
—— Jockey and Sawney here for ſhelter made, ib.
Cavendiſh, praiſe of, *Cow.* vii. 169
———— Harley, with Waller's poems, *Fent.* xxxv. 371

Cavil, in debate ruins public buſineſs, *Butl.* xiv. 11
Cauſe of liberty betray, *Rowe*, xxix. 244
—— final, of the different diſpoſitions, *Aken.* lxiii. 310
Cautious Alice, *Prior*, xxxiv. 58
Cawthorn, James, poems of, *Cawth.* lxv. 179
——— to Miſs ——, of Horſemanden in Kent, 181
——— Abelard to Eloiſa, 183
——— elegy to the memory of Captain Hughes, 195
——— the equality of human conditions, 199
——— the birth and education of Genius, 203
——— letter to a clergyman, 220
——— regulation of the paſſions the ſource of human happineſs, 224
——— the lottery, 232
——— Lady Jane Grey to Lord Guilford Dudley, 235
——— on taſte, 243
——— life unhappy, becauſe we uſe it improperly, 249
——— Pruſſia, 255
——— nobility, 262
——— the temple of Hymen, 270
——— the vanity of human enjoyments, 282
——— wit and learning, 292
——— a father's conſolation on the death of two daughters, 305
——— the antiquarians, 307
Ceaſe to know, what known will violate thy peace, *Pope ed.* l. 129
—— to live, or ceaſe to love, xlv. 180
Cebrion, lawleſs offſpring of Priam's bed, *il.* xlix. 129
Cecilia, *Dry.* xix. 203. *Yal.* xxxix. 38
——— inventreſs of the vocal frame, *Hughes*, xxxi. 180
——— added length to ſolemn ſounds, ib.
——— drew an angel down, ib.
——— more than all the Muſes ſkilled, *Cong.* xxxi. 190
——— to her Maker's praiſe confin'd the ſound, *Pope*, xlv. 77, 81
Cedar, prince of trees, *Wall.* xvi. 71
—— ſupreme of trees, and miſtreſs of the wood, *Prior*, xxxiii. 240

Celæno, prophecy of, *Dry.* xxiii. 52
Celia. See Cælia.
Celtiberians draw their descent from Gaul, *Rowe*, xxix. 83
Cenotaph to Agamemnon's name, *Pope od.* l. 133
Censure, *Swift*, xliii. 103
Censures fall on dull pretenders, *Garth*, xxviii. 65
Centaurs split their drunken souls, *Phil.* xvii. 313
Cerberus, mastiff of the triple head, *Swift*, xliii. 282
——— porter of Hell, *Dry.* xxiii. 170
Cercopians, transformation of, *Garth*, xxviii. 130
Cerdon, described, *Butl.* xiii. 63, 64
Cerealia, *Phil.* xvii. 320
Ceres, a cornucopia fill'd her weaker hand, *Hughes*, xxxi. 19
Cerrial oak, chaplets of, *Dry.* xx. 174
Ceylon, deemed to be Ophir, *Dyer*, lviii. 209
Ceyx and Alcyone, *Dry.* xxi. 51
—— is it thus, O dearer than my life! 67
—— thus, thus return'st thou to thy longing wife, ib.
Chace, *Som.* xl. 15
——— sport of kings, 16
——— image of war, ib.
——— time of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 13
——— grey-hound, used in, ib.
——— described, 16
Chain, which holds heaven, and earth, and main, *Pope il.* xlviii. 240
——— holds on, and where it ends, unknown, xlvi. 56
Chains of pleasure and of pride we wear, *Young*, lxi. 91
Chair, made of Drake's ship, *Cow.* vii. 216
——— curule, what, *Butl.* xiii. 213
Chairs, prejudicial to health, *Gay*, xxxvi. 105
Chamber-practice is not like the bar, *Dry.* xix. 274
Champions for virtue, who for virtue bled, *Broome*, xliv. 256
——— triumphant o'er the world, o'er sin and death, 257
Chance, could not arrange a world, *Black.* xxxv. 128

Chance, an idol, inert and blind, *Black.* xxxv. 129
—— no efficient cauſe, ib.
—— vain theory of, *Fent.* xxxv. 284
—— direction, which thou canſt not ſee, *Pope*, xlvi. 39
Chances, this reſtleſs world is full of, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 32
—— by habit's power we learn to bear, ib.
Change, *Cow.* ix. 16
—— charms of, *Roch.* xv. 5
—— all things in perpetual, *Dry.* xxi. 147
—— of mind with change of fortune, *Gay*, xxxvii. 151
Change-alley, a gulf, where thouſands fell, *Swift*, xlii. 212
Changes, produced on the fall, *Milt.* xi. 67, 68
—— in ſtates under Providence, *Cow.* viii. 352
Chaos, what, *Dry.* xx. 297
—— heaven with earth confuſed, *Wall.* xvi. 55
—— unfo med maſs of matter, *Aken.* lxiv. 133
—— deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 65
—— Satan ſteers his courſe through, 66
—— how all things blended lay, *Weſt*, lvii. 225
—— addreſs to Satan, *Milt.* x. 68
—— directs his courſe, ib.
—— a way paved by Sin and Death, 69
—— ſeat of, *Garth*, xxviii. 81
Chapel, converted to a kitchen, *P. Wh.* lxx. 186
—— pulpit, benches, and pews, formed cupboards, 187
—— ſhelves, ib.
—— prayer-books turn'd into platters, ib.
—— communion-table turn'd into a dreſſer, ib.
Character, *Sav.* xxxv. 297
—— a man that makes, makes foes, *Young*, lxii. 190
—— to be preſerved, *Roſc.* xv. 135
—— depends on our years, 136
—— the poet to preſerve, *Dry.* xviii. 291
—— unity of, *Pope od.* l. 32

Cha-

Character, perfect, to make, vulgar error, *Buck.* xxxii. 77
———————— a faultless monster, ib.
Charge to the poets, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 299
Chariot of Paternal Deity, *Milt.* x. 198
——— race, described, *Dry.* xxii. 150
Charity, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 301
——— that pure ethereal ray, *Tal.* xxxix. 98
——— into our breasts by heaven itself convey'd, ib.
——— is next Heaven, *Dry.* xix 176
——— a well-meaning guide, xviii. 264
——— of words ne'er allows to idle thought, *Pom.* xvii. 40
——— paraphrase on 1 Cor. xiii. *Prior,* xxxiii. 135
——— Faith vain without it, 136
——— decent, modest, easy, kind, ib.
——— not soon provoked, ib.
——— easily forgives, ib.
——— brings soft peace, ib.
——— not bound by time, ib.
——— not subject to decay, ib.
——— shall still survive, 137
——— most practised by walkers, *Gay,* xxxvi. 128
——— where given with judgement, ib.
——— not to be delayed, ib.
——— diffus'd to human race, *Hughes,* xxxi. 272
——— in imparted pleasures seeks its own, 173
——— endures unto the end, *Church.* lxvi. 51
——— eulogium on, *Cunn.* lxix. 151
Charlemain, twelve peers of, *Dry.* xx. 185
Charles I. on a picture of, *Tick.* xxxix. 198
——— the good, the great, ib.
——— spoil'd of empire by unhallow'd hands, ib.
——— best of kings, to fall by inglorious hands, *Phil.* xvii. 314
——— too high notions of prerogative, *Thom.* lv. 102
——— unhappy Stuart, *Church.* lxvii. 38

Charles I. misfortunes gave thee what virtue could not, *Cawth.* lxvi. 39
——— bade, the tyrant ſlain, the martyr live, ib.
Charles II. character of, *Dry.* xviii. 127. *Duke*, xxv. 170
——— again, *Hal.* xxvi. 279. *Ot.* xv. 150, 147.
——— happineſs of his reign, *Hal.* xxvi. 281
——— ſatire on age, *Butl.* xiv. 226
——— till crowned, a beggar, *Church.* lxvii. 40
——— when crowned, no king, ib.
——— ſtate he reſigned to thoſe whom ſtate could pleaſe, 41
——— careleſs of majeſty, his wiſh was eaſe, ib.
——— pleaſure only was his aim, ib.
——— embraced bad counſels through indolence, ib.
Charleton, *Dry.* xix. 121
Charms are ſweet, but charms are frail, *Broome*, xliv. 190
——— ſwift as the ſhort-liv'd flower they fly, ib.
——— ſtrike the ſight, but merit wins the ſoul, *Pope*, xlv. 151
——— poſſeſſion of a day, *Broome*, xliv. 176
——— age or ſickneſs ſoon or late diſarms, 337
——— are nonſenſe, *Roch.* xv. 69
——— that from virtue flow, *Yal.* xxxix. 98
——— are heighten'd by Religion, ib.
——— of ſenſe in ſparkling wit we find, 93
——— in melody are found, *Rowe*, xxviii. 231
——— of Nature ſupplied by wit, *Pope*, xlv. 166
——— the world has falſe, but flattering, *Watts*, lv. 47
Charon, deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 165
——— ferry-man of the river Styx, 166
——— his wrathful eyeballs glare with ſanguine fire; *Pitt*, liii. 97
Charters of corporations ſeiz'd, *Thom.* lv. 105
Charybdis deſcribed, *Pope ed.* l. 313
Chaſte Florimel, *Prior*, xxxiv. 61
——— no epithet to ſuit with fair, *Dry.* xxiii. 297
——— your thoughts, your expreſſions clean, *Hughes*, xxxi. 80
Chaſtity, in Saturn's reign, *Dry.* xxxiii. 252

Chaſtity, ſun-clad, power of, *Milt.* xii. 148
——— clads in complete ſteel, 136
——— a wife, ſuſpicious maid, *Collins*, lviii. 5
——— denies to raiſe the bluſh, *Pope od.* 180
——— woman's faireſt crown, *Church.* lxvi. 235
Chaucer, a merry bard, *Add.* xxx. 34
——— firſt poliſhed Engliſh verſe, *Dry.* xx 16
——— lame in his verſe, 27
——— like the morning ſtar, *Den.* ix. 210
——— in his old ſtyle has a modern grace, *Dry.* xviii. 286
——— had all that beauty could inſpire, *Fent.* xxxv. 284
——— borrows his ſubjects from Boccace, *Dry.* xx. 23
——— compriſes the characters of his age, 31
——— ſoul of, tranſpos'd into Spenſer, 14
——— inclined to Wickliff's opinions, 29
——— lives in younger Spenſer's ſtrains, *Smith*, xxv. 112
——— tale, in the manner of, *Fent.* xxxv. 339
——— imitated, *Pope*, xlv. 343
——— inſcription for a ſtatue of, *Aken.* lxiv. 244.
——— lofty ſeat on Mount Parnaſſus held, *Lloyd*, lxvii. 107
——— long had been the Muſes' chief delight, ib.
——— his reverend locks were ſilvered o'er with age, ib.
——— viſage was grave, and his habit plain, 108
——— while he ſung, diſplay'd fair Nature, ib.
Chaulieu, prieſt of pleaſure, *Aken.* lxiv. 84
Chearfulneſs, a nymph of healthieſt hue, *Collins*, lviii. 42
Cheat, as being cheated, pleaſure of, *Batl.* xiii. 220.
Cheats of ſenſe will half our learning ſhare, *Pom.* xvii. 128
Cheek, Thomas, verſes of, to Garth, *Garth*, xxviii. 16
Chearfulneſs, hymn to, *Aken.* lxiv. 18
——— ſhine thro' the cloud of care, 19
——— Virtue's friend, ib.
——— fair guardian of domeſtic life, 20
——— kind baniſher of homebred ſtrife, ib.

Cheerfulneſs, thine was Homer's ancient might, *Aken.* lxiv. 21
——— Horace calls thy ſportive choir, 22
Cheeſes, offspring of the pail, *Parn.* xxvii. 39
Chemos, where worſhiped, *Milt.* x. 18
——— called Peor, ib.
——— god of luſt, 19
Cheronæa, battle, overthrow of Greece, *Thom.* lv. 39
Cherubim, deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 198
Cheſs, game of, *Den.* ix. 233
Cheſterfield, to the Earl of, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 258
Chevy-chace, what woeful wars befel, *Gay*, xxxvi. 92
Chicane, in furs, *P. p'.* xlvii. 215
Chickens, counted ere hatched, *Butl.* xiii. 253
Chief, who guides, ill fits indolent repoſe, *Pope il.* xlviii. 68
—— elate in thoughts, he ſacks untaken Troy, ib.
—— of domeſtic knights and errant, *Butl.* xiii. 5
Child, complaint of, *Watts*, lvi. 224
Childhood ſhews the man, *Milt.* xi. 208
——— through the round of age returns, *Prior*, xxxiii. 279
Children in the wood, *Gay*, xxxvi. 91
——— their corpſe Robin-red-breaſt ſtrew'd, ib.
Chimæra, a mingled monſter, *Pope il.* xlviii. 198
China, trade to, *Dyer*, lviii. 226
—— fertility of, ib.
—— ladies, with little feet and winking eyes, *Gay*, xxxvi. 42
—— the broken, *Cunn.* lxix. 131
—— Orphan of, prologue to, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 172
Chine, the honour of the feaſt, *Pope od.* li. 39
—— an honorary part, l. 22
Chineſe, lie-in for their ladies, *Butl.* xiii. 293
Chiron, ſire of pharmacy, *Pope il.* xlviii. 353
——— the Shovel of a former age, *Young*, lxii. 275
Chit-chat, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 156
Chloe, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 107

Chloe, like the morning fair, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 107
—— common as the air, ib.
Chloreus, prieſt of Cybele, *Dry.* xxiv. 39
——— armour of, ib.
Chloris, *Wall.* xvi. 186
——— and Hylas, 118
——— of Amphion's ſtem, had Neſtor by Neleus, *Fent.* xxxv. 301
Choaſpes, drink of kings alone, *Milt.* xi. 192
Choice, *Pom.* xvii. 5. *Dyer,* lviii. 248
—— alone can bleſs, *Som.* xl. 283
—— of friends, ſhews our good or evil name, *Gay,* xxxvii. 71
—— of good and ill permitted, *Dry.* xix. 243
—— of Heaven, ſafer than our own, *Young,* lxii. 113
Choral lays, ſweet tribute, paid by the Muſe to virtue, *Weſt,* lvii. 218
Chorœbus, fam'd for virtue, as for arms, *Pope,* xlv. 316
Chorus, to ſupply want of action, *Roſc.* xv. 138
—— of Seneca's Thyeſtes imitated, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 18
—— of Athenians to Brutus, *Pope,* xlv. 82
—— of youths and virgins, ib.
Chriſt, nativity of, *Watts,* lv. 53
—— ſeed of the woman, *Milt.* xi. 139
—— is God and man, *Dry.* xviii. 267
—— the morning-ſtar, *Milt.* xi. 153
—— faſted forty days, ib.
—— baptized, 144
—— proclaimed Son of God, 144, 146
—— flight to Egypt, 165
—— laid in a manger, ib.
—— expoſed to Satan's temptations, 148, 149
—— tempted with kingdoms, 191
—— unſhaken in temptation, 215
—— pronounced Son of God, 218
—— proof againſt temptation, 219
—— ſet on the pinnacle of the temple, ib.

Chriſt, tempted to throw himſelf down, *Milt.* xi. 119
—— an over-match for Satan, 201
—— ſecond Adam, 93
—— kingdom of, extenſive, 206
—— no end of his kingdom, 151
—— heir of both worlds, 222
—— queller of Satan, ib.
—— dying, riſing, and reigning, *Watts*, lv. 102
—— led the monſter, Death, in chains, ib.
—— love of, ſhould inflame our hearts, *Cow.* vii. 205
—— paſſion of, *Cow.* vii. 203. *Pitt*, lii. 46
—— judge of quick and dead, *Milt.* xi. 134
—— blood of, cancels our debt, *Roſc.* xv. 122
—— our balſam, *Den.* ix. 249
—— love to, preſent or abſent, *Watts*, lvi. 20
—— abſence of, 21
—— deſcent on earth deſired, 23
—— aſcending to, in heaven, 24
—— longing for his return, 26
—— converſe with, 16
—— deſiring to love, 4
—— ſight of, 11
Chriſtian, the higheſt ſtyle of man, *Young*, lxi. 88
—— machinery, whether weaker than heathen, *Dry.* xxxiv. 120
—— triumph, *Young*, lxi. 62
—— poet, ridiculous in a Pagan dreſs, *Black.* xxxv. 28
Chriſtianity, increaſed by oppreſſion, *Butl.* xiv. 12
Chriſtians, ſewed in bear-ſkins, xiii. 40
—— Jews, and Turks, united in commercial bands, *Church.* lxvi. 176
—— —— —— all of one faith, ib.
—— —— —— have no God but Intereſt, ib.
Chriſtmas, the joyous period of the year, *Gay*, xxxvi. 128
Chromis led the Myſian train, *Pope il.* xlviii. 102
Chromius praiſed, *Cow.* viii. 122

Chromius, victor in the Nemean games, *West*, lvii. 206
Chronicle, *Cowp.* vii. 137
Chryseis to her sire was sent, *Pope il.* xlviii. 54
—— give to these arms again, 38
Church, my garden, *Parn.* xxvii. 208
—— nor raise, a rival to the State, *Lytt.* lxiv. 275
—— a den of thieves, what makes, *Butl.* xiii. 313
—— increased by martyrs' blood, xiv. 293
—— power of, to persuade, *Dry.* xix. 25
—— to meet good company at, *Broome*, xliv. 250
——monuments foretell the weather, *Gay*, xxxvi. 109
Churchill, Charles, poems of, *Church.* lxvi. 1
—— the Rosciad, 3
—— the Apology, 41
—— Night, 56
—— the prophecy of famine, 70
—— an epistle to William Hogarth, 90
—— the ghost, 113
—— the conference, 268
—— the author, 282
—— the duellist, 296
—— Gotham, lxvii. 3
—— the candidate, 67
—— the farewell, 96
—— the times, 113
—— independence, 137
—— the journey, 158
—— epistle to, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 70
—— on his death, *Cunn.* lxix. 189
Church-yard, elegy in, *Gray*, lxiv. 197
Chyle, formation of, *Black.* xxxv. 196
—— progress of, to the heart, 198
Cibber, in his look commanding sorrows speak, *Lloyd.* lxviii. 16
—— Mrs. formed for the tragic scene, *Church.* lxvi. 29

Cibber, Mrs. formed to grace the ſtage, *Churcb.* lxvi. 26
——— miſtreſs of each ſoft art, ib.
——— winds with matchleſs ſkill, the paſſions as ſhe will, ib.
——— melts the heart with ſympathetic woe, ib.
——— awak'd the ſigh, and taught the tear to flow, ib.
——— put on Frenzy's wild diſtracted glare, ib.
——— froze the ſoul with horror and deſpair, ib.
——— with juſt deſert enroll'd in endleſs fame, ib.
Cibberian forehead, leaving ſhame no room, *Pope*, xlvii. 249
Cicero, fond of fame, *Dry.* xxiv. 107
Ciceroni, who, *Weſt*, lvii. 282
Ciconians, Ulyſſes' adventure among, *Pope od.* l. 230
Cimmeria deſcribed, 279
Cimmerians, darkling dwell, *Fent.* xxxv. 292
Cinder-picking fair, *Swift*, xliii. 145
Cingra rolls his rapid waves, *Rowe*, xxix. 84
Cinyras and Myrrha, *Dry.* xxi. 37
——— in the intereſt of Æneas, *Pitt*, liii. 251
——— martial chief of the Ligurian race, 252
Cippus, ſtory of, *Garth*, xxviii. 157
Circaſſia, ever fam'd for pure and happy loves, *Collins*, lviii. 14
——— boaſts the faireſt of the fair, ib.
Circe, daughter of the Sun, *Dry.* xxiii. 196
—— changes men to beaſts, ib.
—— foretells Ulyſſes' future fate, *Pope od.* l. 310
—— adviſes to avoid the Syrens' ſong, ib.
—— Scylla and Charybdis, 311
—— enchantments of, *Garth*, xxviii. 135
—— iſland of, *Pope od.* l. 258
—— transforming to hogs, 28
Circius' loud blaſt is heard to roar, *Rowe*, xxviii. 322
Circulation, diſcovered by Harvey, *Garth*, xxviii. 88
Circumciſion appointed, *Cow.* viii. 223
Circle, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 16
Circles, to ſquare, and cubes to double, *Prior*, xxxiii. 188

Circles, to ſquare, gives exceſſive trouble, *Prior*, xxxiii. 188
Circling year, unperceived her ſeaſons change, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 52
Ciſſeus, ſlain by Æneas, *Pitt*, liii. 258
Cit, an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 72
— his country box, 35
Cithæron's top ſalutes the ſky, *Pope*, xlv. 283
Cities built, *Milt.* xi. 106
Citizen, in fraud grown old, *Church.* lxvi. 124
——— knows no deity but gold, ib.
——— worn out, a medicine wants to keep off death, ib.
——— wealthy, grown old in trade, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 35
——— wiſhes for the rural ſhade, ib.
——— his wife, and ſon, go on a little journey, ib.
——— commends the road and weather, ib.
——— his wife doats upon the trees, ib.
——————— longs for every houſe ſhe ſees, ib.
——— draws a few hundreds from the ſtocks, 36
——— purchaſes a country box, ib.
Cits know to ſin as well as ſot, *Mall.* lxiii. 541
——— who prefer a guinea to mankind, *Young*, lx. 86
City-ſhower deſcribed, *Swift*, xlii. 66
Civil dudgeon grew high, *Butl.* xiii. 3
——— life, ſecured by children and a wife, 296
——— war, *Cow.* vii. 151
——— wars, deny bays to the brow, 117
——————— of York and Lancaſter, *Gray*, lxiv. 216
——————— white roſe, and red, 217
——————— curſt, *Dry*, xviii. 39
——————— fierce, *Butl.* xiv. 248
Civility to Wilkes, *Gay*, xxxvi. 114
Clælia broke her chains and ſwam the flood, *Pitt*, liii. 196
Clamour, of ſtature vaſt, and horrid mien, *Moore*, lxv. 13
——————— ſent her yellings to the ſkies, ib.
——————— prepared with trumpet to blow ſedition o'er the land, ib.

Claremont, *Garth*, xxviii. 92
Clarendon, character of, *Duke*, xxvi. 135
——— had law and ſenſe, *Dry.* xix. 200
Clarinda, *Lanſ* xxxviii. 98. *Cunn.* lxix 34
Clark, Nicholas, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 81
—— elegy on Richard, *Cow.* vii. 75
Claſſic ground, to tread on, *Add.* xxx. 40
——— learning loſt on claſſic ground, *Pope*, xlvii. 236
Claudian, combines repugnant ideas, *Add.* xxx. 194
——— couches mean thoughts in high words, 183
——— his Old Man of Verona, *Cow.* ix. 107
Clauſus, author of the Claudian race, *Dry.* xxiii. 228
——— leads his troops to war, *Pitt*, liii. 159
——— ſprung from the Sabines, ib.
——— father of the Claudian name, ib.
——— at his command, the ancient Cures march, ib.
Cleanthes, hymn of, *Weſt*, lvii. 236
Clelia to Urania, *Walſh.* xvii. 370
Clemency makes power rever'd, *Prior*, xxxii. 299
Clement's Church, paſs of, dangerous, *Gay*, xxxvi. 134
Cleomenes, prologue to, *Prior*, xxxii. 204
Cleone, epilogue to, *Sheu.* lix. 197
Cleopatra, flies to Cæſar, *Rowe*, xxix. 362
——— complains of her brother's injuſtice, 363
——— proſtitutes herſelf to Cæſar, 364
——— hopes to become Cæſar's conſort, 365
——— entertains Cæſar with grandeur, 366
——— the fate and fury of the Roman race, *Hughes*, xxxi. 289
Cleora, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 100
Clergy, covetous, *Ot.* xv. 158
Clergymen praiſe the Claſſics more than Holy Writ, *Swift*, xliii. 70
Clever Tom Clinch going to be hanged, 106
Clifford was fierce and brave, *Dry.* xix. 200
Climate, defects of, *Dyer*, lviii. 142

Climate, Engliſh, vindicated, *Dyer*, lviii. 143
Clinches defiling a land, *Cow.* vii. 143
Clitumnus, ſmooth, *Add.* xxx. 41
Cloacina, goddeſs of common ſewers, *Gay*, xxxvi. 117
——— goddeſs bright, *Swift*, xliii. 236
Cloanthus, ſource of the Cluentian blood, *Pitt*, liii. 46
——— invokes the gods, 51
——— proclaimed victor, ib.
——— his brows with laurel bound, ib.
Cloe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 99
—— hunting, xxxii. 237
—— jealous, 256
———— anſwer to, 258
———— better anſwer to, 259
—— weeping, 233
Cloris, *Wall.* xvi. 98
Cloth, to cut the coat according to, *Dry*, xx. 139
Cloud, ſimile for a woman, *Swift*, xliv. 68
—— turns with every wind, ib.
—— frightens with its thunder, ib.
—— weeps, tears womens' rain, ib.
—— roams, women never at home, ib.
—— builds caſtles in the air, as women do, ib.
—— delights in change, as ladies, 69
—— every woman is, 70
—— compelling Jove, *Wall.* xvi. 17
—— diſpelling winds, *Dry.* xx. 309
—— and pillar of fire, *Milt.* xi. 126
Clouds fall in ſhowers, to wake the flowers, *Broome*, xliv. 297
——— reduced to no art, *Wall.* xvi. 90
——— we graſp at, and beat the air, *Prior*, xxxiii. 237
Clowns are to poliſh'd manners blind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 83
Coaches, dangerous in ſnowy weather, xxxvi. 124
——— ſtops of, deſcribed, 135

Coaſting, the firſt navigation, *Dry.* xviii. 99
Coat for winter, *Gay,* xxxvi. 104
Cobden, on Young's tranſlation of part of Job, *Young,* lx. 232
Cobham, letter to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 273
——— in nature learned and humanely wiſe, *Ham.* xxxix. 333
Cobler of Tiffington's letter to D. Garrick, Eſq. *Lloyd.* lxviii. 245
——— Cripplegate's letter to R. Lloyd, 251
Coblers with coblers ſmoke away the night, *Church,* lxvii. 342
Cock deſcribed, *Dry.* xx. 140, ſeq.
—— and fox, 139
—— crows at the proſpect of morning, *Cunn.* lxix. 5
——a-hoop with victory, *Butl.* xiii. 99
Cocks proclaim the crimſon dawn of day, *Parn.* xxvii. 46
Cocles, all Porſenna's hoſt withſtood, *Pitt,* liii. 196
Cocytus, lamentable waters, *Pope od.* 1. 273
Codrington, Chriſtopher, verſes of, to Garth, *Garth,* xxviii. 14
Codrus ſhould expect a Juvenal, 65
Cœna dubia, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 132
Coffee makes the politician wiſe, *Pope,* xlv. 141
Coheſion, inexplicable, *Black.* xxxv. 46
Coins, hardened by allay, *Butl.* xiv. 29
Colcheſter, news from, *Den.* ix. 223
Colchis improv'd the fleece, *Dyer,* lviii. 172
Cold feet are pointed to the door, *Pope il.* xlix. 202
—— iron, danger of meddling with, *Butl.* xiii. 98
——bath, inſcription for, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 21
Coldneſs, *Cow.* viii. 59
Cole, whoſe dark ſtreams his flowery iſlands lave, *Pope,* xlv. 71
Colemira, *Shen.* lix. 165
Colin, complaint of, *Rowe,* xxviii. 215
—— thy hopes are in vain, 216
—— reply to, 217
—— ſong of, *Shen.* lix. 52
—— and Lucy, *Tick.* xxxix. 249

Collar,

Collar, verſes on, *Hughes*, xxxi. 204
College for experimental philoſophy, *Cow.* ix. 131
——— joke, to cure the dumps, *Swift*, xliii. 285
Collins's eclogues, *Collins*, lviii. 3—12
——— odes, 15—40
——— epiſtle to Hanmer, 44
——— dirge in Cymbeline, 50
——— on the death of Thomſon, 51
——— verſes on a paper with bride-cake, 53
——— general obſervations on the Oriental eclogues, 67—77
——————————— his odes, 80—103
Colman, George, Lloyd to, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 89
——————— epiſtle to, 142
——————— an eſſay-weaver, 253
——————— a drama-ſpinner, ib.
Colocynthus, harangue of, *Garth*, xxviii. 44
Colon, deſcribed, *Butl.* xiii. 65. *Garth*, xxvii. 31
Colonies, advantages of our American, *Dyer*, lviii. 230
——— Grecian, *Thom.* lv. 45
——————— ſpread liberty, ib.
Coloſſus, ſtood near Rhodes acroſs the raging flood, *Tick.* xxxix. 168
——— his ſtride an hour's ſail, ib.
Colour, wear what beſt becomes, *Cong.* xxxiv. 245
——— no complexion all alike can bear, ib.
Colours, mellow to ſhade, and ripen into light, *Pitt*, lii. 36
——— are but phantoms of the day, *Hughes*, xxxi. 271
——— with that they 're born, with that they fade away, ib.
Colt's tooth, to have, *King*, xxvi. 111
Columbus diſcovers America, *Cow.* viii. 136
Combat, ſolemn conditions of, *Pope il.* xlviii. 117
——— liſts of, diſpos'd, 118
——— of Hudibras and Talgol, *Butl.* xiii. 81, 82
——————— Ralph and Colon, 83, 84
——————— Crowdero and Hudibras, 87

Come, Lord Jesus, *Watts*, lvi. 29
Comedy, loves an humble verse, *Rosc.* xv. 134
——— sometimes raises its voice, ib.
——— abuse of, *Dry.* xviii. 299
——— exposes the follies of men, ib.
——— reflects spots or graces, *Wall.* xvi. 107
Comets, what, *Dry.* xviii. 76
——— God's beacons, *Cow.* viii. 255
——— heralds of woe, *Broome*, xliv. 157
——— wild omens to the vulgar, *Sav.* xli. 152
——— science to the wise, ib.
——— shook their fatal hair, *Rowe*, xxviii. 328
——— forewarn'd the Theban war, *Pope il.* xlviii. 141
——— their paths various, *Mall* lxiii. 73
——— march with lawless horror bright, *Prior*, xxxii. 310
——— through the æther range, *Church.* lxvi. 127
——— portend some change to governments, ib.
Comforter sent, *Milt.* xi. 135
Comforts of a friend, *Watts*, lvi. 84
Commands are no constraints, *Milt.* xii. 53
Commendation, nine-pence, *Bud.* xiii. 26
Commentators, each dark passage shun, *Young*, lx. 161
——————— hold their farthing candle to the sun, ib.
——————— in Homer view, more than he knew, *Swift*, xliv. 51
——————— partiality of, *Dry.* xxiv. 164
Commerce, wealthy goddess, *Gay*, xxxvi. 166
——— child of Liberty and Peace, *Sav.* xli. 30
——— brings riches, *Young*, lxii. 246
——— gives arts as well as gain, 251
——————— learning, virtue, gold, ib.
——— spreads through every land, *Pitt*, lii. 93
——— brings India home, ib.
——— mixes mankind, *Rowe*, xxix. 53
——— ancient channels of, *Dyer*, lviii. 218

Commerce, ſteels the nerves of war, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 297
——— heals the havock rapine makes, ib.
——— takes new ſtrength from conqueſt, ib.
——— daughter of ſweet Liberty, lxxiii. 81
Common crime, one common fate requires, *Pope od.* li. 209
——— fame, nothing ſo falſe, *Roch.* xv. 41
——— forms, were not deſign'd, *Swift*, xlii. 128
——— directors to a noble mind, ib.
——— ſewers, foretell the weather, *Gay*, xxxvi. 109
——— wealth, founds like a common whore, *Dry.* xix. 251
——— wit, ſuppoſes common ſenſe, 159
Commoner of love, without a wife, *Fent.* xxxv. 333
Commons, houſe of, firſt appointed, *Thom.* lv. 95
Communion is an inward feaſt, *Parn.* 197
Commutual death, the fate of war, *Pope il.* xlviii. 242
Companions in woe yield no relief, *Milt.* xi 156
Company, he who loves not his own, is wretched, *Cow.* ix. 32
——— like all, except your own, *Pitt*, lii. 107
Compariſon, *Shen.* lix. 148
——— juſt, what, *Butl.* xiii. 42
——— and complaint, *Watts*, lv. 96
Compariſons are odious, *Swift*, xliv. 76
Compaſſion checks my ſpleen, *Parn.* xxxvii. 99
——— ſwells our grief, *Young*, lx. 60
——— ill-judged, dangerous, *Ot.* xv. 150
Competence is vital to content, *Young*, lxi. 147
Competency yields happineſs, *Cow.* ix. 99
Complaint, *Cow.* vii. 248. *Young*, lxi. 3. *Broome*, xliv. 265
——— again, *Aken.* lxiv. 107. *Watts*, lvi. 81
——— advantage of the firſt, *Butl.* xiv. 99
Complexion, how ſoon fades, *Cong.* xxxiv. 242
Compoſt, to dung the ground, *Dry.* xx. 148
Compotation dire, prolonged, reaſon quits her empire, *Phil.* xvii. 312
Compulſion, Nature hates, *Amſw.* lxxi. 71

Comus, *Milt.* xii. 121
——— ſon of Bacchus and Circe, 139
Concealment, *Cow.* viii. 65
——————— artful, ill becomes the brave, *Pope od.* l. 225
Conceit, a glittering thought, xlv. 103
——— all glares alike, 104
Conceits, miſty ſons of night, *Parn.* xxvii. 105
Concertion of deſign, in the works of God, *Young*, lxii. 49
Conciſeneſs pleaſes every gueſt in verſe, *Weſt*, lvii. 204
Concord, heavenly-born, *Tick.* xxxix. 215
——— ſoul of the world, ib.
——— life of the world, and ſafety of mankind, *Rowe*, xxix. 93
——— binds the warring elements, ib.
——— come, and bolt the iron gates of war, *Pitt*, lii. 93
——— before whoſe balm Rage drops his ſteel, *Collins*, lviii. 31
Conditions, the equality of human, *Carruth.* lxv. 199
Conference, *Church.* lxvi. 268
Confeſſion and pardon, *Watts*, lv. 91
Confidence ſupplies all worth, *Bath.* xiv. 301
Conflagration of the world, *Milt.* xi. 115
——— ——— and judgement, *Pom.* xvii. 117
Conformity Divine, man created to, *Milt.* xi. 105
Confucius ſtood ſuperior, *Pope*, xlv. 206
——— ——— alone, ib.
Confuſion of tongues, *Milt.* xi. 121
Congreve, verſes to, by Mrs. Tollet, *Cong.* xxxiv. 127
——— poems of, 129
——— epiſtle to Halifax, ib.
——— mourning Muſe of Alexis, 133
——— to the king, 139
——— birth of the Muſe, 146
——— on Mrs. Hunt, ſinging, 156
——— Priam's lamentation, 160
——— lamentations of Hecuba, Andromache, and Helen, 164

Con-

Congreve, paraphrase on Horace, *Cong.* xxxiv. 172
——— ſtanzas in imitation of Horace, 172
——— imitation of Horace, 175
——— ſong, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185
——— the reconciliation, 179
——— abſence, 180
——— ſong in dialogue, 181
——— the petition, 182
——— verſes occaſioned by a lady's writing, 184
——— epigram on Mrs. Hunt, ib.
——— hymn to harmony, 185
——— verſes to the memory of lady Gethin, 191
——— epitaph on the Huntingdons, 193
——— to Dryden on his Perſius, ib.
——— eleventh ſatire of Juvenal, 195
——— prologue to Queen Mary, 209
——— epilogue at the opening of the Queen's theatre, 210
——— prologue to Pyrrhus, 211
——— epilogue to Oroonoko, 213
——— prologue to The Huſband his own Cuckold, 214
——— to A very good Wife, 216
——— to The Court, 218
——— tears of Amaryllis for Amyntas, 220
——— to Cynthia, 226
——— Amoret, 229
——— Leſbia, 230
——— Doris, ib.
——— to ſleep, 233
——— to Kneller, 235
——— to a candle, 236
——— Ovid's third book of Love, 238
——— of pleaſing, 269
——— letter to Cobham, 273
——— on Miſs Temple, 276

Con-

Congreve, epigram on Mohun, *Cong.* xxxiv. 278
——— Pindaric ode, 279
——— to Godolphin, 292
——— an impoſſible thing, 297
——— peaſant in ſearch of his heifer, 304
——— Homer's hymn to Venus, 305
——— again, *Dry.* xix. 137
——— harmonious, *Add.* xxx. 38
——— Fancy's unexhauſted ſtore, ib.
Conjugal love, no greater bliſs, *Milt.* xi. 12
——— happineſs, precepts of, *Langb.* lxxi. 260
Conquer, who believe they can, *Dry.* xxiii. 121
Conquering people, to themſelves a prey, *Thom.* lv. 59
Conqueror, greateſt, lord of his appetites, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 19
——— introduced the chace, *Som.* xl. 18
Conquerors, illuſtrious by triumph, *Butl.* xiii. 92
——— cruel ſpoilers, *Ot.* xv. 165
——— foes of peace, *Pope od.* li. 26
——— ſcourges of mankind, ib.
Conqueſt, right of, *Cow.* viii. 346
——— Heaven's gift, 229
——— deſtruction of mankind, *Broome*, xliv. 185
——— its laurels flouriſh, but in human woe, ib.
——— is thy flight, *Pope od.* l. 314
——— ceaſe, and ſlavery be no more, xlv. 74
Conſcience, court of, *Butl.* xiii. 199
——— God's umpire, *Milt.* x. 79
——— wakes deſpair, 102
——— condemns or acquits, *Dry.* xviii. 263
——— upbraiding, is the fiend that haunts, *Hughes*, xxxi. 265
——— the teſt of every mind, *Dry.* xxiv. 310
——— well informed, is ever the ſame, xix. 79
——— more than friendſhip ſway'd, *Smith*, xxv. 115
——— makes the guilty ſqueak, *Gay*, xxxvii. 125

Conſcience, intereſt ill-diſguiſed, *Dry.* xix. 103
——— ſhould have vacation, *Butl.* xiii. 199
——— ſtretcher, who, xiv. 105
——— ſwells each circumſtance of guilt, *Church.* lxv. 275
——— brings bad actions forth into review, ib.
——— bids late Remorſe awake at Reaſon's call, ib.
——— armed at all points, bids Vengeance paſs, 276
——— to the mind holds up Reflection's g'aſs, ib.
Conſcientious frauds, *Butl.* xiv. 84
Conſcious honour, ſupplies peace of mind, *Som.* xl. 171
——— merit, juſtly bold, *Dry.* xix. 55
Conſent makes the act one's own, *Butl.* xiii. 203
Conſequences imputed, if not neceſſary, unfair, *Black.* xxxv. 8
Conſolation, *Young*, lxii. 1
——— cancels the complaint, 18
——— loſt on the afflicted, *Milt.* xii. 29
——— ſource of, from above, ib.
Conſolations, what heights of, crown my ſong, *Young*, lxii. 81
Conſpiracies, no ſooner form'd than executed, *Add.* xxx. 261
Conſtable, to outrun, *Butl.* xiii. 149
Conſtancy, like a rock, *Dry.* xxiii. 223
——— built on manly minds, *Rowe*, xxix. 266
——— true, no time, no power can move, *Gay*, xxxvii. 288
Conſtant, *Cow.* viii. 82
——— to keep the purpoſed end in view, *Rowe*, xxix. 23
——— minds by grief are try'd, *Prior*, xxxii. 209
Conſtantia and Philetus, *Cow.* vii. 33
——— to Philetus, 49
Conſtantine, on his paintings, *Hughes*, xxxi. 249
Conſtraint, turns pleaſure into pain, *Som.* xl. 283
Conſumption, a flattering diſeaſe, *Dry.* xxii. 224
Contemplation, ſedate compeer of Night, *Thom.* liv. 163
Contemplatiſt, *Cunn.* lxix. 11
Contempt of order, manners profligate, *Weſt*, lvii. 316

Contempt of order, symptoms of a diseased and bloated state, *Cow.* vii. 33
Contending nations won and lost the day, *Pope il.* xlix. 179
Content, happiness of, *Den.* ix. 160
——— a cordial in keenest grief, *Pom.* xvii. 58
——— from noise and courts retires, *Sav.* xli. 122
——— on a life well-spent, *Swift*, xliii. 58
——— O sweetness of, seraphic joy! *L. nj.* xxxviii. 25
——— nothing wanting, nothing can destroy, ib.
——— who finds, finds happiness, *Gay*, xxxvii. 152
——— is wealth, *Dry.* xx. 203
——— the style below, *Young*, lxii. 107
——— is joy and virtue too, ib.
——— dame of the ruddy cheek, *Parn* xxvii. 60
——— of spirit, must from science flow, *Prior*, xxxiii. 213
——— is all the gods can give, *Sam.* xl. 262
——— with ease, *Broome*, xliv. 183
——— of mind, the poor man's wealth, *Dry.* xix 51
——— that lives to reason, *Mall.* lxiii. 84
——— bear thy lot, *Prior*, xxxiii. 125
——— thyself to be obscurely good, *Add.* xxx. 334
——— to live, content to die, unknown, *A. Phil.* lvii. 44
——— the port all mortals wish to hail, *Cawth.* lxv. 201
——— points the compass, ib.
——— guides the sail, ib.
——— to her alone our leaky vessels roll, ib.
——— the villager's wealth, *Church.* lxvii. 48
——— a pastoral, *Cunn.* lxix. 69
——— roves the blooming wilds, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 244
——— fearless Ease attends her there, ib.
Contented shepherd, *Rowe*, xxviii. 227
——— every thing charms, *Dyer*, lviii. 251
Contentedly he slept, as cheaply as he din'd, *Cong.* xxxiv. 202
Contention, with superior sway, to wave, *Pope il.* xlix. 312
——— shun, sure source of woe, xlviii. 276

Contention, bold, with iron lungs, *Moore*, lxv. 13
Contentment, *Rowe*, xxviii. 213
———— where not too little, gives peace, ib.
———————— much, gives peace, ib.
———— hymn to, *Parn.* xxvii. 78
———— lovely, lasting peace of mind, ib.
———— sweet delight of human kind, ib.
———— surest friend, *Thom.* lv. 123
———— laugh'd with Peace, *Parn*, xxvii. 144
Contest hard, not for fame, but life, *Pope*, xlv. 179
———— with force, brutish, *Milt.* x. 177
Contests, mighty rise from trivial things, *Pope*, xlv. 127
Contingency, page of strong, *Dry.* xviii. 327
Contradiction, spirit of, *Lloyd*, lxviii 292
Convents, lonely cells, *Lans.* lxxi. 248
———— scenes where salutary Sadness dwells, ib.
Conversation, *Prior*, xxxiv. 31
———— is but carving, *Swift*, xliii. 77
Converse, by gay lively sense inspir'd, *Thom.* liv. 66
———— when moral wisdom shines, ib.
———— of the wise and good, as free, as joyous, lv. 159
———— breathing mix'd improvement with delight, ib.
———— smooths the brow of care, *Langh.* lxxi. 203
Conversion by fire and sword, *Butl.* xiv. 292
Convert, love of, *Parn.* xxvii. 253
———————— surpasses the lover and the parent, 254
———————— a torch of love divine, ib.
Conviction breathes conviction, *Thom.* lv. 157
Cooks, Homer's heroes, *King*, xxv. 284
———— art of, whether natural or acquired, 295
———— must please by cleanliness, 298
Cookery, art of, 297
———— extent of, *Shen.* lix. 171
Cook-maid, the turnspit, and the ox, *Gay*, xxxvii. 188

Cooper, work for, *Gay*, xxxvii. 6
Cooper's hill, *Den.* ix. 159
Cooper's eternal wreaths ſhall grow, *Pope*, xlv. 67
Copies ſhew a barren genius at the beſt, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 85
Coquet, *Som.* xl. 240. *Hughes*, xxxi. 122
——— faireſt tyrant of the plain, ib.
——— laugh'd at the adoring ſwain, ib.
Coquette, *Broome*, xliv. 249
——— mother and daughter, *Gay*, xxxvi. 267
Coquettes, in ſylphs, aloft repair, *Pope*, xlv. 129
Corah, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 158, ſeq.
Cordus, expoſtulates with the gods, *Rowe*, xxix. 290
——— rehearſes his military exploits, 291
——— execrates Egypt, the fatal land, ib.
——— pictures to himſelf the removal of the aſhes, 292
——— burns Pompey's body, 289
——— erects a monument for Pompey, 290
——— writes an inſcription, ib.
Corinna, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 106. *Swift*, xlii. 86
Corinthian order, riſe of, *Dyer*, lviii. 122
Coriolanus, prologue to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 349
Cork-ſcrew, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 8
Cormorants, that croud the court, *Pope od.* li. 170
——— nor human right, nor wrath divine revere, ib.
Corneille, with Lucan's ſpirit fir'd, *Collins*, lviii. 47
——— with Shakſpeare's force and fire, *Lytt.* lxiv. 279
Cornelia, paſſion of, on the death of Pompey, *Rowe*, xxix. 298
——— communicate's Pompey's laſt commands, 300
——— gives herſelf up to grief, 301
——— performs the laſt rites to Pompey, 305
——— faints at the ſight of Pompey, 257
Corniſh 'Squire, prologue to, *Garth*, xxviii. 117
Cornurus, character of, *Dry.* xxiv. 175
——— praiſe of, 347

Cornwallis, verſes to Lord, *Broome*, xliv. 186
——— great, without the vices of the great, ib.
Coromandel, coaſt of, *Dyer*, lviii. 224
——— trade to, ib.
Coronet, this commoner's head akes for, *Prior*, xxxii. 283
Coronis, ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 131
Corruption of nature, tempts to ambition, *Cow.* viii. 189
——— tranſmitted, *Milt.* xi. 72
——— bane of freedom, *Thom.* lv. 39
——— mortal bane of freedom, *Aken.* lxiv. 30
——— o'er court, o'er ſenate ſpread, ib.
——— undermining hand of, *Thom.* lv. 189
——— of the times, *Roſc.* xxxv. 126
——— like a flood, ſhall deluge all, *Pope*, xlvi. 123
——— dark, like Fate, ſaps a ſtate, 13
——— ſways mankind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 160
——— barr'd by flying from vain travel, *Weſt*, lviii. 264
——— in a diſtant ſoil, 265
——— ſtrongly aſſays the youthful, ib.
——— ſpreads contagion o'er the land, *Gay*, xxxvii. 153
——— deep, eats our ſoul away, *Thom.* lv. 164
——— daſh, in her proud career, *Aken.* lxiv. 163
——— her ſlaves be taught, that Vice was born to fear, ib.
——— dragg'd at length to her fate, 152
Corſicans, ſtanzas ſpoken for the benefit of, *Cunn.* lxix. 123
Corydon, *Hughes*, xxxi. 121. *Cunn.* lxix. 59
——— and Phillis, 76
Coſt, on graves is merely thrown away, *Pope*, xlv. 265
Cottage of Venns, inſcription for, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 16
Cotton, growth of every ſultry clime, *Dyer*, lviii. 179
Couch plain, and only rich his mind, *Cong.* xxxiv. 202
Covenant, to eſpouſe, *Butl.* xiii. 319
Covent Garden, on one ſide Folly ſits, *Church.* lxv. 26
——— on the other his arch-patron Lun, ib.

Covent Garden, behind Senſe drags the galling chain, *Church.* lxvi. 26
——————— here fix miſ-ſhapen beaſts the chariot draw, ib.
Coventry, Lady Anne, *Som.* xl. 226
Covetous man, a Tantalus, *Cow.* ix. 26
——————— a ſlave, 15
——————— folly of, ib.
Council, it beſeems to ſpeak, *Pope il.* xlix. 124
Counſel, *Cow.* viii. 37, 87
Counſels of Almighty Mind, ſeek not to find, *Pope il.* xlviii. 60
Countenance, to ſcrew, *Butl.* xiii. 266
Country, love of, chief end of life, *Phil.* xvii. 290
——————— was his deareſt mother, *Swift,* xliv. 36
——————— love of, zealous and blind, *Weſt,* lvii. 264
——————— and fond, as is the love of woman-kind, ib.
——————— pleaſure of, *Milt.* xi. 18
——————— view of, *Shen.* lix. 61
——————— dogs, love nobler ſport, *Gay,* xxxvi. 205
——————— and ſcorn the pranks of dogs at court, ib.
Country-life, *Cow.* ix. 66. *Swift,* xlii. 226
——————— happineſs of, *Thom.* liv. 152. *Dry.* xix. 144
——————— praiſe of, xxii. 138
Countryman and Jupiter, *Gay,* xxxvii. 150
Country-mouſe, *Cow.* ix. 59
——— parſon, happy life of, *Pope,* xlv. 354
——— walk, how fair a face Nature wears in, *Dyer,* lviii. 237
——— workhouſes propoſed, 197
Courage, length of life denies, *Pope il.* xlviii. 208
——— from hearts and not from numbers grows, *Dry.* xviii. 85
——— with virtue over-rul'd, *Add.* xxx. 55
——— in deceiving ſhown, *Aken.* lxiv. 164
——— by an impious cauſe is curſt, *Rowe,* xxix. 176
——— diſhonour'd to the Bravo's trade, *Thom.* lv. 72
Courſe, the deſperateſt, is wiſeſt, *Butl.* xiii. 264
Courſe of Nature is the Art of God, *Young,* lxii. 44

Court, splendor of, all a cheat, *A. Phil.* lvii. 45
—— deceitful lottery of, *Cow.* vii. 251
—— refines the language of the plain, *Gay*, xxxv. 165
—— affords much food for satire, *Young*, lx. 83
—— abounds in lords, ib.
—— prologue to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 218
Courtesy, oft found in lowly sheds, *Milt.* xii. 132
Courtier, must be supple, full of guile, *A. Phil.* lvii. 44
—— an ape surpasses, *Swift*, xliii. 206
—— in malice and grimaces, ib.
—— trick. to serve himself and forget his friend, *Prior*, xxxiii. 108
—— and Proteus, *Gay*, xxxvii. 88
—— of reptile race, 89
—— practises the frauds of every shape, ib.
—— never forc'd to leave his lyes, 90
—— an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 72
—— in malice and grimaces any ape surpasses, *Goldsm.* lxx. 81
—— humbly cringing waits upon the minister of state, ib.
—— to inferiors apes the conduct of superiors, ib.
—— finds imitators, 82
Courtiers, who most promise, are the least sincere, *Gay*, xxxvii. 262
—— are disciplin'd to cheat, 264
—— rise upon their masters' fall, *Swift*, xliii. 98
Courtly sycophants, caitifs vile, *West*, lvii. 273
Courts, sneaking tribe of flattery, *Dyer*, lviii. 239
—— that insalubrious soil to peace, *Young*, lxi. 247
—— flattery and falshood flourish, *Prior*, xxxiv. 18
—— passion does with interest barter, ib.
—— Hymen holds by Mammon's charter, ib.
Coward, no force, no firmness shows, *Pope il.* xlix. 15
—— his colour comes and goes, ib.
—— a bloodless image of despair, ib.
—— driven headlong on by fear, *Rowe*, xxix. 216
—— his weapon never hurts the brave, *Pope il.* xlviii. 337

Coward, Dr. William, verſes to by Gay, *Gay*, xxxvi, 209
Cowardice alone is loſs of fame, *Dry.* xx. 124.
Cowards, moſt men are, *Roch.* xv. 51
——— call for death, *Hughes*, xxxi. 61
——— good counſel loſt on, *Dry.* xix. 70
——— arts of mean expedients try, 84
——— their own misfortunes frame, *Rowe*, xxviii. 326
——— by their own feigning fancies betray'd, ib.
——— are cruel, *Gay*, xxxvii. 32
——— never tread the paths of dangerous fame, *Weſt*, lvii. 145
Cowley, elegia dedicatoria, *Cow.* vii. 3
——— preface to edition of, 1656, 7
——— juvenile poems, 25
——— bookſeller's advertiſement to edition of 1674, 27
——— to Biſhop of Lincoln, 29, 124
——— preface to his juvenile poems, 30
——— to the reader, 32
——— Conſtantia and Philetus, 33
——— echo, 37
——— ſong, 39
——— letter, Philetus to Conſtantia, 48
——— Conſtantia to Philetus, 49
——— ſong, 51
——— to Oſbolſton, 56
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 56, 57
——— ſong, 61
——— epitaph, 65
——— Sylva, 67
——— on Queen Mary, 69
——— again, 71
——— on the birth of the Duke of Glouceſter, 73
——— Carleton, elegy on, 74
——— Clarke, elegy on, 75
——— dream of Elyſium, 77

Cowley, on the king's return, *Cow.* vii. 80
——— ſong, 82
——— vote, 83
——— poetical revenge, 86
——— to the Ducheſs of Buckingham, 88
——— to his godfather, 89
——— on Littleton's death, 91
——— on the Bleſſed Virgin, 93
——— on poetry. 96
——— pleaſant poverty preferable to diſcontented riches, 97
——— to his miſtreſs, 99
——— on incertainty of fortune, 100
——— in praiſe of the preſent time, 101
——— on ſhortneſs of life, 102
——— on an invitation to Cambridge, 103
——— motto, 107
——— on wit, 109
——— to Lord Falkland, 111
——— on the death of Sir Henry Wootton, 113
——— ——— ——— of Mr. Jordan, 114
——— on his Majeſty's return, 116
——— on death of Vandyke, 119
——— on Prometheus, ill-painted, 120
——— ode inviting to drink, 121
——— friendſhip in abſence, 122
——— to a lady, who made poſies for rings, 126
——— prologue to The Guardian, 128
——— epilogue to the ſame, 129
——— on the death of William Hervey, ib.
——— imitation of Horace, 135
——— ——— ——— Martial, 136
——— the chronicle, 137
——— to Davenant, 141
——— anſwer to verſes ſent to Jerſey, 142

Cowley, tree of knowledge, *Cow.* vii. 144
——— on reaſon, 146
——— on Crathaw, 148
——— on the civil war, 151
——— puritan and papiſt, 171
——— character of a holy ſiſter, 181
——— Anacreontics, 183
——— elegy on Anacreon, 196
——— occaſional verſes, 201
——— Chriſt's paſſion, 203
——— on Orinda, 206
——— on Lord Broghill, 209
——— to Oxford, 213
——— in the chair made of Drake's ſhip, 216
——— on the death of the Earl of Balcarres, 219
——— on Dr. Harvey, 222
——— ode from Catullus, 225
——— on the Reſtoration, 228
——— on the Queen's repairing Somerſet Houſe, 244
——— complaint, 248
——— on Tuke's tragi-comedy, 254
——— on Mrs. Philips's death, 255
——— hymn to light, 259
——— to the Royal Society, 263
——— on Drake's chair, 269
——— prologue to the Cutter of Coleman-ſtreet, 270
——— the miſtreſs, viii. 1
——— the requeſt, 3
——— thraldom, 5
——— the given love, 6
——— ſpring, 9
——— writing in lemon-juice, 11
——— inconſtancy, 13
——— not fair, 14

Cowley, Platonic love, *Cow.* viii. 15
——— the change, 16
——— clad all in white, 17
——— leaving me, loving many, 18
——— my heart discovered, 19
——— answer to the Platonics, 20
——— vain love, 21
——— the soul, 23, 51
——— the passions, 26
——— wisdom, 27
——— the despair, 28
——— the wish, 29
——— my diet, 31
——— the thief, 32
——— all-over love, 33
——— love and life, 34
——— the bargain, 35
——— the long life, 36
——— counsel, 37, 87
——— resolved to be loved, 39
——— the fame, 40
——— discovery, 41
——— against fruition, 42
——— love undiscovered, 43
——— the given heart, 44
——— the prophet, 45
——— the resolution, 46
——— called inconstant, 47
——— the welcome, ib.
——— the heart fled again, 49
——— women's superstition, 50
——— the soul, 51
——— echo, 52
——— the rich rival, 53

Cowley, againſt hope, *Cow.* viii. 54
——— for hope, 55
——— Love's ingratitude, 57
——— the frailty, 58
——— coldneſs, 59
——— enjoyment, ib.
——— ſleep, 61
——— beauty, 62
——— the parting, 63
——— my picture, 64
——— the concealment, 65
——— the monopoly, 66
——— the diſtance, 67
——— the increaſe, 68
——— Love's inviſibility, 69
——— looking on, and diſcourſing with, his miſtreſs, ib.
——— reſolved to love, 70
——— my fate, 72
——— heart-breaking, 73
——— the uſurpation, 74
——— maiden-head, 75
——— impoſſibilities, 77
——— ſilence, 78
——— the diſſembler, 79
——— the inconſtant, 80
——— the conſtant, 82
——— her name, 83
——— weeping, 84
——— diſcretion, 85
——— the waiting-maid, 86
——— the cure, 88
——— the ſeparation, ib.
——— the tree, 89
——— unbelief, 90

Cowley, the gazers, *Cow.* viii. 91
—— the incurable, 92
—— honour, 93
—— the innocent-ill, 94
—— dialogue, 96
—— verſes loſt on a wager, 98
—— bathing in the river, 100
—— love given over, 101
—— force of love, 103
—— on the power of love, 105
—— Pindaric odes, 107
—— Olympic ode, 113
—— Nemean ode, 121
—— praiſe of Pindar, 126
—— the reſurrection, 128
—— the Muſe, 131
—— to Hobbes, 134
—— deſtiny, 137
—— Brutus, 140
—— to Dr. Scarborough, 143
—— life and fame, 147
—— the extacy, 149
—— to the new year, 152
—— life, 155
—— Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv. 157
—— plagues of Egypt, 160
—— Davideis, 177
—— on Cromwell's government, 323
—— eſſays, ix. 3
—— ode on liberty, 3, 21
—— tranſlations from Martial, 19—21
—— of ſolitude, 26
—— of obſcurity, 33
—— Seneca ex Thyeſte, Act. ii. Chor. 38

Cowley, of agriculture, *C.w.* ix. 39
—— tranſlation out of Virgil, 52
—— of Horace, epod. ode ii. 57
—— paraphraſe on Horace, lib. ii. ſat. vi. 59
—— epiſt. x. 63
—— country-life, 66
—— the garden, 68
—— of greatneſs, 79
—— Horace, lib. iii. ode i. 89
—— of avarice, 91
—— paraphraſe on Horace, book iii. ode xvi. 97
—— dangers of an honeſt man, 100
—— Claudian's Old Man of Verona, 107
—— ſhortneſs of life, 108
—— uncertainty of riches, ib.
—— danger of procraſtination, 114
—— Martial, lib. v. ep. lix. 118
—— ii. ep. xc. ib.
—— of myſelf, 119
—— wiſh of, 121
—— how prompted to poetry, 122
—— Martial, lib. x. ep. xlvii. 126
—— xcvi. 127
—— epitaphium auctoris, 129
—— on experimental philoſophy, 131
—— tranſlation of his epitaph, *Add.* xxx. 68
—— a mighty genius, 35
—— o'er-run with wit, ib.
—— fits deep-mouth'd Pindar to his lyre, ib.
—— admirer of mix'd wit, ib.
—— affectation of, *Dry.* xxiv. 106
—— his moral pleaſes, not his pointed wit, *Pope*, xlvi. 217
—— imitated, xlv. 347
—— irregular in his ſtanzas, *Cong.* xxxiv. 282

Cowley, on the death of, *Den.* ix. 210
Cowper, Lord Chancellor, ode to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 237. *A. Phil.* lvii. 64
——— ſupport of friendleſs right, *A. Phil.* lvii. 67
——— his lips with thymy language ſweet, ib.
——— the robe of Juſtice wore, 69
Cowper, Judith, to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 18
——— to the memory of Hughes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 4
Cowper, William, to the memory of Hughes, 8
Coxcomb, made by induſtry and art, *Roch.* xv. 34
Coxcombs, an ever-empty race, *Gay*, xxxvii. 64
——— to all but coxcombs are a jeſt, 71
——— prating, kindle wrath, contempt, or hate, 112
——— blind to real merit, 171
——— in vicious frolics fancy ſpirit, ib.
——— are of all ranks and kinds, 140
——— vanity beſots them all, ib.
——— are ſanctified by gold, *Church.* lxvi. 56
——— may freely baſk in Fortune's partial ray, ib.
Coy, an ode, *Broome*, liv. 191
Cradle-hymn, *Watts*, lvi. 240
——— and the tomb ſo nigh, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
Craft of woman-kind would you increaſe, *Cong.* xxxiv. 238
Craggs, epiſtle to, *Pope*, xlvi. 331. *A. Phil.* 50
——— for candour known, *A. Phil.* lvii. 50
——— will be aſham'd of, *Pope*, xlv. 357
——— ſtateſman, yet friend to truth, xlvi. 146
——— ennobled by himſelf, 147
——— by all approved, ib.
——— prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muſe he lov'd, ib.
——— in death to Addiſon ſucceeds, *Tick.* xxxix. 248
——— ſwift after him thy ſocial ſpirit flies, 249
Cranes, bring wounds and death to pigmy nations, *Pope il.* xlviii. 105
Craſhaw, death of, *Cow.* vii. 148
Create, Gods and Poets only can, *Pitt*, lii. 55

Creative-good, illuſive all, *Mall.* lxiii. 74
Creation, of Love Divine the child, *Young*, lxii. 104
——— ſung, *Milt.* xi. 227, 228
——— all very good, 225
——— one vaſt exchange, *Young*, lxii. 265
——— ends, one link diſſolved, *Wall.* xvi. 23
——— its greateſt ill is want of education, *Moore*, lxv. 98
Creator, proved from a view of animals, *Black.* xxxv. 207
——— their ſenſations, 209
——— inſtincts, ib.
——— the intellectual world, 210
——— hymn to, ib.
——— of the world, ode to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 189
——— praiſes of, the moſt ancient uſe of poetry, 188
——— ſpoke, and Light aroſe, 190
——— taught Time to try his infant wings, ib.
——— preſent at once in all places, ib.
——— by no place confin'd, ib.
——— without beginning, ib.
——— without end, ib.
——— his hand, unſeen, divides to all their food, 191
——— the whole world of life ſuſtains, ib.
——— all in all, *Sm.* xl. 223
——— remember your, *Watts*, lv. 74
——— and creatures, 52
Creatures, execute God's word, his vengeance, or his love, 44
——— ſcourges of our Maker's rod, 45
——— hazard of loving, lvi. 3
Crecy. See Creſſy.
Creech, on his tranſlation of Lucretius, *Wall.* xvi. 182
Credit, raiſe not, by another's bluſh, *King*, xxvi. 55
Credulity, the child of folly, *Church.* lxvi. 149
——— begot on cloyſtered Melancholy, ib.
Creſcent, to lay low, *Wall.* xvi. 101

Creſſy, loſt by kickſhaws and ſoup-meagre, *Fent.* xxxv. 377
——— ſwam in blood, *Add.* xxx. 11
——— long has flouriſhed in immortal ſong, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 295
——— on Creſſy's bleeding plain did Edward fight, 85
——— its fight eternal honours won, *Hughes*, xxxi. 51
Cretans, through mere complexion lie, *Pitt*, lii 22
Crete, queen of iſles, *Broome*, xliv. 236
—— chalky cliffs, *Pope od.* li. 34
—— ancient home of law, *Aken.* lxiv. 368
Creüſa, miſſing, *Dry.* xxiii. 37
——— foretells the future fate of Æneas, ib.
——— prologue to, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 166
——— epilogue to, 168
Cries, now awake the dead, *Mall.* lxiii. 40
—— of the town, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127
Crimes, but permitted, not decreed, *Dry.* xx. 272
——— expatiate leſs with greater, *Butl.* xiii. 190
——— lead to crimes, *Mall.* lxiii. 25
——— there are ills to come for, *Dyer*, lviii. 220
Crimſon, diſcoverer of, 185
——— bluſh, *Dry.* xxiv. 49
Critic, office of, *Broome*, xliv. 138
—— abuſe of the office of, ib.
—— partial, who, 140
—— envious and malicious, ib.
——————— Tartars in learning, 141
—— eye, that microſcope of wit, *Pope*, xlvii. 230
—— learning flouriſhed moſt in France, xlv. 121
—— none could the, or the cenſor fear, *Rowe*, xxviii. 189
—— of old a glorious name, *Church.* lxvi. 43
Critical moment, *Prior*, xxxiii. 94
Criticiſm, eſſay on, *Pope*, xlv. 91
——— the Muſes' handmaid, 95
——— denotes diſpraiſe, *Broome*, xliv. 141

Criticism, modesty essential to true, *Broome*, xliv. 142
——— to be circumscribed by Candour, 143
——— verbal, *Mall.* lxiii. 7
Critics, fate of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 148
——— what must be their morals, *Pope*, xlv. 114
——— on verse, as squibs on triumphs wait, *Young*, lx. 99
——— are partial to their judgement, *Pope*, xlv. 94
——— like curs, feed on scraps, *Pitt*, lii. 131
——— and hangman, both at once came in, *Rowe*, xxxviii. 189
——— taught by the Thracian dog to snarl, ib.
——— cull the weeds for the flowers, *Garth.* xxviii. 50
——— foes to the tribe whence they trace their clan, *Fent.* xxxv. 359
——— on modern plays, *Butl.* xiv. 204
——— regulate our theatres, *Dry.* xix. 249
——— whom every captive art adores, *Church.* lxvi. 41
——— to whom glad Science pours forth all her stores, ib.
——— high in reputation sit, ib.
——— hold, Astræa-like, the scales of wit, ib.
——— with partial rage rush forth, ib.
——— of old a glorious name, 43
——— formerly handed merit up to fame, ib.
——— ancient, their judgement great, ib.
——— great their candour, ib.
——— modern, praise candour with hearts of gall, ib.
——— conscious of guilt, ib.
——— fearful of the light, ib.
——— lurk enshrouded in the veil of night, ib.
——— safe from detection, seize the unwary prey, ib.
——— stab, like bravoes, all who write, ib.
——— their fury knows no bound, ib.
——— deal destruction round, ib.
——— without their licence not a letter stirs, 44
——— all the captive cress-cross-row is theirs, ib.
——— who shall dispute what the Reviewers say? ib.

Critics, modern, their words sufficient, *Church.* lx vi. 44
——————— true judgement dwells with them alone, ib.
——————— like Church of Rome, are grown infallible, ib.
——————— deceive dull superstitious readers, ib.
——————— founded on arts which shun the face of day, 45
——————— by the same arts that maintain their sway, ib.
——————— wrapped in mysterious secrecy they rise, ib.
——————— as they are unknown, are safe and wise, ib.
——————— write without names, ib.
——————— all men and things they know, ib.
——————— themselves unknown, ib.
——————— publish every name except their own, ib.
——————— swear to hands they never saw before, ib.
——— sell out monthly trash, and call it sense, lxvii. 19
——— monthly judges, 28
——— damn those authors whom they never read, 169
——— deal out so much praise for so much gold, ib.
——— of old, a manly liberal race, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 70
——————— approved or censured with an open face, ib.
——————— boldly pursued the free decisive task, ib.
——————— stabbed not, concealed beneath a mask, ib.
——————— criticized on works, not men, ib.
——————— fanned true genius to an active flame, ib.
——————— brought forth merit in its strongest light, ib.
——————— sunk the blockhead to his native night, ib.
——— and Quacks, now differ but in name, 71
——— half-formed, half-bred in printer's hireling school, ib.
——— and Co. help out nonsense by a monthly puff, 74
——— exalt to giant forms, weak puny elves, ib.
——— descant sweetly on their own dear selves, ib.
——— should mark each passage to the human heart, 78
——— of eleven, ten have no judgement, 184
——— not the poets only fear, 186
——— compared to candle-snuffers, 283

Critics, as ſworn appraiſers, ſit on poems, *Gr.* lxix. 221
—— mere upholſterers, ib.
—————— on gems and paintings ſet a price, ib.
—— tayloring artiſts, ib.
—— invent cramp rules for poetry, ib.
Crocodile, who fell tears enſnare, *Thom.* lv. 89
—— its eyes, hieroglyphic for the morning, *Young*, lx. 231
—— vulnerable in the belly, *Butl.* xiv. 303
Crocus, flower of ſimple note, *Cunn.* lxix. 11
Crœſus, king of Lydia, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 151
—— vaſt was his wealth, ib.
—— had two ſons, ib.
—— one of his ſons was ſpeechleſs, ib.
—— dream'd he ſaw his ſon Atys ſlain, 152
—— really ſaw his ſon dead, 163
Croft, journey of, *Den.* ix. 136
Cromwell, Oliver, deſcribed, *Cow.* vii. 164
—— government of, viii. 324
—— funeral ſolemnity, 325
—— an extraordinary man, 331
—— trampled on king and parliament, 332
—— ſet up a protectorſhip, ib.
—— wickedneſs of, 334
—— ſuppreſſed juſtice, if againſt him, 365
—— changed the nature of things, 366
—— executions frequent under, 367
—— ſold men to ſlavery, ib.
—— broke through Magna Charta, 368
—— noted for diligence and diſſimulation, 361
—— government of, ib.
—— a common deceiver, 357
—— great boldneſs of, 359
—— perſonal courage, 360
—— abſolute in power, 344

Cromwell, a thief and robber, *Cow.* viii. 348
——— no uſurper more execrable than, 349
——— altered the conſtitution, 350
——— the jeſt and ſport of Fortune, 369
——— uncontroulable, ib.
——— death of, more fortunate than his life, ib.
——— damn'd to everlaſting fame, *Pope*, xlvi. 79
——— on the death of, *Dry.* xviii. 25
——— carried off in a tempeſt, *Cow.* vii. 230
——— left the commonwealth in debt, 363
——— his ſon Richard, a blameleſs character, 370
Croſier o'er the ſword prevails, *Tick.* xxxix. 156
Croſs, touch'd by, we live, *Young*, lxi. 85
—— to exalt, *Wall.* xvi. 101
Croſs grain'd freak, to have, *Butl.* xiii. 110
Crow, to pull, *Butl.* xiii. 204
Crow's feet round his eyes, *Swift*, xliii. 268
Crowd, are clouds that tack with the wind, *Dry.* xix. 245
—— a ſea, toſſed by every wind, *Duke*, xxv. 140
—— a hurrying, heartleſs train, *Rowe*, xxviii. 326
—— parted by a coach, *Gay*, xxxvi. 137
—— run to extremes, *Dry.* xviii. 224
Crowdero, a fidler, *Butl.* xiii. 50
——— for leg had deputy of oak, 52
——— led in triumph and impriſoned, 94, 95
Crown, a pageant, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 83
——— a wreath of thorns, *Milt.* xi. 178
——— learn not to flatter, nor inſult, *Lytt.* lxiv. 275
——— on ſtealing one, *Swift*, xliii. 51
Crowns, a noble gem in, to pardon, *Butl.* xiv. 114
——— below, ſkill and courage were, *Tick.* xxxix. 186
——— and mitres are mere raree-ſhows, *W. Wh.* lxx. 105
Crows to ſhoot, is powder flung away, *Gay*, xxxvi. 185
——— flee from ſmell of powder, *Butl.* xiv. 119

Crows and ravens croaking, ominous, *Butl.* xiii. 246
Crucifixion, by Angelo, *Young*, lx. 233
Cruel heart, ill suits a manly mind, *Pope*, xlviii. 285
——— mistress, makes a froward wife, *King*, xxvi. 78
——— gift, epilogue, *Rowe*, xxviii. 199
Cruelty, made a sport, *Butl.* xiv. 191
——— to hate remorseless succeeds, *Thom.* lv. 184
——— and lust, *Pom.* xvii. 65
——— and mother, shall they stand so near? *Sav.* xli. 153
Crusades, banditti saints, *Thom.* lv. 72
Crustumenum's powers exerted against the Trojans, *Pitt*, liii. 15
Crystal with quick scents revives the modish spleen, *Gay*, xxxvi. 25
Cuckolds hear the last, *Dry.* xxiv. 299
Cuckoo sends her unison of woe, *Sav.* xli. 172
——— ode to, *Aken.* lxiv. 73
——— rustic herald of the spring, ib.
Cuddy, *A. Phil.* lvii. 28
Cudgel-playing, *Som.* xl. 121
Cudgels to cross, *Butl.* xiv. 5
Culloden, verses on the victory at, *P. Wh.* lxx. 183
Culture of the heart is man's science, *Young*, lxxii. 63
Cumæ, temple of, described, *Dry.* xxiii. 153
Cunning over-reached, *Milt.* xi. 201
——— woman is a knavish fool, *Lytt.* lxxiv. 289
Cunningham, John, poems of, *Cunn.* lxix. 1
——————— day, 5
——————— the contemplatist, 11
——————— the thrush and the pye, 18
——————— Palemon, 20
——————— the hawthorn bower, 22
——————— the ant and caterpillar, 23
——————— Phillis, 25
——————— Pomona, 27
——————— May eve, or Kate of Aberdeen, 29

Cunningham, Kitty Fell, *Cunn.* lxix. 31
——— Thyrſis, 32
——— Clarinda, 34
——— Fanny of the Dale, 35
——— ſong, ſent with a roſe, 36
——— ſtanzas on the forwardneſs of ſpring, 37
——— on the approach of May, 39
——— the violet, 41
——— the narciſſus, 42
——— the miller, 43
——— a landſcape, 44
——— melody, 49
——— Delia, 50
——— the ſycamore ſhade, 52
——— Damon and Phillis, 53
——— the warning, 55
——— the holiday gown, 56
——— Daphne, 58
——— Corydon, 59
——— Damon and Phœbe, 61
——— paſtoral hymn to Janus, 62
——— inſcription on the houſe at Mavis-bank, 64
——— imitation of the inſcription, 65
——— another inſcription on the ſame houſe, 67
——— imitated, 68
——— content, 69
——— Corydon and Phillis, 70
——— elegy on a pile of ruins, 72
——— ſong, 79
——— Sappho's hymn to Venus imitated, 80
——— Anacreon, ode lviii. imitated, 82
——— lx. imitated, 83
——— the dance, 85
——— Anacreon, ode xiv. imitated, 86

Cunningham, Anacreon, imitation from, *Cunn.* lxix. 88
——————— ode xxxiii. imitated, 89
——————— the picture, 90
——————— the witch, 92
——————— reputation, 93
——————— the rose and butterfly, 95
——————— the sheep and the bramble bush, 97
——————— the fox and the cat, 98
——————— hymen, 99
——————— fortune, 102
——————— a man to my mind, 109
——————— verses with a present, 110
——————— fancy, 111
——————— love and chastity, 112
——————— Amphritrion, 116
——————— Anacreon, ode xix. imitated, 117
——————— Newcastle beer, 118
——————— the toast, 121
——————— on Sir W. Blacket's birth-day, 122
——————— stanzas spoken for the benefit of the Corsicans, 123
——————— the respite, 124
——————— irregular ode on music, 126
——————— from a truant to his friends, 127
——————— to the author of poems by Nobody, 128
——————— birth-day ode, 129
——————— the broken china, 131
——————— to Mr. ——, 134
——————— on the late absence of May, 135
——————— eulogium on Masonry, 136
——————— prologue, spoken at York, 138
——————————— Whitby, 139
——————————— another, 141
——————————— North Shields, 142
——————— epilogue, spoken at Norwich, 144

Cun-

Cunningham, prologue to the Muſe of Oſſian, *Cunn.* lxix. 146
——— epilogue to the ſame piece, 147
——— ſpoken in the character of Lady Townley, 149
——— at Edinburgh, 150
——— eulogium on charity, 151
——— epilogue, deſigned to be ſpoken at Alnwick, 153
——— prologue to Love and Fame, 154
——— to Rule a Wife, 156
——— on reviving the Merchant of Venice, 157
——— written for ſome country lads, 158
——— on opening a new theatre, 160
——— introduction, ſpoken at Sunderland theatre, 161
——— elegiac ode on the death of his late Majeſty, 162
——— Horace, book iv. ode x. imitated, 168
——— verſes ſent with a pair of buckles, 169
——— to Chloe, on a charge of inconſtancy, 170
——— incantation in a new pantomime, 171
——— Fortune to Harlequin, 172
——— acroſtic, 173, 175
——— on the death of Mrs. Sleigh, 175
——— Lord Granby, ib.
——— Mr. —— of Sunderland, 176
——— a petition to the Free Maſons, 177
——— birth-day ode for the King of Pruſſia, 178
——— ode for General Lord Blakeney's birth day, 180
——— on a very young lady, 182
——— a ſonnet, ib.
——— Anacreon, ode v. imitated, 183
——— Moſchus, idyllium vii. 185
——— a paſtoral, 186
——— to Chloe, in an ill humour, 187
——— epigrams, 188, 189, 191
——— on Mr. Churchill's death, 189
——— a poſtſcript, 190

Cun-

Cunningham, epigraph for Dean Swift's monument, *Cunn.* lxix. 190
———— Apollo to Mr. C. F. 191
———— on seeing J. C—ft, Esq. abused in a news-paper, 192
———— verses written about three weeks before his death, 193
Cupavo, in the Trojan interest, *Pitt*, liii. 251
——— commands a small, but valiant, band, 252
Cupid, god of soft desire, *Hughes*, xxxi. 178
——— wounds hearts, *Gay*, xxxvi. 43
———— ———— and leaves them to a woman, ib.
——— bow-bending, *Dry.* xix. 157
——— review of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 73
——— in ambush, *Prior*, xxxiii. 137
——— turned ploughman, xxxiv. 55
———— ———— stroller, ib
——— mistaken, xxxii. 241
——— and Ganymede, 238
——— and Hymen, *Fent.* xxxv. 266. *Mall.* lxiii. 32
———— ———— gods of love and marriage, *Mall.* lxiii. 32
——— and Plutus, *Shen.* lix. 196
——— Hymen, and Plutus, *Gay*, xxxvii. 51
——— and Scarlati, *Hughes*, xxxi. 128
——— his promise, *Prior*, xxxiv. 68
——— hides himself in a cowslip bell, *Cunn.* lxix. 82
——— spies Aurelia in a grove, *P. Wh.* lxx. 182
——— his power Aurelia defies, ib.
——— levels his bow at Aurelia's heart, ib.
——— his shaft flies harmless to Aurelia's breast, ib.
———— ———— for it was Diana's dart, ib.
——— baffled, 182
——— relieved, *Jeryns*, lxxiii. 299
Cupids ride the lion of the deep, *Pope*, xlvii. 235
Cur, was ever one so curs'd? *Gay*, xxxvii. 190
—— the horse and shepherd's dog, 111
—— and mastiff, 76

Cu-

Curate, complaint of hard duty, *Swift*, xlii. 106
Cure, far worſe than the diſeaſe, *Cow.* viii. 88. *Buck.* xxxii. 119
Cureleſs ill, with patience to bear, *Dry.* xx. 63
Curfew, knell of parting day, *Gray*, lxiv. 197
—— bell, *Thom.* lv. 94
Curio, a ſpeaker turbulent and bold, *Rowe*, xxix. 314
—— barter'd liberty for gold, 126
—— falls in Africa, 124
—— what avail thy popular arts, 125
—— thy reſtleſs mind, that ſhook thy country, ib.
—— thou the firſt victim of thy war, ib.
—— epiſtle to, *Aken.* lxiv. 151
—— ode to, 29
—— by infamy the mindful dæmon ſway'd, 33
Curioſity, a mighty traveller, *Weſt*, lvii. 268
—— makes pilgrims, *Cow.* vii. 218
—— a crime, *Swift*, xlii. 15
—— which in the ſex needs no excuſe, ib.
Curll, from the blanket flies high in air, *Pope*, xlvii. 142
Curls on curls, the head is built before, *Dry.* xxiv. 273
Curſe hangs over the blaſphemer's head, *A. Phil.* lvii. 93
—— of curſes, is our curſe to love, *Young*, lxii. 2
—— of kings, for ſubjects to be poor, *Rowe L.* xxix. 51
Curſed with bleſſings, *Cong.* xxxiv. 166
Curſhip oppoſed to worſhip, *Butl.* xiii. 88
Cuſtard blaſphemed, 17
Cuſtom, power of, *Butl.* xiv. 264. *Weſt*, lvii. 303
—— how vaſt his influence! *Weſt*, lvii. 316
—— wide his ſway! ib.
—— exemplified in the Spartan youth, 304
—— o'er-awes the faint and timorous mind, 316
—— is a law, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 28
—— the world's great idol, *Pom.* xvii. 131
—— we adore, ib.

Cuſtom, makes follies of the child current in the man, *Fent.* xxxv. 271
—— conquers fear and ſhame, *Gay*, xxxvii. 54
Cutts, verſes to Lord John, *Watts*, lv. 115
Cyclops, one-eyed brothers, *Add.* xxx. 50
—— hoſt of giants, ib.
—— habitation and character of, *Dry.* xxiii. 68
—— character of, *Pope od.* l. 233
—— a lawleſs nation of gigantic foes, 171
—— rude and unconſcious of a ſtranger's right, 235
—— of Euripides, *Dry.* xxiv. 143
—— of Theocritus, *Duke*, xxv. 123
—— ſtrove to forge a bolt for Jove, *Pitt*, liii. 183
—— prepare an enormous ſhield, 187
—— ſome, orb in orb, the blazing buckler frame, ib.
—— with huge bellows rouſe the roaring flame, ib.
—— in the ſtream the hiſſing metals drown, ib.
—— from vault to vault the thundering ſtrokes rebound, ib.
—— to the ſound of their ſtrokes the caves rebellow, ib.
—— ſtrike in time each ponderous hammer, ib.
—— raiſe their arms in equal time, ib.
—— turn the glowing maſs a thouſand ways, ib.
Cycnus, transformed, *Add.* xxx. 123
Cyder, *Phil.* xvii. 269
—— bottled, 308
—— improved, ib.
—— new, waſhes ſorrow from the ſoul, *Gay*, xxxvi. 81
Cyder-land, unſtain'd with guilt, *Phil.* xvii. 314
—— obſequious ſtill to thrones, ib.
Cyder-mill, 299
Cyllarus and Hylonome, loves and death of, *Dry.* xxi. 92
Cymbeline, dirge in, *Collins*, lviii. 50
Cymon and Iphigenia, *Dry.* xx. 256
Cynarctomachy, *Butl.* xiii. 38
Cynthia, ſhines at noon of night, *Hughes*, xxxi. 66

Cynthia,

Cynthia, elegy, *Cong.* xxxiv. 226
——— ode to, *Shen.* lix. 149
Cypreſs, by the noble mourner worn, *Rowe,* xxix. 65
Cyprus, to Love's goddeſs dear, 274
Cyrene, built under the auſpices of a crow, *Pitt,* lii. 29
——— Carnean feaſt annually kept at, 30

D.

DAB at Taw, *Som.* xli. 2
Dad and Mam, names too common, *Dry.* xix. 267
Daæ, crowd to war, *Pitt,* liii. 200
Dædalus built the temple at Cumæ, *Dry.* xxv. 152
Dagger, dead-doing blade! *Som.* xli. 44
Dagon, god of the Philiſtines, *Milt.* x. 20, 21
——— worſhiping of, *Butl.* xiii. 41
D'Aiguillon, invitation to the Ducheſs, *Lytt.* lxiv. 343
Dale, Fanny of, *Gunn.* lxix. 35
Dalila, Samſon's ſnare, *Milt.* xii. 14
——— gains on Samſon to reveal his ſecret, 15
Damagetus, nor will I paſs unſung, thy ſire, *Weſt,* lvii. 174
——— the friend of juſtice and of truth, ib.
Damaſcus, prologue to the Siege of, *Mall.* lxiii. 21
——— pride of Aſian plains, *Falc.* lxvii. 178
Damaſk'd meads yield flowers uſeful in potables, *Phil.* xvii. 304
Dame, loſes pity, who loſt her ſhame, *Dry.* xxiv. 298
——— Religion, fought for, *Butl.* xiii. 4
——— Fortune, a fickle, *Church.* lxvi. 121
Dames, who native beauty want, *Prior,* xxxiii. 169
——— uglier look, the more they paint, ib.
Damme, cries another, *Gay,* xxxvii. 26

Damned, place of, *Swift*, xliii. 303
Damocles, like all great men, *Cow.* ix. 90
Damon, an eclogue, *Walsh*, xvii. 380
——— and Alexis, *Duke*, xxv. 224
——— and Cupid, *Gay*, xxxvi. 264
——— and Daphne, an eclogue, *Walsh*, xvii. 375
——— and Delia, epistle to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 295. *Sav.* xli. 269
——— a bookish mind with pedantry unfraught, *Sav.* xli. 269
——— and Phillis, *Cunn.* lxix. 53
——— and Phœbe, 61
Damps of oblivion shed on the filial dulness, *Dry.* xix. 114
Damsels cull the snowy fleece, *Pope od.* l. 173
Dan Jackson, his picture, *Swift*, xlii. 140, 141, 142
——— defence of, 143
Dance, *Cunn.* lxix. 85
Dancing, a ceremony of religion, *Cow.* ix. 45
——— art of, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 186
Dane, fiery-tressed, *Collins*, lviii. 30
Danger, what mortal eye can fix'd behold, 17
——— not assay'd, no praise gain'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 58
——— serves to enhance the prize, *Add.* xxx. 54
——— waits on all untimely joy, *Pope od.* li. 187
——— fatal, hid under delight, *Young*, lx. 5
——— lies in Death's uncertainty, lxi. 120
——— great, in being good and wise, *Church.* lxvi. 98
Dangers, strew the paths the mighty tread, *Rowe*, xxix. 139
——— that might the bold affright, 91
——— pressing, cowards will grow bold, *Lans.* xxxviii. 177
Dangling, and loyalty, *Butl.* xiv. 12
Dante began to polish Italian, *Dry.* xx. 16
Danube, vast and deep, supreme of rivers, *Phil.* xvii. 252
——— French push'd into, ib.
——— rescued, and the empire sav'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 10
Daphne, *Lans* xxxviii. 79. *Swift*, xliii. 254

Daphne, *Cunn.* lxix 58
——— and Apollo, *Prior*, xxxiv. 37
——— changed to a laurel, *Dry.* xx. 318
——— visit of, *Sben.* lix. 131
Daphnis, *Dry.* xxii 43
——— and Chloe, *Gay*, xxxvi. 264
——— and Lycidas, *Broome*, xliv. 162
Darent, stain'd with Danish blood, *Pope*, xlv. 71
Dares, a priest, rich without a fault, *il.* 151
Daring love, for the danger's sake, *Rowe*, xxix. 317
——— zeal with cool debate is join'd, *Pope od.* li. 170
Darius flies, young Ammon urges on, *Prior*, xxxii. 182
Darkening error from deep to depth fallen, *Dyer*, lviii. 118
Darkling grope, not knowing we are blind, *Prior*, xxxiii. 236
Darkness, what, *Milt.* xi. 214
——— one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* viii. 169
——— hymn to, *Tal.* xxxix. 7
——— things appear alike in, 9
——— pavilion of God, 10
——— guilt's inevitable doom, *Young*, lxii. 71
Dart, swift to perform Heaven's will, *Pope il.* xlix. 59
Dashwood, Miss, Hammond to, *Ham.* xxxix. 334
Date, short is, prescribed to mortal man, 117
——— whose bounds were fix'd, before his race began, ib.
——— short, of all flagitious power, *Lans.* xxxviii. 229
Davenant, too aspiring, miscarries, *Dry.* xviii. 277. *Wall.* xvi. 111
Daughters of men, *Milt.* xi. 105
David, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 148. *Parn.* xxvii. 154
——— whose harp devotion in a rapture strung, *Parn.* xxvi. 155
——— from the flock, advanced to the throne, 163
——— renowned for music and poetry, *Buck.* xxxii. 97
——— the monarch after God's own mind, *Pope*, xlv. 250
——— his life a scene of danger and a state of war, *Prior*, xxxiii. 290
——— feigns madness, *Cow.* viii. 247

David, resort to, at Adullam, *Cow.* viii. 247
—— encounters Goliah, 265
—— lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, *Som.* xl. 206
Davideis, *Cow.* viii. 177
Day, *Armstr.* lxxi. 107
—— each breathes his, then sinks into his clay, *Gay*, xxxvii. 194
—— each, steals me from myself away, *Broome*, xliv. 294
—— after day, brings truth to light, *A. Phil.* lvii. 91
—— each, has its unguarded hour, *Gay*, xxxvi. 215
—— one abstemious, to grief and anguish, *Pope il.* xlix. 206
—— of death, shall pronounce on all our days, *Young*, lxi. 142
———— absolve them or condemn, ib.
—— decreed by Fates, yet come it will, *Pope il.* xlviii. 210
—— of judgement, *Rose.* xv. 120
———— certain, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 344
—— a pastoral, *Cunn.* lxix. 5
—— the lark the bird of, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 249
Days, to curtail, *Bud.* xiii. 119
—— to number, teach, *Pitt.* lii. 71
—— good or bad for scenting, *Som.* xl. 23
Dead, how sacred! *Young*, lxi. 49
—— to insult, is cruel and unjust, *Pope od.* li. 212
—— Fate and their crime have sunk them to the dust, ib.
—— alone find true repose, *Mall.* lxiii. 181
—— Sin and Sorrow are no more, ib.
—— are the best acquaintance, *Swift*, xliii. 85
—— will ne'er complain, *Garth*, xxviii. 65
—— the lumber of the world, *Rowh.* xv. 58
—— and for ever lost, Patroclus lies, *Pope il.* xlix. 312
—— friend, character of, *Mall.* lxii. 53
—— as a door-nail, *Gay*, xxxvi. 277
—— horse, the venison of the prescient brood, xxxvii. 195
—— lift at, to help out, *Bud.* xiii. 108
Dean Swift, his manner of living, *Swift*, xliv. 109

Dean Swift, panegyric on, *Swift*, xliii. 223
—— long privileg'd to rail, 171
—— letter to, when in England, 84
—— on the birth-day of, xliv. 119
—— verſes on his birth-day, 88
—— and Duke, 91
—— epilogue by, xlii. 221
Deareſt friends, they ſay, muſt part, *Swift*, xliv. 11
Dears, of all her, ſhe never ſlander'd one, *Pope*, xlvi. 112
Dearth of words, a woman need not fear, *Young*, lx. 119
Death, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 12. *Walſh.* xvii. 349
—— one of the guards of Hell, deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 57
—— deſcribed, *Buck.* xxxii. 12
—— nothing but, can cure a broken heart, 14
—— what? blood only ſtopp'd, interrupted breath, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
—— motion end of, which with life began, ib.
—— only ſhews us what we knew was near, ib.
—— what? an end of all our tumults here, *Pom.* xvii. 72
—— equal lot of Poverty and State, ib.
—— none but the dead do know, 110
—— wiſhing for, and yet afraid to die, ib.
—— no mortal can repel, 114
—— ourſelves and all our works we owe, *Hughes*, xxxi. 209
—— true portrait of, who can take? *Young*, lxi. 131
—— the tyrant never fat, ib.
—— ſin-born, *Milt.* xi. 65
—— ſon of Sin, 53
—— begot by Satan on Sin, *Milt.* x. 60, 61
—— irreſiſtible, 62
—— deſcription of, 57
—— Sin's wages, Grace's now, *Dry.* xviii. 21
—— endleſs miſery, *Milt.* xi. 72
—— by ſin, 87
—— to life, is crown or ſhame, xii. 60

Death, like sleep, *Milt.* xi. 133
—— Nature shrinks at, 100
—— kinds of, 100, 101
—— to the good, the gate of life, 138
—— thou pleasing end of human woe, *Rowe*, xxix. 115
—— thou cure for life, ib.
—— thou greatest good below, ib.
—— still may'st thou fly the coward and the slave, ib.
—— and thy soft slumbers only bless the brave, ib.
—— thoughts of, terrify, *Den.* ix. 290
—— to be wished, or despised, ib.
—— a port from tempest, 292
—— that frightful sound, *Dry.* xviii. 317
—— passage from an inn, *Den.* ix. 297
—— the passage to Heaven, *Wall.* xvi. 42
—— our appointed goal, *Pitt*, lii. 71
—— fear of, none happy under, *Black.* xxxv. 124
—— Religion thy force alone disarms, 126
—— thought of, indulge, *Young*, lxi. 53
—— slain by her patient victor, *Prior*, xxxii. 148
—— thought of, sole victor of its dread, *Young*, lxii. 81
—— kills not the buds of virtue they spread, *Thom.* liv. 66
—— you only prove, what dust we doat on, *Pope*, xlv. 194
—— double of man, *Young*, lxi. 206
—— certain, time uncertain, *Den.* ix. 293
—— the dark, irremeable way, *Pope*, xlix. 225
—— stands ardent on the edge of war, 214
—— inevitable descends on all, *Pom.* xvii. 114
—— what makes it sweet are certain hopes of bliss, ib.
—— inexorable, *Cow.* vii. 76
—— unavoidable, *Cow.* vii. 200. *Cong.* xxxiv. 173
—— if Heaven decree, *Dry.* xxiv. 50
—— strips us of all, *Cong.* xxxiv. 174
—— gives scope to the heir to riot, ib.

Death, only, is the lot which none can miſs, *Pope od.* l. 92
—— that cup the beſt muſt taſte, ib.
—— a deſtroyer of quotidian prey, *Young*, lxi. 115
—— his my youth, my noon-tide his, ib.
—— be your theme, in every place and hour, ib.
—— that mighty hunter, earths them all, 65
—— ſtill frowns, Guilt points the tyrant's ſpear, 67
—— a fate which all muſt try, *Pope*, xlix. 84
—— to be expected, but not feared, *Prior*, xxxiii. 204
—— will not always wait upon command, *Rowe*, xxix. 7
—— not aw'd by foreſight, nor miſled by chance, *Prior*, xxxiii. 4
—— directs his ebon lance, ib.
—— inſults of, the wiſe defy, *Garth*, xxviii. 45
—— fools defy, through inſenſibility, ib.
—— what the guilty fear, ib.
—— the pious crave, ib.
—— fought by the wretch, ib.
—— vanquiſh'd by the brave, ib.
—— though a tyrant, offers liberty, ib.
—— an iron ſlumber, *Dry.* xviii. 3 12
—— iron reign of, xx. 128
—— hand of, *Smith*, xxv. 25
—— ſure lot of every mortal excellence, *Broome*, xliv. 226
—— call it ſoft tranſition, *Young*, lxi. 58
—— but entombs the body, ib.
—— Age and Diſeaſe are harbingers of, 59
—— friend of human woes, *Mall.* lxiii. 144
—— a glad relief from grief, *Dry.* xx. 136
—— not call untimely, what Heaven decreed, 137
—— the balm of miſeries, *Milt.* xii. 28
—— the opium of pain, ib.
—— that opiate of the ſoul, *Pope*, xlvi. 108
—— the gift moſt welcome to woe, *Gay*, xxxvi. 326
—— ends all pain, *Milt.* xii. 26

Death, the wretch's laſt relief, *Pope*, xlv. 235
—— cure of the miſer's wiſh, and coward's fear, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
—— anger dread not, but expect his power, 294
—— in time of miſery, delays, *Pom.* xvii. 18
—— is a path, that muſt be trod, *Parn.* xxvii. 77
—— a port of calm, a ſtate of eaſe, 78
—— ſad refuge from the ſtorms of Fate, *Gray*, lxiv. 206
—— to the wretched, is an end of care, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 225
—— is free, that laſt relief, *Rowe*, xxix. 165
—— comes opportunely like a friend, 282
—— to ſet me free from Fortune's power, ib.
—— ſets all free, *Milt.* xii. 59
—— a ſure retreat from infamy, *Garth*, xxviii. 75
—— thou cure of all our idle ſtrife, *Broome*, xliv. 262
—— wiſh of the juſt, and refuge of the oppreſs'd, ib.
—— the great arrear all muſt pay, 174
—— unworthy of our fears, *Rowe*, xxix. 45
—— to chooſe, diſtinguiſhes the brave, 110
—— is the only certain Oracle, *Lytt.* lxiv. 345
—— the curtain drops, and ſhuts the ſcene of woe, *Hughes*, xxxi. 281
—— leads to life and to the bleſt abode, *Black.* xxxv. 127
—— the wretch's laſt relief, *Dry.* xx. 69
—— man's make incloſes its ſure ſeeds, *Young*, lxi. 33
—— ſure fate of every mortal, *Pope*, li. 5
—— knocks, we hear, and yet we will not hear, *Young*, lxi. 112
—— ſtill draws nearer, never ſeeming near, *Pope*, xlvi. 57
—— haſtes amain, *Broome*, xliv. 295
—— ill-exchang'd for bondage, *Pope ed.* li. 108
—— quite breaks the ſpring, and motion ends, *Young*, lxii. 74
—— opens to our eyes all ſcience, *Som.* xl 246
—— makes the good man in a moment wiſe, ib.
—— is what we ſhould diſdain, *Prior*, xxxii. 278
—— deſpiſed for fame, *Buck.* xxxii. 98
—— flies from grief, *Lanſ* xxxviii. 67

Death, how beautiful, when earn'd by virtue! *Add.* xxx. 332
—— pangs of, gentler than deſpair, *Fent.* xxxv. 327.
—— cave of, *Garth*, xxviii. 81
—— court of, *Gay*, xxxvii. 112
—— proſpect of, *Pom.* xvii. 109.
—— temple of, *Buck.* xxxii. 11
—— vale of, ib.
—— guardians of the temple of, 12
—— we ſeek and ſhun, *Young*, lxi. 25
—— the great teacher, wait, *Pope*, xlvi. 32
—— beyond the goddeſs Fortune's power, *Rowe L.* xxix. 255
—— purſues the coward as he flies, *Swift*, xlii. 159
—— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts*, lvi. 210
—— black fear of, that ſaddens all, *Pope*, xlvi. 256
—— unwinds the labyrinths of Fate, *Young*, lxi. 135
—— ſtraightens its inextricable maze, ib.
—— great proprietor of all, lxii. 10
—— the deep draught, *Pope ed.* li. 197
—— the bitter draught, ib.
—— wraps all in ſhades, 198
—— beauty cannot arreſt, *A. Phil.* lvii. 25
—— muſic cannot charm, ib.
—— diſſolves the marriage-knot, *Prior*, xxxiv. 11
—— ſhall mix the fame of every field, *Rowe*, xxxi. 208
—— demands a tear, *Mall.* lxiii. 91
—— ghaſtly, with pale ſuffuſion, ib.
—— makes us all a name, *Dry.* xxiv. 353
—— ſtrikes the ſexton no farther than his fees, *Gay*, xxxvii. 195
—— a night-piece on, *Parn.* xxvii. 75
—— a poem on, *Broome*, xliv. 257
—— a thouſand ways lead to, ib.
—— unaw'd by power, beggars and kings alike to it, 258
—— the great birth-right of mankind, *Thom.* lv. 163
—— the bark, that wafts us to the ſhore, ib.

Death, marks in blood her way, *Broome*, xliv. 179
—— and Daphne, *Swift*, xliii. 250
—— ſhould get young deathlings, 251
—— faculty, his humble friends, 252
—— majeſty of terrors, ib.
—— of Roman ſoldiers by ſerpents, *Rowe L.* xxix. 347
—— and eternity, *Watts*, lv. 62
—— of a relation, verſes on, 163
—— untimely, of an acquaintance, *Shen* lix. 18
—— I have heard myſelf to, *Young*, lxii. 189
—— a pleaſant road, that leads to fame, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 24
—— his harbingers lie latent in the draught, *Prior*, xxxiii. 244
—— charged piſtols, *Butl.* xiii. 49
—— and the doctor, *P. Wh.* lxx. 183
—— Dr. Schomberg defies his power, ib.
—— throws at the Doctor his keeneſt dart, ib.
———————————— but miſſes the vital part, ib.
—— of indolence we die, *Amſtr.* lxxi. 53
——— toil we die, ib.
——— want we die, ib.
——— ſuperfluity we die, ib.
—— the all-ſurrounding Heaven big with, 54
—— the vital air big with, ib.
—— cold-hearted, *Langh.* lxxi. 158
—— his wanly-glaring eye nor Virtue's ſmile attracts, ib.
——— iron ear not pierced by Fame's loud trump, ib.
———————— for ever barred to gentle ſounds, ib.
—— hears not the golden voice of ſong, ib.
—— of Adonis, 214
—— War taught contempt of, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 287
—— hovers over man's head, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 315
—— cuts ſhort man's progreſs, ib.
Deaths ſtand, like Mercuries, in every way, *Young*, lxi. 163
——— ten thouſand, better than ſtain honour, *Add.* xxx. 279

Deathless laurel, the victor's due, *Dry.* xx. 185
——— we were, from repetition of reprieve, *Young*, lxi. 111
——— far from it, such are already dead, ib.
——————————— their hearts are bury'd, ib.
——————————— the world their grave, ib.
Debate destroys dispatch, *Den.* ix. 246
Deborah, *Parn.* xxvii. 133
———— woman born to fame, ib.
——— rose a mother of the land, 139
Decay of parts we all must feel, *Pope*, xlvi. 289
Deceit, whose conscious eye ne'er looks direct, *Thom.* lv. 50
Deceiving the world, what, *Cow.* ix. 34
December, warns to annual jollities, *Phil.* xvii. 311
Decencies, content to dwell for ever in, *Pope*, xlv. 111
Decency, celestial maid, *Swift*, xlii. 247
——— descend from Heaven to Beauty's aid, xliii. 298
——— 'tis thou must fan the lover's fire, ib.
——— of mind, so lovely in the sex, xlii. 113
——— want of, want of sense, *Rose.* xv. 83
Decent boldness, ever meets with friends, *Pope od.* l. 189
——————— even a stranger recommends, ib.
——— competence we fully taste, *Young*, lx. 247
Decimation, under Oliver Cromwell, *Cow.* viii. 364
Decree of God, madness to question, *Dry.* xviii. 324
——————— not necessitating, *Milt.* xi. 46
——————— vain the search to find, *Tick.* xxxix. 242
——————— immutable, *Pope il.* xlviii. 61
——————— no force can shake, ib.
Dedication is a wooden leg, *Young*, lx. 113
Dee, the river, free from stain, *Langh.* lxxi. 327
—— glides fair o'er Merioneth's plain, ib.
——————— along the lake of Pimble Mere, ib.
—— darts swiftly through the stagnant mass, 328
Deed, moral, or well-natured, exceeds other desert, *Buck* xxxii. 101

Deeds, though mute, ſpeak loud, *Milt.* xii. 15
——— alone our counſel muſt commend, *Pope od.* l. 141
——— above the nerve of mortal arm, *Milt.* xii. 28
——— to pray by, *Dry.* xix. 176
——— muſt decide our fate, *Pope il.* xlix. 227
——— beſt, how wanting in their weight! *Young*, lxi. 132
Defeats, made victories, *Butl.* xiv. 89
Defenceleſs Virtue meets with fate unkind, *King*, xxvi. 64
Defender of the faith, *Cow.* vii. 231
——————— Henry VIII. *Den.* ix. 164
Deformity, in manners and in face, *King*, xxvi. 60
Degenerate bees, *Gay*, xxxvii. 165
——— world, that courts the yoke, *Add.* xxx. 258
Degree, conſiſtent with liberty, *Milt.* x. 165
Deification of Claudius, Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* xxiv. 162
Deiotarus, ſolicited to beg ſupplies of Parthia, *Rowe*, xxix. 263
Deiphobus, ſon of Priam, *Pitt*, liii. 106
——— found by Æneas in the ſhades below, ib.
——— a mangled youth, ib.
——— his face gaſhed, ib.
——————— diſhonoured by a thouſand ſcars, ib.
——————— hands, ears, and noſtrils lopped off, ib.
——— ſprung from majeſtic Teucer's martial line, ib.
——— a tomb raiſed to his honour by Æneas, ib.
——— betrayed by his wife, 107
——— ſlain in his bridal bed, ib.
Deiſt, ſelf-deceived, *Dry.* xviii. 258
Deity, on, *Buck.* xxxii. 110
——— with all perfection crowned, *Prior*, xxxiii. 225
——— 'tis hard to ſtrive againſt, 131
De la Motte, dialogue from, *Hughes*, xxxi. 165
Delany, epiſtle to Carteret, *Swift*, xliii. 170
——— news from Parnaſſus, xlii. 193
——— poem by, 223

Delany, reply of, *Swift*, xlii. 243
——— villa of, 271
——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, 236
——— to, 166
——— on the libels againſt him, xliii. 186
——— and Carteret, libel on, 179
——— verſes by, to Swift, xliv. 28
Delay, danger of, *Watts*, lvi. 213
Delays, to jealous minds a torment prove, *A. Phil.* lvii. 87
——— an eclogue, *Walſh*, xvii. 386
——— epiſtle to, *Pom.* xvii. 43
——— young, fickle, fair, a levity inborn, *Sav.* xli. 270
——— adjur'd to pity, *Ham.* xxxix. 319
Delia, *Cunn.* lxix. 50
—— in the country, *Ham.* xxxix. 320
—— breathes in words the fragrant air, ib.
—— deſpair of poſſeſſing, 322
—— loſt, 323
—— married to, 327
—— with her I ſcorn the idle breath of praiſe, 329
—— alone can pleaſe, and never tire, 330
—— on the birth-day of, 324
—— virgin-fears her nicer tongue reſtrain, 325
—— verſes to, 326, 331
—— to, *Shen.* lix. 74
Delight, beyond the bliſs of dreams, *Milt.* xii 149
——— rifles all the fragrant ſpring, *Langh.* lxxi. 181
Delirious Faction bellowing loud, Liberty, *Thom.* lv. 123
Delphian Oracle, dumb, *Dry.* xxiv. 275
Delphos, here Fate's voice might be heard, *Church.* lxvi. 115
Deluge, brought on the earth, *Milt.* xi. 110, 112
——— abated, 113
——— began to fall, that mighty ebb, never to flow, *Swift*, xlii. 13
——— mankind retrieved after, *Dry.* xx. 309, 315

Deluge, would enlarge the king's domain, *Wall.* xvi. 25
——— and conflagration, *Yourg*, lxii. 6.
——————— miniſters of vengeance, ib.
Delville, verſes on one of the windows of, *Swift*, xlii. 273
Deluſion, world given up to, *Milt.* xi. 158
Demar, elegy on, *Swift*, xlii. 186
Democritus and Heraclitus, *Prior*, xxxiii. 119
——— laughs at the follies of men, *Dry.* xxiv. 284
Demodocus, bard of fame, taught by the gods, *Pope od.* l. 206
——— the loves of Mars and Cytherea ſings, 215
Demogorgon, tyrant of Fairies, *Dry.* xx. 183
Demoniacs, diſpoſſeſſed, *Milt.* xi. 222
Demoſthenes, uſed pebbles to help his ſpeech, *Butl.* xiii. 10
Denham, poems of, *Den.* ix. 159
——— Cooper's hill, ib.
——— deſtruction of Troy, 172
——— on the Earl of Stafford's trial and death, 191
——— to a perſon of honour, 192
——— elegy on Lord Haſtings, 194
——— on Lord Croft's journey, 196
——— on Killigrew and Murrey, 199
——— to Mennis, 200
——— Natura Naturata, 202
——— Sarpedon's ſpeech, 203
——— epigram, 205
——— friendſhip and ſingle life, 206
——— on the death of Cowley, 210
——— ſpeech againſt peace, 214
——— to five members of the Houſe of Commons, 218
——— Weſtern wonder, 220, 221
——— news from Colcheſter, 223
——— ſong, 226
——— on Fletcher, 227
——— to Fanſhaw, 228

Den-

Denham, a dialogue, *Den.* ix. 230
——— on the game of chefs, 233
——— on Dido's paffion, 234
——— of prudence, 243
——— of juftice, 253
——— progrefs of learning, 258
——— old age, 266
——— remembered, as long as Cooper's Hill, *Add.* xxx. 38
Dennis, Pindaric ode to Dryden, *Dry.* xviii. 19
——— who long had warr'd with modern Huns, *Pope*, xlvi. 347
Deptford, navy-building town, xlv. 346
Derifion, that tongue of gall, *Sav.* xli. 157
Derifive taunts, fpread from gueft to gueft, *Pope od.* l. 75
Dermot and Sheelah, *Swift*, xliii. 122
Defcription, to avoid trivial accidents in, *Dry.* xviii. 296
——— held the place of fenfe, *Pope*, xlvi. 155
Defcriptions foul, offenfive, *Rofc.* xv. 83
——— lively and offenfive, *Pitt*, lii. 192
Defert, to rife on the firm bafis of, *Add.* xxx. 53
Deferted village, *Goldfm.* lxx. 39
Defire and poffeffion, *Savage*, xliii. 101
——— not in Nature's power to quench, *King*, xxvi. 23
——— our own to have, moft formidable fate, *Young*, lxii. 113
——— to reign, fcorns the reverfion of a throne, *Pope* xlv. 284
——— of conqueft, fways the giddy maid, *Gay*, xxxvi. 341
Defires prove our ruin, *Dry* xxiv. 282
Defpair, *Cow.* viii. 28
——— no vulture like, *Lang.* xxxviii. 144
——— worft of miferies, *Pom.* xvii. 61
——— black child of Guilt, *Fent.* xxxv. 338
——— fullen founds his grief beguil'd, *Collins*, lviii. 41
——— grim-vifag'd, *Gray*, lxiv. 192
——— mounts light, alternate hopes prevail, *Pope od.* li. 170
——— when nigh, delays are fatal, *Pom.* xvii. 37

Deſpair, ſeek for counſel in, *Rowe*, xxix. 266
——— the laſt and beſt defence, *Butl.* xiv. 33
——— gives courage to the weak, *Som.* xl. 67
——— of life, the means of ſaving ſhows, *Dry.* xxiii. 18
Deſpairing lover, *Dry.* xxi. 308. *Walſh*, xvii. 365
——— ſhepherd, *Prior*, xxxii. 172
Deſperate cures, for deſperate ills, *Dry.* xix. 90
——— villain, ſteel'd by his crimes, dares, *Hughes*, xxxi. 302
Deſſert, graces all the feaſt, *King*, xxvi. 286
Deſtiny, *Cow.* viii. 137
——— extenſive ſway, 138
——— pathleſs, *Dry.* xviii. 106
——— whatever is, is done by, xx. 63
——— forms in cauſes firſt, what is to be, 76
——— in the planets, *Butl.* xiii. 32
Deſtruction, grim with blood, *Phil.* xvii. 251
——— like a vulture, hovers nigh, *Hughes*, xxxi. 279
——— preſages of, to a realm, *Hal.* xxvi. 291
Detraction from her preſence flies, *Hughes*, xxxi. 232
Devil, the firſt rebel, *Butl.* xiv. 322
——— tempts, then betrays, xiii. 31
——— name him, and he is always near, *Prior*, xxxii. 269
——— out-witted, *Som.* xli. 40
Devon, hail, native land! *Gay*, xxxvi. 172
Devonſhire, to the Counteſs of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 104
Devotion and the Muſe, *Watts*, lv. 129
——— when luke-warm, is undevout, *Young*, lxi. 84
——— did her time divide, lxii. 151
——— advanced by perſecution, *Butl.* xiv. 68
——— promotion, ib.
——— to the publick, glorious flame, *Thom.* lv. 126
——— moral gravitation, 127
Dew, tranſparent beauties of the dawn, *Hughes*, xxxi. 211
Dews, ſilver-footed, *Mall.* lxiii. 87

Dia-

Diagoras the Rhodian, victor at the Cæstus, *Wisb*, lvii. 172
Dialogue, *Cow.* viii. 96. *Pope*, xlv. 357
——— an art now almost lost, *Buck.* xxxii. 76
——— which the old Grecians knew, ib.
——— in allusion to Horace, *Swift*, xliii. 167
——— between a poet and his servant, *Pitt*, lii. 163
Diamond rings felonious hands adorn, *Cong.* xxxiv. 255
Diana, quiver'd, sister of the day, *Pope il.* xlix. 216
—— temple of, *Dry.* xx. 97
—— lady of the leaf, 184
—— behold when Cupid sleeping lay, *A. Phil.* lxx. 182
—— beholds Cupid's quiver by his head, ib.
—— steals one of Cupid's darts, ib.
—— conveys one of her's in its stead, ib.
Diasenna, harangue of, *Garth*, xxviii. 42
Dice have banished all taste, *Mall.* lxiii. 145
—— riddle on a pair of, *Swift*, xliii. 25
Dick, a maggot, 151
—— variety of, 153
Diction, only the colouring, *Dry.* xx. 20
——— vile usurer, bought the empire, *Dyer*, lviii. 133
Dido, story of, *Dry.* xxii. 328
—— passion of, xxiii. 75
—— prepares a hunting-match, 80
—— by a storm driven to a cave with Æneas, 83
—— contrives her own death, 106
—— to Æneas, xxi. 193
—— flies from her brother Pigmalion's vengeance, *Pitt*, lii. 248
—— enjoys the crown of Carthage, ib.
—— her lord was Sichæus, ib.
—— warned by her husband's shade to leave Phœnicia, 249
—— obeys the summons, ib.
—— convenes her friends, ib.
—— her friends meet, join, and engage in her cause, ib.

Dido, and her friends seize some ships already rigged, *Pitt*, liii. 249
——————— stow the ships with gold, ib.
——————— launch them into the flood, ib.
—— guides the exploit, ib.
—— and her friends settle at Carthage, ib.
—— buys as much ground as one bull-hide inclosed, ib.
—— raises a temple at Carthage, 253
—— leads Æneas to her proud abodes, 262
—— ordains a feast, and offerings to the gods, ib.
—— entertains Æneas and his friends, ib.
—— begins to conceive a passion for Æneas, 266
—— discovers her passion for Æneas to her sister, liii. 3
—— thinks of marrying Æneas, 4
—— shews Æneas her Tyrian wealth, 7
——————— growing town, ib.
—— begs Æneas to repeat a Trojan story, ib.
—— prepares a hunting-match, 11
—— wedded to Æneas, ib.
—— addresses Æneas, 18
—— rolls her wrathful eyes over Æneas, 20
—— again addresses him, ib.
—— turns disdainfully away from Æneas, 22
—— tries all her arts again to move Æneas, 23
—— never conspired to destroy the hapless race of Troy, 24
—— tired with life, and longs to die, 25
—— her mind racked by dire predictions, ib.
—— Æneas haunts her soul in every dream, ib.
—— resolves on death, and meditates her doom, 26
—— appoints the time to end her woe, ib.
—— takes due measures for the purposed blow, ib.
—— addresses her sister Anna, ib.
—— her passions grow more fierce, 29
—— by turns with love she maddens, and with wrath she burns, ib.
—— vents the tempest of her soul, ib.

Dido,

Dido, thrice beats her white breaſt, *Pitt*, liii. 31
——————— tares her golden hair, ib.
—— bends her various thoughts to cloſe her hated life, 33
—— caſts her body on the couch, and ſpeaks her laſt, 34
—— her death, 35
Die, to die is to be free, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 222
—— betimes, die innocent, *Pom.* xvii. 74
—— is but the ſureſt way to live, *Brome*, xliv. 260
—— we do, we muſt remain, *Pom.* xvii. 116
—— the daſtard firſt, who dreads to die, *Pope il.* xlviii. 81
—— or conquer, are the terms of war, xlix. 146
—— of nothing, but a rage to live, *Pope*, xlvi. 109
Dies noviſſima, *Pom.* xvii. 134
Diet, *Cow.* viii. 31
Difficulties prove a ſoul great, *Dry.* xviii. 326
Digeſtion, inſtruments of, *Black.* xxxv. 195
Dignity of dreſs adorns the great, *Pope od.* l. 173
——— of mien, to awe, 205
Dingley and Brent, *Swift*, xlii. 297
Diocleſian, Salonian garden of, *Cow.* ix. 78
Diogenes, a coiner, *Butl.* xiv. 272
——— paltry tub of, xiii. 135
Diomed, the force of, Tydeus' ſon, *Pope il.* xlviii. 185
——— oppoſes the return to Greece, 267
——— ſeconded by Neſtor, ib.
——— wounded by Paris, 337
——————— Pandarus, xlviii. 155
——— enabled to diſcern gods from mortals, ib.
——— kills Pandarus, 163
——— wounds Venus, 165
——— greatly diſtinguiſhes himſelf, 151
——— like a ſweeping torrent, 155
——— undertakes to go as ſpy, 303
——— accompanied by Ulyſſes, 304

Diomed, refuſes to engage in the war, *Dry.* xxiv. 13
——— recounts the miſeries of war, 14
——— adventures of, *Garth.* xxviii. 142
——— chides Venus, *Pope il.* xlviii. 165
——— and Glaucus, interview of, 197
——— exchange armour, 200
Dione, a paſtoral tragedy, *Gay,* xxxvii. 207
——— prologue for, xxxvi. 281
Dionyſius, Homer's thoughts refines, *Pope.* xlv. 119
Diores, leader of the Epian race, *il.* xlviii. 148
——— in vain his valour, and illuſtrious line, 147
Diræ, daughters of Night, *Dry.* xxiv. 88
Dire is the omen, when the valiant fear, *Rowe,* xxix. 228
Dirce's fountain bluſh'd with Grecian blood, *Pope,* xlv. 276
Directors, build caſtles in the ſeas, *Swift,* xlii. 213
——— their promiſes but wind, 215
Dirge, *Gay,* xxxvi. 81
Diſappointment, *Shen.* lix. 161
——— of the promiſed hour, *Young,* lxi. 34
——— and relief, *Watts,* lvi. 68
Diſarray, the tumult of the fight, *Pope il.* xlix. 41
Diſcarded toaſt, *Som.* xl. 243
Diſcontent, univerſal, *Cow.* ix. 94
——— a proof of immortality, *Young,* lxi. 164
——— incurable conſumption of our peace, ib.
——— fatigues the ſoul, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 59
Diſcontented and unquiet, *Watts,* lvi. 112
Diſcord, ſoliloquy of, *Garth,* xxviii. 64
——— nurſe of War, *King,* xxvi. 123
——— dire ſiſter of the ſlaughtering power, *Pope il.* xlviii. 143
——— ſmall at her birth, but riſing every hour, ib.
——— red with blood, *Broome,* xliv. 238
——— dire parent of tremendous woes, 240
——— waits upon divided power, *Pope,* xlv. 284

Diſcord, luſt of, fires thy ſoul, *Pope*, xlv. 295
——— in patriot form, debauches us, *Dry.* xviii. 297, 309
——— periwigg'd with ſnakes, *Swift*, xliv. 98
——— harmony not underſtood, *Pope*, xlvi. 39
Diſcords make the ſweeteſt airs, *Butl.* xiii. 300
Diſcovery, *Cow.* viii. 41. *Swift*, xlii. 33
——— again, *Mall.* lxiii. 142. *Moore*, lxv. 7
Diſcourſe, the medicine of the mind, *Pope il.* xlix. 80
——— the banquet of the mind, *od.* l. 118
——— again, *Dry.* xx. 181
——— ſententious and inſtructive, *Yal.* xxxix. 96
Diſcretion! *Cow.* viii. 25
——— thou wert ne'er a friend to Love, *Swift*, xlii. 138
——— moderate your coſt, *King*, xxv. 286
——— be my guide, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 44
——— covers what it would blame, *King*, xxvi. 62
——— all virtue in, *Duke*, xxv. 165
——— is the better part, *Church.* lxvi. 121
——— there is even in madneſs, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 79
Diſdain, *Watts*, lvi. 120
——— provokes diſdain, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 219
Diſdainful look reveals ſeeds of hatred, *King*, xxvi. 83
Diſeaſe, deſcribed, *Garth*, xxviii. 56
——— prayer to, 40
——— Death's dark agent to luxuriant Eaſe, *Saw.* xli. 154
Diſeaſes, ſeat of, *Garth*, xxviii. 82
——— conquered, *Cow.* viii. 145
——— incident to cattle, *Dry.* xxii. 167
——— expelled by muſic, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 75
Diſguiſe, 'tis great, 'tis manly, to diſdain, *Young*, lxi. 225
——— Virtue, diſdaining ill, deteſts, *Church.* lxvi. 67
Diſh, to lay in, *Butl.* xiii. 106
Diſhe, few increaſe the appetite, *King*, xxvi. 291
Diſheveled locks, graceful are to ſome, *Cong.* xxxiv. 245

Diſhoneſty, the word means nought but puniſhment, *Church.* lxvi. 186
Diſhonour, worſe than death, *Pope od.* li. 74
Diſintereſtneſs deſcribed, *Shen.* lix. 30
Diſobedience, reward of, *Milt.* x. 203
——————— Adam cautioned againſt, 203, 208
——————— effects of, i. 5
Diſpenſary, building of, *Garth*, xxviii. 19, 23
Diſpoſitions, variety of, *Aken.* lxiii. 215
——————— final cauſe of, 216
Diſputants, like knights-errant, *Butl.* xiv. 275
Diſputation to run in debt by, xiii. 8
Diſpute about religion, ſeldom accompanies practice, *Young*, lxi. 127
Diſputes, in wrangling ſpend the day, *Den.* ix. 248
Diſſembler, *Cow.* viii. 79
Diſſenſions, like ſmall ſtreams, firſt begin, *Garth.* xxviii. 44
Diſtaff, ſpinning-wheel, and loom, far are caſt, *Thom.* liv. 230
Diſtance, *Cow.* viii. 67
——— immenſe! between gods and man, *Pope il.* xlviii. 169
Diſtinction nice, to ſplit a caſe, *Butl.* xiii. 198
Diſtinctions, overſtrained, xiv. 274
——————— of his life are quite cutaneous, *Young*, lxi. 228
——————— none on the dead await, *Broome*, xliv. 174
Diſtraction, ſoothed by muſic, *Arnſtr.* lxxi. 74
Diſtreſs muſt aſk, and gratefully receive, *King*, xxvi. 30
Diſtreſſes induſtry inſpire, *Sav.* xli. 175
Diſtruſtful ſenſe with modeſt caution ſpeaks, *Pope*, xlv. 117
Dittany deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiv. 67
Ditties to troll, *Butl.* xiii. 208
Ditty, *Gay*, xxxvi. 64
Diverſions profeſt, preſent us with a ſhroud, *Young*, lxii. 3
——————— talk of death, like garlands o'er a grave, 4
Divination taught by the Egyptian prieſts, *Church.* lxvi. 114
Divine attributes, *Pom.* xvii 87
——— love, *Wall.* xvi. 207. *Parn.* xxviii 262

Divine attributes, ſweet affections flow from, *Parn.* xxvii. 262
——————— above the joys of ſenſe, ib.
——————— O, extreme of ſweet deſire! 263
——— nature, *Pope od.* l. 4
——————— divided into perſons, ib.
——— properties, ib.
——— poeſy, *Wall.* xvi. 227
——— poetry, *Hughes*, xxxi. 81
Divines, who change with the changing ſcene, *Swift*, xlii. 103
Divinity Supreme, Author of Nature, *Weſt*, lvii. 236
——— paramount to all, 237
——— by all obey'd, ib.
——— ſupreme, unbounded, univerſal Lord, ib.
——— in thick darkneſs mak'ſt thy dread abode, ib.
——— without a Name, *Pope*, xlvii. 231
Diviſion ceaſe and nations join in leagues of peace, xlv. 118
Divorce, the public brand of ſhameful life, *Parn.* xxvii. 12
Doctor, incomparable ſuporific, *Thom.* lv. 171
——— ſweet fleeky, dear, pacific ſoul, ib.
——— around you the conſenting audience ſleeps, ib.
——— lawyer, and prieſt, *P. Wh.* lxx. 159
——————— have all earthly rule, ib.
——————— diploma'd from St. James's, ib.
——————— Heaven, ib.
Doctors differ, *Prior*, xxxiv. 62
Doctrine, to be judged of by analogy, *Dry.* xviii. 267
Dodder'd oaks divide, *Pope od.* li. 167
Doddington, invitation to, *Pitt*, lii. 118
Dodona's oaks, turned vegetable necromancers, *Church.* lxvi. 115
——————— to all comers gave their anſwers, ib.
Doeg, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 186
Dog, deſcription of a good ſort, *Tick.* xxxix. 201
—— choice of, for the female, *Som.* xl. 72
—— and bear, 270

Dog, will be patient, ſtruck with a bone, *Swift*, xliv. 77
—— and ſhadow, xlii. 216
—— and thief, xliii. 71
—— and the fox, *Gay*, xxxvii. 121
Dogs, management of, *Dry.* xxii. 165
—— ſnarl about a bone, *Butl.* xiv. 5
—— heal their wounds by licking, 80
—— ſymptoms of their madneſs, *Som.* xl. 77, ſeq.
Dog-bolt fortune, *Butl.* xiii. 153
Dog ſtar's unpropitious ray, *Pope*, xlvii. 212
Dog-trick, Fortune ſhews, *Butl.* xiii. 98
Dog-trot, to ride, 213
D'Oily ſtuffs, uſeleſs in winter, *Gay*, xxxvi. 104
Doing good, a luxury, *Goldſm.* lxx. 24
Dole, dealed among foes, *Milt.* xii. 58
Dolon, undertakes to be a ſcout, *Pope il.* xlviii. 307
—— ſwift of foot, ib.
—— matchleſs in the race, ib.
—— tells the ſituation of the Trojans, 311
—— ſlain, 312
Domeſtic manners, *Aken.* lxiv. 108
—— peace, *Weſt*, lvii. 287
—— that port to which the wiſe are bound, ib.
Domingo, miſcarriage at, *Cow.* viii. 363
Dominion's limits fixed by its end, *Aken.* lxiv. 158
Domitilla, verſes on, *Swift*, xliii. 201
Donavert, taken, *Add.* xxx. 58
Donne, ſatire of, *Pope*, xlvi. 260
—— in honeſt vengeance roſe, 17
—— has ſalt, but no numbers, *Dry.* xxiv. 105
—— affects metaphyſics, 106
—— third ſatire of, *Parn.* xxvii. 99
Doom, man's, dark and uncertain, *Rowe L.* xxix. 110
—— no hoſtile hand can antedate, *Pope il.* xlviii. 212

Doom, eternal, unconquerable, *Dry.* xviii. 313
Dorchester, border'd by meads, *Gay*, xxxvi. 170
—— —— wash'd by brooks, ib.
—— —— fit for sheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 139
Doric, adapted for pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 22
Dorion, fam'd for Thamyris' disgrace, *Pope il.* xlviii. 91
Doris, *Cong.* xxxiv. 230
Dormouse, fattened by sleep, *King*, xxvi 312
Dorothy Sydney's picture, *Wall.* xvi. 48
Dorset, poems of, *Dorset*, xvii. 147
—— to Edward Howard, 147, 148
—— to Sir Thomas St. Serf, 150
—— epilogue to Tartuffe, 151
—— —— Every Man in his Humour, 153
—— song, written at sea, 155
—— on the Countess of Dorchester, 158, 159
—— on knotting, 159
—— antiquated coquet, 161
—— songs, 164—170
—— epistle to, from Copenhagen, *A. Phil.* lvii. 45
—— character of, *Dry.* xviii. 130
Dotard, his mind to every sense is lost, *Pope od.* li. 175
—— —— reason blind, ib.
Double-load of toils and years! *Broome*, xliv. 204
—— conquest, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 13
Doubt, boundless sea of, *Roch.* xv. 46
—— a greater evil than despair, *Den.* ix. 169
—— resolved by interest, *Butl.* xiii. 204
Doubtful, are the only wise, where difficulty lies, *Buck.* xxxii. 115
Dove, *Prior*, xxxii. 243
—— sent out, returns, *Milt.* xi. 113
Dover, country about, fit for sheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 139
—— tremendous cliff of, ib.
Down hall, *Prior*, xxxiv. 19

Drake, Sir Francis, *Cow.* viii. 216, 269
——— on a chair made out of his ſhip, ib.
——— who made thee miſtreſs of the deep, *Thom.* liv. 98
Drake, Sir Henry Francis, ode to, *Aken.* lxiv. 40
Drances, foe to Turnus, *Dry.* xxiv. 7
——— character of, 19
Drapier, the nation-ſaving paper, *Swift*, xliii. 242
Drapier's hill, 218
——— vie with Cooper's hill, 219
——— reaſons for not building at, ib.
Draught, lenient of grief and anxious thought, *Broome*, xliv. 295
——— Circean, ſervitude and folly, *Aken.* lxiii. 361
Dread Religion dwells with ſocial Joy, 312
Dream, *Roſc.* xv. 115
——— imitation, *Fent.* xxxv. 369
——— awakens from dream, *Butl.* xiv. 190
——— a court of coblers, and a mob of kings, *Pitt*, lii. 115
——— illuſive, hovers over Atrides' head, *Pope il.* xlviii. 67
——— in viſionary form, like Neſtor, 69
——— Cæſar's, *Langh.* lxxi. 200
Dreams, *King*, xxvi. 187. *Swift*, xlii. 299
——— nature, *Step.* xvii. 197
——— what, *Swift*, xlii. 299
——— our waking thoughts purſue, *Dry.* xix. 183
——— from repletion, xx. 143
——— rheum, choler aduſt, 144
——— come from God, 146
——— interludes of fancy, 150
——— a mob of coblers, and a court of kings, ib.
——— not always vain, 151
——— often propheſies, 152
——— deſcend from Jove, *Tick.* xxxi. 224
——— foretel, as learned men have ſhewn, *Pope*, xlv. 265
——— vain illuſions of the mind, *od.* l. 287

Dreams, gild the glowing ſcenes of fancy, *Fent.* xxxv. 326
——— from Jove deſcend, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 153
Dreſs, propriety therein to be obſerved, *Gay*, xxxvi. 107
—— and her vain refinements, *Church.* lxvi. 80
——————————— the Scots deſpiſe, ib.
Dreſſing-room, *Swift*, xliii. 276
Driblet of a day, juſt to pay, *Dry.* xviii. 325
Drink, 'twas rage, 'twas noiſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 243
Drinking, Anacreontic, *Conv.* vii. 186
——— glaſſes, verſes on, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 115
Drones o'er dying tapers ſnore, *Garth*, xxviii. 25
Drooping arts, revive by encouragement, *Dry.* xviii. 322
——— ſpirit, with bold words repair, *Pope od.* l. 242
Dropſy pale, with ſallow face, *Swift*, xliii. 233
Drowned perſon, recovered by friction, *Mall.* lxiii. 93
Drowning, reckoned an accurſed death, *Dry.* xxii. 243
Drowſy floods, with reſt corrupt, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 30
——————— vegetation green, ib.
——————— ſqualid with generation, ib.
——————————— the birth of little monſters, ib.
Drubs, to confute with, *Butl.* xiv. 86
Drudgery and Knowledge, of kin, 232
—— —— of prayer, left to tatter'd crape, *Garth*, xxviii. 24
Drugget ſilk, improper in cold weather, *Gay*, xxxvi. 104
Druids, character of, *Garth*, xxviii. 97
——— opinions of, 98
——— doctrines of, *Fent.* xxxv. 285
——— taught, that death but ſhifts the ſcene, *Thom.* lv. 90
——— borrowed, to pay in the other world, *Butl.* xiii. 255
——— who ſingular religion love, *Rowe*, xxix. 324
——— teach other bodies in new worlds to find, ib.
——— thrice happy, who the fear of death deſpiſe, ib.
Drumgold, verſes to, *Lyt.* lxiv. 334
Drums, dreadful muſic of the war, *Broome*, xliv. 178

Drummers, improper at a wedding, *Gay*, xxxvi. 113
Drunk as a piper all day long, 276
Drunken metamorphosis, *Pa-n.* xxvii. 94
Drunkeneſs, ſatire on, *Butl.* xiv. 246
Drury Lane, the Paphos of the town, *Tick.* xxxix. 187
——— dangerous to virtue, *Gay*, xxxvi. 143
Druſi, popular in Faction's cauſe, *Rowe L.* xxix. 208
Dryden, verſes to, *Dry.* xviii. 3—21
——— character of, from an ode of Gray, 9
——— poems of, 21
——— on the death of Haſtings, ib.
——— on the death of Cromwell, 25
——— on the reſtoration of Charles II. 31
——— on the coronation of Charles II. 42
——— to Lord Chancellor Hyde, 47
——— ſatire on the Dutch, 52
——— to the Ducheſs of York, 1666, 54
——— annus mirabilis, 57
——— eſſay on ſatire, 124
——— Abſalom and Achitophel, 134
——— the medal, 214
——— Tarquin and Tullia, 232
——— ſuum cuique, 237
——— Religio Laici, 241
——— art of poetry, 272
——— Threnodia Auguſtalis, 310
——— Veni Creator Spiritus, 328
——— the ſoliloquy, 330
——— the hind and the panther, xix. 8
——— Britannia rediviva, 97
——— Mac Flecnoe, 109
——— epiſtles of, 117
——— elegies and epitaphs, 158
——— ſongs and odes, 199

Dryden, St. Cecilia, *Dry.* xix. 201
——— Alexander's feaſt, 214
——— ſecular maſque, 220
——— prologues and epilogues, 227, ſeq.
——— preface to his fables, xx. 13
——— unimpaired by years, 17
——— proſe and verſe equally familiar to, ib.
——— tales from Chaucer, 49
——— from Boccace, 215
——— tranſlations from the Metamorphoſes of Ovid, 281
——— ſame, xxi. 1
——— Ovid's epiſtles, 161—201
——— art of love, 203
——— Homer, 237
——— concerning the tranſlations of, 277
——— tranſlations from Theocritus, 299
——— Lucretius, 315
——— Horace, 323
——— verſes to, on his Virgil, xxii. 3
——— dedication of the paſtorals, 13
——— tranſlation of Virgil's paſtorals, 21
——— dedication of the Georgic, 79
——— tranſlation of the Georgic, 91
——— dedication of the Æneis, 207
——— tranſlation of the Æneis, book I. 311
——— II.—X. xxiii. 2, ſeq.
——— XI. and XII. xxiv. 1—93
——— poſtſcript, 94
——— tranſlations from Juvenal, 101
——— Perſius, 308
——— on his tranſlation of Perſius, *Corg.* xxxiv. 193
——— old in rhyme, *Add* xxx. 38
——— charming, even in years, ib.
——— affords ſweeteſt numbers, and fitteſt words, ib.

Dryden, wears all dreſſes, and charms in all, *Add.* xxx. 38
——— has numbers, *Hal.* xxvi. 259
——— perfected rhyme, *Prior*, xxxiii. 206
——— taught to join the varying verſe, *Pope*, xlvi. 228
——— Pride, Malice, Folly, roſe againſt, xlv. 110
——— ſhall be what Chaucer is, ib.
——— ill-fated, extremes of wit and meanneſs join, xlvi. 11
——— ſoul of harmony, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 112
——— oft in rhyme his weakneſs hides, *Smith*, xxv. 113
——— deareſt name to all the tuneful nine, *Church.* lxvi. 54
——— his rhyme not cramp'd by ſound, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 264
——— ——— ——— metre's laws, ib.
Dryope, fable of, *Pope*, xlv. 327
——— changed to the lotos, 329
Dub, ſullen, of drums, *Butl.* xiii. 207
Dublin, famed in legends of romance, *Church.* lxvi. 32
Duck and drake, what, *Butl.* xiii. 130
Duel, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 183
Duke, poems of, *Duke*, xxv. 133
—— the review, ib.
—— Ovid, book i. elegy v. 144
—— Horace, book ii. ode iv. 145
——— ——— viii. 146
——— ——— iii. ode ix. 147
—— Theocritus, idyl. xi. 149
—— to Cælia, 154
—— to the Queen, 156
—— Floriana, 157
—— on Abſalom and Achitophel, 161
—— an epithalamium, 162
—— on the marriage of Prince George, 166
—— on the death of Charles II. 169
—— prologue to Lee's Brutus, 173
—— to the people of England, 175

Duke, to Creech, *Duke*, xxv. 176
—— Virgil, eclogue v. 178
—— ſongs, 184, 185, 186
—— to Waller, 183
—— to Dickenſon, 187
—— to Dryden, 188
—— Paris to Helen, 190
—— Acontius to Cydippe, 205
—— Juvenal, ſat. iv. 214
—— Damon and Alexis, 224
—— Cælia and Dorinda, 225
—— her ſoliloquy, 226
—— to diſbanded officers, 227
—— to a Roman Catholic, 228
—— a fragment, ib.
—— to Otway, 229, 231
—— who for preferments, &c. 232
Duke upon duke, a ballad, *Gay*, xxxvii. 200
—— of Venice weds the Adriatic, *Butl.* xiii. 213
Dulichium, crown'd with fruitful ſtores, *Pope od.* li. 35
—— land of plenty, 84
—— bleſt with every grain, ib.
Dull is the jeſter, when the joke 's unkind, *Young*, lx. 91
—— lad with travel finiſhes the fool, *Gay*, xxxvii. 56
—— and venal, a new world to mould, *Pope*, xlvii. 213
Dulneſs, daughter of Chaos and eternal Night, 83
—— born a goddeſs, never dies, 33
—— hatches a new Saturnian age of lead, 84
—— ſupporters of, 86
—— cloud-compelling queen, 88
—— is ſacred in a ſound Divine, 163
—— all, when the fancy's bad, *Buck.* xxxii. 70
—— not leſs a ſin than drunkenneſs, *Som.* xl. 247
—— a misfortune, *Broome*, xliv. 143

Dulneſs, ever muſt be regular, *Lytt.* lxiv. 266
——— ever loves a joke, *Pope*, xlvii. 129
——— is ever apt to magnify, xlv. 107
——— gives her page the word, xlvii. 215
——— and method, ſtill are one, *Church.* lxvi. 162
——————— William Whitehead, is their darling ſon, ib.
——— a goddeſs, *P. Wh.* lxx. 93
——— ever anxious for her child of ſtate, ib.
——— ſpreads her univerſal ſway over all, ib.
——— obeyed by kings, prelates, peers, and rulers, ib.
——— ſhews her power in the Church, ib.
——— preaches in the pulpit, ib.
——— ſlumbers in the pew, ib.
——— the bench and bar alike own her influence, ib.
Dum-founding, a recreation, *Dry.* xix. 279
Dumps, *Gay*, xxxvi. 68
Dun, horrible monſter, *Phil.* xvii. 240
—— entrench'd with many a frown, 241
Dunce, ſubtle doctor, *Butl.* xiii. 11
——— is dunce, proſcribed in every age, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 72
——— every, is ſatire's lawful game, ib.
Dunces, State, *P. Wh.* lxx. 89
Dunciad, *Pope*, xlvii. 77
Dunkirk taken under Cromwell, *Cow.* viii. 363
——— fold, *Thom* lv. 105
Dunmow bacon, few, marry'd, fowl do peck, *Prior*, xxxiv. 11
Dupe to party, child and man the ſame, *Pope*, xlvii. 246
Durance of chain, and baniſhment of God, *Prior*, xxxiii. 231
Duration, thy, a moment, fooliſh man! 230
——— ſtars know no fixed, *Moore*, lxv. 109
D'Urfey, bard of wondrous meed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 69
Durſelley, Prior to, on Milton, 44
Duſt, in, vanquiſh'd, and the victor lie, *Pope il.* xlviii. 148
——— ſhall pride devour, *Sav.* xli. 190

Duſt form'd us all, the king, the beggar is the ſame, *Gay*, xxxvii. 194
Duſtman offenſive, xxxvi. 114
Dutch, ſatire on, *Dry.* xviii. 52
Duncombe, L. to the memory of Hughes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 14
Duncombe, W. to the memory of Hughes, 7
Dutch, victory obtained over, *Wa'l.* xvi. 187
—— boors akin to footerkins, *Butl.* xiv. 10
—— commentators, character of, *Dry.* xx. 291
—— maxim, to ſave money, *King*, xxvi. 291
—— proverb, *Prior*, xxxii. 272
—— war, *Dry.* xviii. 73
—— their much-lov'd wealth imparts convenience, *Goldſm.* lxx. 33
———————————— plenty, ib.
———————————— elegance, ib.
———————————— arts, ib.
—— with them craft and fraud appear, 34
—— barter'd liberty itſelf, ib.
—— calmly bent, to ſervitude conform, ib.
—— dull as their lakes that ſlumber in the ſtorm, ib.
Duty, ſum of, Be humble and be juſt, *Prior*, xxxiii. 305
—— to God and our neighbour, *Watts*, lvi. 229
—— wide opens to receive diſtreſs, *Sav.* xli. 128
Duval, ode on, *Butl.* xiv. 289
Dwarf pye, what, *King*, xxv. 255
Dwarfs, marriage of, *Wall.* xvi. 87
Dyer, Grongar hill, *Dyer*, lviii. 109
—— ruins of Rome, 115
—— the fleece, 135
—— the country walk, 237
—— the enquiry, 242
—— epiſtle to a famous painter, 243
—— to Aaron Hill, Eſq. 245
—— the choice, 248
—— to Mr. Savage, 250

Dyer,

Dyer, an epiſtle to a friend in town, *Dyer*, lviii. 251
—— to, by Clio, 252
—— epiſtle to, *Sav.* xli. 278
—— verſes to, 244
Dying, what, *Garth*, xxviii. 45
—— Chriſtian to his ſoul, *Pope*, xlv. 86
—— kid, *Shen.* lix. 117
—— of cloth, *Dyer*, lviii. 195
—— French, excel in, 196
—— materials, few in England, 186
—— neceſſity of importing, ib.
—— ſome for fear of, ſuffer worſe than death, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 62
Dyrrhachium, ſituation of, *Rowe*, xxix. 196
—— near it, Pompey and Cæſar encamp, ib.

E.

EACH man is man, and all our ſex is one, *Prior*, xxxiii. 60
Eagle deſcribed, *Young*, lx. 218
—— ſwifteſt and ſtrongeſt of th' aerial race, *Pope il.* xlix. 244
—— ſovereign of the plumy race, 340
—— called Perenos by the gods, ib.
—— tries her young againſt the ſun, *Reeve*, xxix. 346
—— prepares her young to bear the ſun, *Yal.* xxxix. 88
—— aſſeſſor of Jove's throne, *Pitt*, lii. 25
—— flies, charged with his thunder, ib.
—— full dexter, auſpicious ſight! *Pope ed.* li. 53
—— and aſſembly of animals, *Gay*, xxxvii. 37
—— employed in falconry, *Som.* xl. 147
—— the royal majeſty of air, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 52
—— took muſic underneath his care, ib.

Eagle, commanded concerts every night, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 52
—— the Nightingale made præcentor of its concerts, ib.
—— and the assembly of birds, *Moore*, lxv. 49
Eagle-eyed to another's faults, *Dry.* xxiv. 339
Eagle-radiance to the faded eye, *Fent.* xxxv. 334
Eagles cast their bills, *King*, xxvi. 65
—— try their young against the sun, *Butl.* xiv. 227
Eaglet safely dares the sun, *Dry.* xix. 101
Eager love denies the least delay, *Pope il.* xlix. 52
Eagre, rode o'er the tide, *Dry.* xviii. 314
Early piety, examples of, *Watts*, lvi. 214
—— religion, advantages of, 212
Ears, labels to the soul, *Butl.* xiv. 231
—— refute the censure of our eyes, *Pope il.* xlviii. 114
Earth formed, *Mil.* x. 216
—— and water separated, 217
—— brings forth plants and trees, ib.
—— a punctual spot, 232
—— speck of, O, how small! *Mall.* lxiii. 64
———— creation, *Young*, lx. 25
—— but an atom, *Watts*, lx. 117
—— spinning on her axle, *Milt.* x. 236
—— well shower'd, is deep enrich'd, *Thom.* liv. 11
—— grows dayly on the yielding main, *Rowe*, xxix. 313
—— no perfection to be found on, *Corg.* xxxiv. 192
—— where pleasure scarce can please, *Broome*, xliv. 252
—— the Bedlam of the Universe, *Young*, lxii. 61
—— where reason runs mad, ib.
—— Aceldama, a field of blood, lxi. 133
—— this vast toy-shop, *Broome*, xliv. 161
—— a nursery for Heaven, *Butl.* xiv. 217
—— from, all came, to Earth must all return, *Prior*, xxxiii. 281
—— shadow of Heaven, *Milt.* x. 158
—— son of, *Dry*, xxiv. 362

Earth, scum and son of, *Butl.* xiv. 69
—— and Heaven, *Watts*, lv. 46
—— its proud tyrants low in ashes laid, *Pope il.* xlviii. 139
—— drinks torrents of ambrosial rain, *Cunn.* lxix. 117
—— imparts her juices to the trees, ib.
Earth-born Lycon may ascend a throne, *Smith*, xxv. 28
Earthquakes, causes of, *Garth*, xxviii. 80
———— signs and causes of, *Mall.* lxiii. 58
———— horrors of, 57
———— effects of, 58, 59, 60
———— convulsions of the ground, *Dry.* xix. 105
———— convulsive, the land in pieces tear, *Hughes*, xxxi. 280
———— rend the cleaving ground, *Broome*, xliv. 179
Ease in writing flows from art, not chance, *Pope*, xlvi. 248
—— voluptuous, child of Wealth, *Swift*, xliii. 233
Easy ear deceives, and is deceived, *Dry.* ix. 250
Eastern boldness, false opinion of, *Young* lx. 231
Eat to live, *Garth*, xxviii. 96
Ecclesiasticus, chap. xliii. *Broome*, xliv. 226
Echetus, worst of mortals, worst of kings, *Pope od.* li. 190
——— monster of a king, 121
——— fiercest of the tyrant kind, 120
Echo, *Cow.* viii. 52
—— queen of parley, *Mal.* xii. 129
—— resounds, *Butl.* xiii. 105
—— transformation of, *Add.* xxx. 161
—— riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 20
Ecstasy, an ode, *Hughes*, xxxi. 277
Eddystone light-house, *Gay*, xxxvi. 145
Eden, delicious spot, *Milt.* xi. 17
——— river of, *Milt.* x. 108, 109
——— the vicinage of Heaven, *Pom.* xvii. 47
——— groves of, live in description, *Pope*, xlv. 57
——— ode to the river, *Langh.* lxxi. 171

Edgar, cemented all-contending powers, *Phil.* xvii. 315
—— pacific monarch, ib.
—— impos'd a tribute of wolves on Wales, *Sam.* xl. 50
—— chac'd the growling wolf, *Dyer*, lviii. 170
Edgbaſton, echo at, *Sben.* lix. 313
Edge, ſharpeſt, of death or life, to ſtand on, *Pope il.* xlviii. 301
Edge hill fight, *Carv.* vii. 159
Education, *Weſt*, lvii. 285
——— parent of Science, ib.
Education, goodly diſcipline, from Heaven ſprung, ib.
——————— which every virtue grows, 287
——— brings genius to light, *Sam.* xli. 81
——— can the genius raiſe, *Lyt.* lxiv. 325
——— forms the common mind, *Pope*, xlvi. 100
——— men miſled by, *Dry.* xix. 65
——— more than Truth prevails, *Pom.* xiv. 132
——— modern arts of, *Butl.* xiv. 267
——— the want of, is Creation's greateſt ill, *Moore*, lxv. 98
——— makes the man, *Cawth.* lxv. 208
——— on this depends the patriot flame, 239
——————— thoſe virtues which preſage future glories, ib.
Edward, laws of, *Thom.* lv. 94
——— III. his right with-held, awakens vengeance, *Pb.l.* xvii. 316
——————— with golden iris his ſhield emboſs'd, 317
——— firſt in civil fame, *Aken.* lxiv. 32
——— ſcourge of France, *Gray*, lxiv. 215
——— the Black Prince, fable warrior, ib.
——————— dreadful with his ſable ſhield, *Prior*, xxxiii. 80
——————— fought on Creſſy's bleeding plain, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 85
Edwards, Thomas, ode to, *Akin.* lxiv. 92
Edwin and Emma, *Mall.* lxiii. 171
Effect, muſt preſuppoſe a cauſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 225
——————— a ſource, a Deity, ib.
Effects, to find, while cauſes lye conceal'd, *Dyer*, lviii. 185

Effects, are to their causes chain'd, *Rowe*, xxix. 200
——— reveal the cause, *Parn.* xxvii. 163
Effeminacy, yokes man and slave, *Milt.* xii. 20
Egbert, united the Saxon kingdoms, *Thom.* lv. 92
Egg, the vulgar boil, the learned roast, *Pope*, xlvi. 243
—— roasted, better than boiled, *King*, xxv. 253
—— one vast, produces human race, *Pope*, xlvii. 196
—— small worlds, *King*, xxv. 253
—— fresh or addle, *Butl.* xiii. 211
Egypt, the place of Pompey's retreat, *Rowe*, xxix. 275
——- want of rain supplied by the Nile, *Black.* xxxv. 94
——- plagues of, *Cow.* viii. 160
——- slothful nation, diffused to toil, *Rowe*, xxix. 278
——- conceal'd her learning in emblems, *Black.* xxxv. 177
——- fanatic, *Milt.* x. 21
——- mysterious, rank nursery of superstitions, *West*, lvii. 264
——- gods of, *Black* xxxv. 122
——- tyrants of, *Thom.* lv. 25
——- Grecian sages borrowed astrology from, *Church.* lxvi. 115
——- mouldered down by Time, *Amer.* lxxi. 34
Egyptians, worship'd dogs, *Butl.* xiii. 33
——— their years, lunar months, *King*, xxv. 246
——— their priests taught divination, *Church.* lxvi. 114
Elbow-chair, address to, *Som.* xl. 228
——— —— my dear companion and my faithful friend, ib.
Eld, weight of, who may sustain, *A. Phil.* lvii. 12
Eldership of right to assist, *Dyer*, xx. 65
——— on truth's delightful side, *Parn.* xxvii. 102
Eleanor of Bretagne, *Shen.* lix. 71
——— of Castile, character of, *Gray*, lxiv. 217
Eleazar, lamentation of, *Penn.* xvii. 102
Election, but a market vile, *Thom.* lv. 122
——— fons of Anstis, by, *Prior*, xxxiv. 65
Elective kingdom, conditions of, *Dry.* xxii. 226

Elector Palatine abandoned, *Thom.* lv. 101
Elegance of mind, be that your ornament, *Lytt.* lxiv. 288
Elegies, *Shen.* lix. 15. *W. Wh.* lxxii. 278, 293
——— defigned for grief, *Rofc.* xv. 133
——— and Epitaphs, *Dry.* xix. 158
Elegy, *Lytt.* lxiv. 342
——— what, *Shen.* lix. 6
——— occafions of, ib.
——— end and ufe of, 7
——— etymology of, 5
——— nation of, 6
——— origin of, ib.
——— deviation from its origin, 7
——— ftyle of, 8
——— metre proper for, 9
——— in moving numbers flow, *Gay*, xxxvi. 219
——— loves a mournful ftyle, *Dry.* xviii. 282
——— of fweet and folemn voice, *Buck.* xxxii. 72
——— defpairing love complains in, ib.
——— autumnal, *Langh.* lxxi. 174
Elements of Ariftotle, earth, water, air, and fire, *Black.* xxxv. 170
——— four, *Dry.* xxi. 145
Eleonora, *Dry.* xix. 173
Elephant, wifeft of brutes, *Thom.* liv. 71
——— with gentle might endow'd, ib.
——— pride of kings, ib.
——— and bookfeller, *Gay*, xxxvii. 47
——— for parts and fenfe renown'd, ib.
——— in the moon, *Butl.* xiv. 145, 163
Elf, the devil's valet, xiii. 282
Eli, venerably great in filver'd age, *Parn.* xxvii. 146
——— and his fons ſlain, *Cow.* vii. 287
Eliab, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 206
——— fafting, *Mik.* xi. 155

Elijah, fed by ravens, *Milt.* xi. 172
—— rapt, *Cow.* viii. 150
Elis, moves in forty ſhips under Meges, *Pope il.* xlviii. 92
— courſer-breeding plain, *od.* li. 191
Eliſha, calls for water from afar, *Cow.* viii. 133
Eliza, hymn to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 330
—— boldly wiſe, and fortunately great, *Prior*, xxxiii. 71
Elizabeth, her lion-port, awe-commanding face, *Gray*, lxiv. 218
——— ballad alluding to, *Shen.* lix. 93
——— Queen, born at Greenwich, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 4
——————— her times, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 295
——————————— babes aſpire to praiſe the wonders of, ib.
——— the Virgo of the ſkies, 336
Elmerick, prologue to, *Ham.* xxxix. 336
——— epilogue to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 350
Elms, be facred ſtill to beauty and to love, *Hughes*, xxxi. 68
Eloiſa to Abelard, *Pope*, xlv. 183
—— once a pure ſaint, *Carwh.* lxx. 183
—— more than ſaints adored, ib.
Eloquence, upon her tongue perſuaſion, *Parn.* xxvii. 276
——— decent action dwells upon her hand, ib.
——— power of, *Milt.* xi. 210
——— fatal to the owners, *Dry.* xxiv. 288
——— of female tears, *Broome*, xliv. 266
——— of Menelaus and Ulyſſes *Pope il.* xlviii. 114
Elpenor, nor much for ſenſe, nor courage fam'd, *Pope od.* l. 275
——— begs for funeral rites, 282
——— ſepulchral honours paid to, 309
Elyſium, *Parn.* xxvii. 279
——— dream of, *Cow.* vii. 77, 78
——— deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 181
——— pleaſures of, ib.
Embaſſies, hollow compliments and lies, *Milt.* xi. 265
Embaſſy to Achilles unſucceſsful, *Pope il.* xlviii. 291

Eminence makes Envy rise, *Swift*, xliii. 187
Emma and the Nutbrown Maid were one, *Prior*, xxxiii. 43
Emmet, *Watts*, lvi. 236
Empedocles, philosopher and juggler, *Butl.* xiv. 272
Empire, only power in trust, *Dry.* xviii. 151
——— on Virtue's rock unshaken stands, *Young*, lx. 257
——— suns of, *Wall.* xvi. 160
——— a feather for a fool, *Young*, lxii. 136
Empire and Love, the vision of a day! lx. 59
Empty heads console with empty sound, *Pope*, xlvii. 249
——— sound from solid sense to know, *Pom.* xvii. 41
Empyreal forms gash'd, easily unite, *Tick.* xxxix. 270
Emulate, to, a generous warmth implies, *Young*, lxii. 212
Emulation turns to envy, *Swift*, xliv. 4
Encampment, where pitched, *Butl.* xiv. 92
Enchantment, *Ot.* xv. 174. *Lans.* xxxviii. 70
Encouragement makes Science spread, *Gay*, xxxvi. 182
Encrease and multiply, was Heaven's command, *Pope*, xlv. 255
England, scene of changes, *Dry.* xix. 246
——— to the country gentlemen of, *Alm.* lxiv. 95
——— her wrongs, called loud for vengeance, *Cawth.* lxv. 228
——— a land where follies naturally grow, *Church.* lxvi. 117
——— here follies arise without culture, ib.
——— tower above the common size, ib.
——— could boast a numerous host of fortune-tellers, ib.
——— matrons who toss the cup, ib.
——— who see fate in grounds of tea, ib.
——— who can a maidenhead restore, ib.
——— gypsies, who every ill can cure, ib.
——— except the ill of being poor, ib.
——— who sell charms, ib.
——— who can in hen-roost set a spell, ib.
——— the best subject for satire, lxvii. 96
——— here vice choaks up every virtue, ib.
——— self-sown, the seeds of folly shoot forth, 97

England, verſes to the people of, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 294
Engliſh, apter to improve than invent, *Dry.* xx. 23
——— not incapable of harmony, *Hughes*, xxxi. 113
——— language and poetry improved, *Dry.* xxiv. 94
——— purity of, began in Chaucer, xx. 22
——— number in their nonage, 28
——— beauty, *Hughes*, xxxi. 116
——— padlock, *Prior*, xxxii. 264
——— plains bluſh with pomaceous harveſts, *Phil.* xvii. 299
——— poets, *Add.* xxx. 34
——— imitated, *Pope*, xlv. 345, ſeq.
——— proſody, none extant, *Dry.* xxiv. 215
——— ſhepherds, advantages of, *Dyer*, lviii. 154
——— compared with thoſe of colder or hotter climes, ib.
——— verſe, *Wall.* xvi. 173
——— female rights admit, *Church.* lxvi. 26
Enigmas, *Prior*, xxxiv. 64
Epicy, written by Nature on her works, *Langh.* lxxi. 190
Enjoyment, *Cow.* viii. 59. *Tal.* xxxix. 15
——— cloys the appetite, 16
Ennius, fancies Homer's ſoul transfuſed to him, *Dry.* xxiv. 156
——— firſt author of the Roman ſatire, ib.
——— inſpir'd with wine, his heroes ſung, *Pitt*, lii. 132
——— fixed the verdant crown on his own head, 155
——— reviving lives in Maro's page, *Smith*, xxv. 112
Enoch, tranſlated, *Milt.* xi. 108
Enquiry, *Dyer*, lviii. 242
Entail of death, nothing can cut off, *Pom.* xvii. 112
Entertainment, to be adapted to company, *King*, xxv. 291
Enthuſiaſt, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 240
Envy, abode of, *Garth*, xxviii. 27
——— deſcribed, 22
——— companions of, 29
——— effects of, ib.

Envy, direſt fiend of Hell, *Cow.* viii. 184
—— ſheds her baleful influence into men, 185
—— her effects on Saul, 189
—— effaces all obligations, 280
—— baffles the greateſt charms, 196
—— ſharpens cunning, *Duke*, xxv. 141
—— withers at another's joy, *Thom.* liv. 14
—— hates that excellence it cannot reach, ib.
—— with Miſery reſides, *Dry.* xviii. 51
—— joy and revenge of ruin'd pride, ib.
—— a canker worm, *Swift*, xliii. 158
—— ſees her ſmile, and dies, *Hughes*, xxxi. 232
—— ſpitting cat, foe to peace, *Pope*, xiv. 345
—— will Merit, as its ſhade, purſue, 110
—— but like a ſhadow, proves the ſubſtance true, ib.
—— a ſharper ſpur than pay, *Gay*, xxxvii. 49
—— is blind, 189
—— never dwells in noble hearts, *Dry.* xx. 124
—— defames, as harpies eat the food they firſt defile, *Swift*, xliii. 259
—— ill becomes the human mind, *Weſt*, lvii. 209
—— its guilt pity, and its rage deſpiſe, *Young*, lxii. 161
—— ſtrives with evil deeds to conquer good, *Weſt*, lvii. 153
—— waits that lover of the dead, *Tick.* xxxix. 254
—— wears a mean malignant face, *Young*, lxii. 212
—— purſues alone the brave and wiſe, *Sav.* xl. 133
—— ſtings our darling paſſion, pride, 134
—— reigns and lives among the dead, *Pitt*, lii. 39
—— never conquer'd, but by death, *Pope*, xlvi. 214
—— breaks, and merit ſhines, *Gay*, xxxvii. 80
—— ill-judging and verboſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 135
—— is emulation in the learn'd or brave, *Pope*, xlvi. 48
—— hideous to the ſight, *Moore*, lxv. 13
—— its ſnaky locks forbad diſguiſe, ib.
—— its hollow eyes forbad diſguiſe, ib.

Envy, its haggard form forbad difguife, *Moore*, lxv. 13
—— on her wrinkled forehead fat pale Difcontent, ib.
—— —— —— fullen ftate, ib.
—— and fortune, lxv. 30
—— progrefs of, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 107
—— fure attendant upon Fame, ib.
—— refts not from rancorous defpight, ib.
—— until fhe worketh woe and fhame, ib.
—— checks not her ever-reftlefs hate, ib.
—— daughter of fell Acheron, 111
—— left precipitate her Stygian throne, ib.
—— through the frighted heavens winged her flight, ib.
—— with careful eye each realm explored, ib.
—— with inward venom fraught, and deadly fpite, 113
—— its inmoft heart burned with impetuous ire, ib.
—— fell deftruction fparkled in her look, ib.
—— its ferret eyes flafhed with revengeful fire, ib.
—— and Lauder die, 117
Envious mind each blemifh ftrikes, *Gay*. xxxvii. 51
—— —— blind to all apparent beauties, ib.
—— wall, why deftroy the lover's hopes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 59
—— —— why forbid the joy, ib.
Epians in four bands, of ten fhips each, *Pope il*. xlviii. 92
Epimanondas, firft and beft of men, *Thom*. lv. 132
Epic poem, view of, *Pope od*. l. 1
—— —— what, 3
—— action of, 19
—— a full-length draught of life, *Dry*. xxii. 210
—— more for the manners, 213
—— —— principal parts in, xx. 20
—— —— paffions, *Pope od*. l. 30
—— poem, manners of, 31
—— requires a lofty ftrain, *Dry*. xviii. 293
—— narration of a great defign, ib.

Epicafte,

Epicaſte, ſheeny form of, *Fent.* xxxv. 301
——————— woo'd by Oedipus her ſon, ib.
Epicure, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 192
Epicurus, life in a garden, *Cow.* ix. 74
——— Greece, thy everlaſting ſhame! *Black.* xxxv. 137
——— who built by chance this mighty frame, ib.
——— his glad eaſe, *Thom.* lv. 31
——— his philoſophy, *Dry.* xxii. 51
——— no poem can be writ on his principles, 273
Epigram, a ſentence in a diſtich, *Dry.* xviii. 284
——— point of, ib.
——— miniature of wit, *Yal.* xxxix. 27
——— ſtrikes at folly in a ſingle line, *Gay*, xxxvi. 220
——— on the buſts in Richmond Hermitage, *Swift*, xliv. 25
——— a lady weeping at the tragedy of Cato, *Rowe*, xxviii. 220
——— on the humanity of the Prince of Wales, 222
——— extempore, *Prior*, xxxiv. 46
——— on the intended hoſpital for idiots, &c. *Swift*, xliv. 118
Epilogue, concluſion of, *Brome*, xliv. 232
Epiſodes, or under-actions, neceſſary, *Dry.* xxii. 207
Epiſtle upon an Epiſtle, *Swift*, xliii. 174
Epiſtles, *Dry.* xix. 117. *A. Phil.* lvii. 41
Epitaph, extempore, *Prior*, xxxiii. 121
——— verſes making part of one, *Lyt.* lxiv. 322
——— on Lord Beauclerk, *Young*, lx. 237
——— on father, mother, and brother, *Pult*, lii. 123
——— this laſt pledge from a brother and a ſon, ib.
——— ſeveral, *Pope*, xlvi. 356
Epithalamium of Helen and Menelaus, *Dry.* xxi. 304
——————— from Claudian, *Hughes*, xxxi. 138
Epithets, thick laid, as varniſh on a harlot, *Milt.* xi. 212
Epode, what, *Weſt*, lvii. 121
Equal courſe, hard to ſteer, *Dry.* xviii. 233
——— government, makes king and people happy, *Wall.* xvi. 151

Equicolæ, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 230
Equipage, price of, *Sben.* lix. 178
Equivocation, *Gay*, xxxvii. 12
Erásmus, ſtem'd the torrent of a barbarous age, *Pope*, xlv. 120
——— drove the monks, the holy Vandals, off the ſtage, ib.
——— a paſſage in his Moria, *Prior*, xxxii. 288
Eretria, of all Eubœan cities queen, *Aken.* lxiii 368
Ergoteles, victor in the Olympic games, *Weſt*, lvii. 186
Erichtho, deſcribed, *Rowe L.* xxix. 195
——— her cell, 201
——— her magical compoſition, 202
——— her dreadful hoarſeneſs of voice, 203
——— prayer of, ib.
Eridanus, prince of ſtreams, 24
——— king of floods, *Add.* xxx. 41
Eriphyle, for gold betray'd her lord, *Fent.* xxxv. 103
Eris, founds the loud Orthian ſong, *Pope il.* xlviii. 321
Eros and Anteros, on either ſide, *Dry.* xx. 138
Err, is human, to forgive, divine, *Pope*, xlv. 112
—— by uſe, go wrong by rules, *Prior*, xxxiii. 193
Erratic throngs their Saviour's blood deny, *Pom.* xvii. 136
Erring twice, none, in love and war, 14
Error, beſt evinced by its own arms, *Milt.* xi. 209
——- throws ſacred Truth behind, *Cann.* lxix. 14
——- its mazy grove we roam, *Fent.* xxxv. 259
Errors removed will ſmooth the way to truth, *Pom.* xvii. 132
——- ſeize the wife, *Pope od.* li. 221
——- handed down from age to age, *Church.* lxvi. 18
——- plead Cuſtom's force, and ſtill poſſeſs the ſtage, ib.
Erymeduſa, nurſe of Nauſicaa, *Pope od.* l. 187
———- tender ſecond to a mother's cares, ib.
Eſculapian laws, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 37
——— not ſtudied by the labourer in the glebe, ib.
Eſher, enchanting vale, *Thom.* liv. 96

Eternal, *Gay*, xxxvi. 244
Essay on Man. *Pope*, xlvi. 27
——— ——— the author of, *Som.* xl. 221
——— ——— a satire, *Pope*, xlvi. 1
Essays, Moral, 95, seq.
——— in verse and prose, *Cow.* ix. 3
Essential One, and co-eternal Three, *Pom.* xvii. 123
Estates have wings, and hang in Fortune's power, *Pope*, xlvi. 252
——— swallowed at a meal, *Dry.* xxiv. 228
Esté, of ancient stock, *Lans.* xxxviii. 7
Esteem, Virtue's right alone, *Gay*, xxxvii. 130
——— seldom does so much good, as ill-will harm, *Pope*, xlv. 6
Eteocles, Fortune the crown decrees, 286
——— pleased to behold unbounded power thy own, 287
Eternal, whose nod controuls the world, *ib.* xlix. 70
——— being, to undergo eternal punishment, *Milt.* x. 10
——— burnings, who can bear? *Pom.* xvii. 125
——— life is Nature's ardent wish, *Young*, lxi. 2. 7
——— matter never wears, *Dry.* xx. 134
Eternity! thou pleasing, dreadful thought! *Add.* xxx. 335
——— in all instant, *Wall.* xvi. 182
——— has neither past nor future, *ib.*
——— unfathomable sea! *Watts*, lv. 63
——— deeps without a shore, *ib.*
——— boundless realms of vast, *Pom.* xvii. 72
——— thought on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 285
——— divine, thou endless thought, *ib.*
——— whate'er endears, is mercy, *Young*, lxii. 129
——— endears, what most imbitters time, 130
——— a boundless space, *Cong.* xxxiv. 172
——— ——— which Time can never run, *ib.*
——— launching into, *Watts*, lv. 119
——— regard of, we give to Time, *Young*, lxi. 57
Etherege, a sheer original, *Roch.* xv. 64

Etherege and Sedley deſerved applauſe, *Fent.* xxxv. 280
Eton College, diſtant proſpect of, *Gray*, lxiv. 190
——————— founded by Henry VI. ib.
Evander, king of Arcadia, welcomes Æneas, *Dry.* xxiii. 241
——— ſends Pallas his ſon, ib.
——— mourns over Pallas, xxiv. 9
——— comforted by the proſpect of Turnus's death, 10
——— feaſt of, revived, *Cong.* xxxiv. 199
——— receives Æneas, *Pitt*, liii. 172
——— from his couch retires, 187
——— throws the warm tunic round his limbs, ib.
——— draws on his feet the ſhining ſandals, ib.
——— his ſpeech to Æneas, 188
——— promiſes his troops to Æneas, ib.
——— deſires that Pallas may fight by Æneas's ſide, 190
——— ſends two hundred brave Arcadian horſe, ib.
——— my ſon ſhall lead an equal ſquadron of his own, ib.
Evaſions uncover crimes more, *Milt.* xii. 35
Eubœa ſends the Abantes in forty ſhips, *Pope il.* xlviii. 88
Eve, taken out of Adam, *Milt.* x. 115
—— relates her thoughts of herſelf, 116
—— daughter of God and man, xi. 12
—— deſcribes Adam, x. 117
—— ſubmiſſion to Adam, 122
—— profeſſes her happineſs in Adam, 123
—— charms of, xi. 16, 18
—— troubleſome dream of, x. 140
—— tempted to eat the forbidden fruit, 141
——————————————— and become a goddeſs, ib.
—— ſtaggered by ſophiſtry, xi. 27
—— plucked the fruit, and ate, 29
—— ſudden change of, ib.
—— reſolves to make Adam ſhare in her ſin, 30
—— prevails on him to eat, 36

Eve, thought herſelf a goddeſs, *Milt.* xi. 29, 36
—— her reaſon diſturbed, 30
—— intoxicated by eating forbidden fruit, 31, 32
—— her ſin affects all nature, 29
—— charges the ſerpent with her ſin, 50
—— her regret on quitting Paradiſe, 94
—— her fickle taſte tranſgreſſed the law, *Gay*, xxxvii. 188
———————— entailed the curſe on man, ib.
—— the infernal power crept in a reptile to her ear, *Cowth.* lxv. 257
—— awhile in Eden ſtrayed, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 297
—— all her great Creator's works ſurveyed, ib.
—— by ſun and moon knew to mark the hour, ib.
—— knew the genus of each plant and flower, ib.
———————— tender lambkin, ib.
———————— nimble fawn, ib.
Evelyn, *Wall.* xvi. 114
Evening, deſcribed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 134. *Thom.* liv. 93, 103
———————— again, *Mall.* lxiii. 50. *Johnſ.* lxxii. 47
———— hymn for, *Parn.* xxvii. 246
———— ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 34
———— ſong, *Watts*, lvi. 225
———— of the Lord's-day, 227
———— Philomel, to bid the ſun farewel, *Cong.* xxxiv. 132
———— now o'er the heath the heifer ſtrays free, *Cunn.* lxix. 9
———————— the windows blaze, burniſh'd by the ſetting ſun, ib.
———————— giant-like man's ſhadow grows, ib.
———————— the rooks to their lofty beds return, ib.
———————— the lark carols with varied tune, ib.
———————— the howlet peeps from the barn, 10
———————————————— twiſted brake, ib.
———————— the blue miſt creeps on the ſilver lake, ib.
———— ſtar, Love's harbinger, *Milt.* xi. 104
———————— ode to, *Aken.* lxiv. 50
———————— of ray ſerene, *Cunn.* lxix. 185

Evening ſtar, favourite of the Cyprian Queen, *Cunn.* lxix. 185
——————— glory of the night, ib.
——————— its beams all other ſtars outſhine, ib.
——————— beloved by Venus, 187
——————— firſt twinkler of the ſky, ib.
——————— Venus's ſtar, ib.
——————— in golden radiance gay, ib.
Event deceives our moſt ſanguine views, *Weſt*, lvii. 188
——. veils in ſudden grief the ſmiling ray, ib.
Everlaſting yawns confeſs the penalties of idleneſs, *Pope*, xlvii. 237
Every dog ſhall have his day, *Som.* xli. 6
——- Man in his Humour, prologue to, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 164
Eveſham, vale of, *Som.* xl. 98
——————— ſeat of Hobbinol, 99
Eugene, a name to every Briton dear, *Rowe*, xxviii. 185
——— Auſonia's weeping ſtates to free, *Fent.* xxxv. 249
——— ſwift on th' imperial eagle flies, ib.
——— ſhook the Turcheſtan throne, *Phil.* xvii 247
Evil, offspring of Satan, *Milt.* x. 182
—— redounds on the author, 209
—— recoils back on itſelf, xii. 142
—— unapproved leaves no ſpot, x. 143
—— expected, worſe than felt, xi. 190
—— who ſlights, finds it leaſt, *Prior*, xxxiv. 14
—— company, *Watts*, lvi. 221
—— news rides poſt, *Milt.* xii. 58
—— tongue, what wounds ſorer, *A. Phil.* lvii. 15
—— ſpirits their amuſements, *Milt.* x. 52, 53
——————— expoſed to extremes of heat and cold, 55
Evils we cannot ſhun, we muſt endure, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 76
—— natural, are moral goods, *Young*, lxii. 14
—— paſt, the melancholy joy, *Pope od.* li. 61
—— moſt of our, from doctors and imagination flow, *Church.* lxvi. 58
Eulogy, give Death, *Young*, lxi. 52

Eumæus, swineherd to Ulysses, *Pope od.* li. 24
——— his habitation described, 23
Eumelus, whom Alceste bore, *il.* xlviii. 96
——— with ten ships embark'd, ib.
——— his mares were foremost in the chace, 98
Eumenius, Clytius' son, slain by Camilla, *Pitt*, liii. 321
Euphemus leads the Ciconians, *Pope il.* xlviii. 101
Euphrates rolls a mighty torrent, black with mud, *Pitt*, lii. 31
Euphrosyne, goddess of Mirth, *Sav.* xli. 203
——— all life, all bloom, ib.
——— of Youth and Fancy born, ib.
——— the gentle queen of Smiles, *Aken.* lxiii. 247
——— eternal youth o'er all her form, 248
——— the younger Grace, *Cawth.* lxv. 293
——— matchless in feature, mien, and face, ib.
——— fond of operas and cantatas, ib.
——— would often listen to Apollo's lyre, ib.
——— a mother to the god of Wit, ib.
Evremond, St. renown'd for wit and dirt, *Pitt*, lii. 103
——— changes his living oftener than his shirt, ib.
Euripides, Pella's bard, there torn by dogs, *Collins*, lviii. 15
——— soft Pity's priest, *West*, lvii. 136
——— who melts in useful woes the bleeding breast, ib.
——— translation from, *Hughes*, xxxi. 259
——— parody of a translation from, *Johns.* lxxii. 66
Europa, rape of, *Add.* xxx. 143
Europe recovered from ignorance, *Den.* ix. 263
——— shall her great deliverer own, *Hughes*, xxxi. 20
——— freed, and France repell'd, *Prior*, xxxii. 298
——— midland part of, *Mall.* lxiii. 56
——— he saw, and Europe saw him too, *Pope*, xlvii. 234
European artists too cool and chaste, *Cawth*, lxv. 246
Euryalus nameless crowds destroyed, *Pitt*, liii. 219
——— warned by Nisus to desist from slaughter, ib.

Euryalus, quits the camp with Nisus, *Pitt*, liii. 220
——— bends his way towards the camp, ib.
——— flies to the woods for shelter, ib.
——— missed the turnings in his wild surprize, ib.
——— slain by Volscens, 222
——— his head carried in triumph by the enemies, 224
Euryclea informs Penelope of Ulysses' return, *Pope od.* li. 219
——— and death of the suitors, ib.
Eurydice, half redeemed by Music's power, *Armstr.* lxxi. 75
Eurypylus, in forty barks commands, *Pope il.* xlviii. 96
Eusden, thirsts no more for sack or praise, xlvii. 117
Example is a lesson, that all can read, *West*, lvii. 318
——— draws, where precept fails, *Prior*, xxxiv. 10
——— must reclaim a graceless age, *Garth*, xxviii. 103
——— strikes all human hearts, *Young*, lxii. 73
——— bad, more, ib.
——— imperious dictator, *Butl.* xiv. 229
——— reconciles contrarieties, ib.
——— let it not sway thee, *Rowe*, xxviii. 167
——— sad, and theme of future song, *Pope il.* xlviii. 206
——— oft gives folly rise, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 271
Examples, great, are but vain, *Swift*, lxii. 122
——— where ignorance begets disdain, ib.
Exauns of Saints, *Butl.* xiv. 33
Excellence, never hit in the first essays of man's wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 65
Excess decays the body, and impairs the mind, *Buck.* xxxii. 91
Excessive sorrow is exceeding dry, *Gay*, xxxvi. 87
Exclusion, bill of, *Dry.* xviii. 193
Excursion, *Mall.* lxiii. 43
Exercise, Health's mountain-sister, *Parn.* xxvii. 59
——— sweats ill humours out, *Dry.* xx. 140
——— some zest for ease, *Thom.* liv 213
——— in general, *Armstr.* lxxi. 36
——— recommended as conducive to health, 38

Exercise, begin with gentle toils, *Armstr.* lxxi. 42
——— to hardier by just steps aspire, ib.
Exeter, Countess of, playing on the lute, *Prior*, xxxii. 154
Exodiarii, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 154
Exorbitances, fit for Bedlam, *Butl.* xiii. 74
Expectance of a bliss delay'd breeds anxious doubt, *Parn.* xxvii. 202
Expectation endears a blessing, *Wall.* xvi. 121
——— love fed by, *Lans.* xxxviii. 97
Expence may build a Blenheim, but not raise a Stowe, *Cawth.* lxv. 247
Expended Deity on human weal, *Young*, lxi. 69
Experience, slow guide, but sure, *Thom.* lv. 70
——— discovers qualities of things, *Phil.* xvii. 280
——— lies in the hoary head, *Gay*, xxxvi. 340
——— lay on plain, foundations low, *Pope*, xlvii. 244
——— attains to something prophetic, *Milt.* xii. 112
——— first, and then trust, *King*, xxvi. 193
——— join'd with common-sense, *Gr.* lxix. 214
——— to mortals is a Providence, ib.
——— makes fools wise, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 300
Experienc'd Time, tutor of nations, *Aken.* lxiv. 100
Experiment, make precept sound by, *Prior*, xxxii. 308
Experimental philosophy, how advanced, *Cow.* ix. 131
Expostulation, *Gay*, xxxvi. 286
Expression obscene, shews infected breast, *Dry.* xviii. 305
Expressive silence muse his praise, *Thom.* liv. 201
Extacy, *Cow.* viii. 149. *Parn.* xxvii. 258
——— to raise from earth, and visit heaven, 259
——— strange enjoyment of a bliss within, ib.
——— from the world refin'd, ib.
——— all is excess of joy, 260
External forms on young perception play, *Langh.* lxxi. 167
——————————— affect the mind alone, ib.
Extremes are short, of ill and good, *Dry.* xx. 221

Extremes in nature equal good produce, *Pope*, xlvi. 124
——————— man, concur to general uſe, ib.
——————— men run to, *Den.* ix. 164
Eye, an archer, *Cow.* vii. 190
—— with ſeeing cloy'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 242
—— to catch, is to convince the mind, *Garth*, xxviii. 53
—— without fatigue ſtrays o'er the heaven and earth, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 59
—— fails, when long intent on microſcopic arts, ib.
Eyes, as black as jet, *Gay*, xxxvi. 277
—— the language of the ſoul explain, 254
—— ſealed in laſting night, *Dry.* xxiii. 344
—— everlaſting ſlumber ſeals, *Pope il.* xlix. 26
—— enforce prayers, ſoft beauty pleads, *Hughes*, xxxi. 292
—— unfriended of repoſe, *Pope od.* li. 162
—— muſt have, *Church.* lxvi. 208

F.

FABLE, diſtinguiſhed into its ſpecies, *Pope il.* xlviii. 4
—— probable, what, ib.
—— allegorical, what, 6
—— marvellous, what, ib.
—— unity of, *od.* l. 18
—— alone can crown the poet's brow, *Som.* xl. 237
—— in it all things hold diſcourſe, *Gay*, xxxvij. 198
Fables for the ladies, *Moore*, lxv. 45—140
—— of Flora, *Langh.* lxxi 316—352
Fabii fell on Cremera's bank, *Thom.* lv. 50
Fabius, in council ſlow, ſaved his country, *Wall.* xvi. 171
Fabricius, ſcorner of all-conquering gold, *Thom.* liv. 178
Face, buſy, never-meaning, *Swift*, xliii. 141

Face, countefeit and brafs, *Butl.* xiii. 263
Faction, embroils the world, *Gay*, xxxvi. 4
——— fkilled in fpecious lies, *Moore*, lxv. 13
——— a fmiling maſk her features veil, ib.
——— its form the patriot's robe conceals, ib.
——— bows with ſtudied blandiſhments, ib.
——— draws the captivated crowd, ib.
——— addreſſes Selim, 23
Factions, like a rapid torrent, *Dry.* xxiv. 17
——— of the Gods in Homer and Virgil, *Pitt*, lii. 183
Factious foul, wearied into peace, *Dry.* xviii. 42
Facts only known to man, *Den.* ix. 265
Faggot, *Swift*, xlii. 103
——— applied to denote the benefit of concord, ib.
Faint heart ne'er won a fair lady, *King*, xxvi. 111
Fair, have nails as well as eyes, *Tick.* xxxix. 187
—— inconſtant, *Rowe*, xxviii. 232
—— nun, *Fent.* xxxv. 270
—— traveller, *Hughes*, xxxi. 126
—— kept on the Thames, *Gay*, xxxvi. 125
—— proportions with the captive heart, *Langh.* lxxi. 188
—— weather, ſigns of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 108
Fairbone, epitaph on, *Dry.* xix. 193
Fair-dealing, as the plaineſt, is the beſt, *Mall.* lxiii. 13
Fairer mind inclos'd in a fair frame, *Rowe*, xxviii. 211
Fairfax, wildly bold, *Aken.* lxiv. 79
Fairings, various, of the country maid, *Gay*, xxxvi. 91
Fairwell peace and injur'd laws, *Rowe* xxviii. 311
Fairy ſhow, *Dry.* xx. 172
—— tale, *Parn.* xxvii. 21
Faith, ſpeaks aloud, diſtinct, *Young*, lxi. 86
—— removes the mountain, death's terror, ib.
—— diſarms deſtruction, ib.
—— to live by, beyond Time's bound, *Mall.* lxiii. 86

Faith, the teſt of a Chriſtian, *Dry.* xviii. 327
—— is not Reaſon's labour, but repoſe, *Young*, lxi. 211
—— for Reaſon's light, will give her perſpective, *Prior*, xxxii. 149
—— needful truths of, few and plain, *Dry.* xviii. 271
—— can govern death, *Watts*, lv. 119
—— and hope ſhall die, *Prior*, xxxiii. 137
—— loſt in certainty, ib.
———————— again, *Dry.* xx. 128
—— the daughter of the ſkies, *Fent.* xxxv. 365
—— implicit, blind Ignaro leads, *Parn.* xxvii. 101
—— enormous, of many made for one, *Pope*, xlvi. 64
—— by Death approv'd, *Rowe*, xxix. 114
—— uncommon to the changing Greeks, 58
—— of men vaniſh'd like the ſmoke, *Pope il.* xlviii. 80
—— none due to the wicked, *Butl.* xiii. 196
—— dove-like, *Langh.* lxxi. 181
—— waves her ſilver wing, ib.
—— unſkilled to feign, 185
Faithful tongue for no bribe betrays, *Gay*, xxxvii. 249
Faithleſs, ſay, will he not care for you, *Thom.* lv. 170
———— heart, how deſpicably ſmall! *Young*, lxii. 47
———————— fill'd and foul'd with ſelf, ib.
———— men with conſtant care avoid, *Cong.* xxxiv. 256
Falcon, ſwifter racer of the liquid ſkies, *Pope il.* xlix. 269
Falconer, William, poems of, *Falc.* lxvii. 173
———— the Shipwreck, 175
———— occaſional elegy, 285
———— verſes to Frederick Prince of Wales, 289
———— ode to Edward Duke of York, 294
———— the fond lover, written at ſea, 303
———— the demagogue, a ſatirical poem (*See* Pitt), 305
Falkland, verſes to, *Cow.* vii. 112
———— commended, ib.
———— Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 82

Fall, *Wall.* xvi. 93
Fallen angel, a fallen wit, *Young*, lxii. 207
Falſe greatneſs, *Watts*, lvi. 47
—— friends, deadlieſt foes, *Dry.* xix. 84
—— hiſtorians, a ſatire on, *Sav.* xli. 192
———— ſcandals from, ſpot the worſt, ib.
—— joy purſue, and ſuffer real woe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 212
—— liberty, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 349
—— praiſes are the whoredoms of the pen, *Young*, lxii. 160
———— which proſtitute fair fame to worthleſs men, ib.
———— profanation of celeſtial fire, ib.
—— rules, prank'd in Reaſon's garb, *Milt.* xii. 148
—— ſex, is caught with lies, *Broome*, xliv. 177
—— woman, arts of, *Milt.* xii. 32
———— a boſom ſnake, ib.
Falſehood, child of Hell, *Weſt*, lvii. 272
———— is folly, *Pope od.* li. 202
———— does poiſon on your praiſe diffuſe, *Prior*, xxxii. 183
———— beſt repaid with neglect, *Aken.* lxiv. 15
———— of ſacred Truth uſurps the name, *Prior*, xxxiv. 30
———— ſmiles in thy lips, and flatters in thy eyes, *Smith*, xxv. 47
———— and fraud ſhoot up in every ſoil, *Add.* xxx. 323
———————— the product of all climes, ib.
———— its brood, Vice and deceitful Pleaſure, *Aken.* lxiii. 314
Fame, what? but the getting of a name, *Swift*, xlii. 38
—— what? a paſſing blaze, *Pope*, xlvi. 206
—— a reverſion after death, *Swift*, xlii. 10
—— is a reverſion, *Young*, lx. 114
—— a breath, *Prior*, xxxii. 293. *Young*, lx. 6
—— the breath of fools, *Lanſ.* xxxviii, 19
—— bait of flattering knaves, ib.
—— but common breath, *Broome*, xliv. 161
—— is a bubble, *Young*, lx. 115

Fame, the world's debt to deeds of high degree, *Young*, lx. 116
—— but if you pay yourself, the world is free, ib.
—— a cameleon, *Butl.* xiii. 154
—— carries truth, oft lies, ib.
—— tattling gossip, 155
—— but empty breath, *Prior*, xxxii. 176
—— is breath, and men are dust, *Young*, lx. 6
—— life's phantom, 173
—— a fancy'd life in other's breath, *Pope*, xlvi. 78
—— is foreign, but of true desert, ib.
—— is a public mistress, *Young*, lxii. 189
—— chief employment is to decry, *Step.* xvii 224
—— with which in just proportion Envy grows, *Young*, lxii. 190
—— fondness for, is avarice for air, lxi. 91
—— eternal voice in future days, *Pope od.* li. 198
—— described, *Dry.* xxiii. 83. *Pope*, xlv. 213
—— Muses, her virgin handmaids, ib.
—— good and bad, alike fond of, 214
—— is all we must expect below, 215
—— whose exalted size, extends to skies, *Cong.* xxxiv. 140
—— a thousand tongues the monster bears, ib.
———————— waking eyes, ib.
———————— ever-open ears, ib.
—— house of, *Dry.* xxi. 75
—— temple of, *Pope*, xlv. 201
—— decays not more by envy than excess of praise, 203
—— the messenger of Jove, *il.* xlviii. 71
—— that delights around the world to stray, xlv. 323
—— the babbler, *Tick.* xxxix. 205
—— double-mouthed, *Milt.* xii. 39
—— her whisper has, as well as trumpet, *Young*, lxi. 230
—— Falsehood cloaths in Truth's disguise, *Gay*, xxxvi. 324
—— swells her little bulk with growing lies, ib.
—— officious, new terror still supplies, *Rowe*, xxviii. 325

Fame, messenger of ill, *Rowe*, xxviii. 325
—— the last infirmity of noble minds, *Milt.* xii. 161
—— fatal love of, *Add.* xxx. 57
—— only destructive to the brave and great, ib.
—— chace of, destruction to the multitude, *Dry.* xxiv. 289
—— voice of, how partial! *Prior*, xxxiii. 18
—— calls up calumny and spite, *Gay*, xxxvii. 79
—— our second life, now is lost, *Pope*, xlv. 110
—— romantic, increases, 207
—— sweetest music to an honest ear, xlvi. 186
—— mouldering monuments of, delude vain hopes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 193
—— 'tis all the dead can have, shall live, *Pope il.* xliv. 117
—— rouses the dead, *Cow.* vii. 107
—— when young, malice pursues, *Buck.* xxxii. 95
—— men toil for, which no man lives to find, ib.
—— emulation breeds in virtuous breasts, *West*, lvii. 226
—— then farewell, *Tick.* xxxix. 255
—— unfaithful promiser of good, ib.
—— and censure, link'd together, *Swift*, xliii. 187
—— and fortune, both are made of prose, *Young*, lx. 96
—— power and wealth allure, *Fent.* xxxv. 354
—— for which ease and innocence resign'd, ib.
—— wealth and honour, what are you to love, *Pope*, xlv. 185
—— deserving, but still shunning, *Mall.* lxiii. 143
—— our rival's hurts creates, *Prior*, xxxiii. 147
—— Marlborough and Alexander vie for, *Lyt.* lxiv. 269
—— of cripple slain, but lame, *Butl.* xiii 92
—— fought through infamy, *Milt.* x. 186
—— on towers of battlement sits by day, *Pitt*, liii. 12
—— shakes whole towns with terror and dismay, ib.
—— nothing but an empty name, *Church.* lxvi. 121
—— a prattling gossip, 165
—— on her tongue hangs proof of a perpetual motion, ib.
—— its lungs in strength all lungs surpass, ib.

Fame, her lungs made of brafs, *Church.* lxvi. 165
—— the vain attacks of fleep defies, ib.
—— news from the fartheft quarter brings, ib.
—— fees, hears, and tells, all that fhe knows, ib.
———————————— and ten times more, ib.
—— cares not whether fhe was admired, 178
—— never blufhed at any time in any place, ib.
—— alighted at the weather-cock of 'Change, ib.
—— her mutability noted by the weather-cock, ib.
—— thrice founded her trump, ib.
—— on her trump's founding, a general din prevailed, ib.
———————— confufion thro' the city pafs'd, ib.
Famine, defcribed, *Rowe L.* xxix. 174
——— addrefs to, *King*, xxvi. 95
——— a refiftlefs foe, *Rowe*, xxix. 109
——— on war and peftilence attends, 88
——— fixed her native throne in a Scottifh cave, *Church.* lxvi. 81
——— reared her head, 84
——— her eager eyes ftrained to get loofe, ib.
——— hollow cheeks were each a deep-funk cell, ib.
——— her cheeks fupplied with double rows of ufelefs teeth, ib.
———————— mouth, from ear to ear, extended wide, ib.
——— fkin all fhriveled, ib.
——— bones ftarted through her fkin, ib.
——— parent of Want and Mifery, *Falc.* lxvii. 178
Fan, a poem, *Gay*, xxxvi. 21
—— fhades the face, or bids cool Zephyrs play, 31
—— that graceful toy, 21
—— defcribed, 26
—— waving, fupply the fceptre's place, 31
—— adorn'd with Loves and Graces, ib.
———————— or fome chafte ftory from the pencil flow, 32
—— of the author's defign, *Pope*, xlv. 347
—— this toy, in Delia's hand, is fatal, ib.

Fancy, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 26
—— described, *Milt.* x. 142
—— oft awake, while reason sleeps, *Mall.* lxiii. 98
—— mocks with mimic shews, ib.
—— apt to rove, *Milt.* x. 237
—— wild and pathless ways will chuse, *Cong.* xxxiv. 139
—— queen of the soul, *Ot.* xv. 212
—— reason over-rules, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 120
—— is but mad without judgement, *Buck.* xxxii. 70
—— is the feather of the pen, ib.
—— whose trade it is to make the finest fool, *Young*, lxii. 139
—— who lives to, ne'er can be rich, 147
—— tipt the candle's flame with blue, *Gay*, xxxvii. 16
—— sinks beneath a weight of woe, *Pope*, xlv. 179
—— first, and then assert, *Prior*, xxxiii. 177
—— of parentage Italic, *Cunn.* lxix. 150
—— leads the senses captives to her fond controul, 111
—— fires the soul, ib.
—— flies far beyond the bounds of meaning, ib.
—— to please, is no trifling good, *Armstr.* lxxi. 13
—— visions of, *Langh.* lxxi. 143
—— Love begot by, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 97
—— led about by, 26
Fannius may write, but Flaccus will be read, *P. Wh.* lxx. 109
Fanny of the Dale, *Cunn.* lxix. 35
Fanshaw, *Dor.* ix. 228
Farce, what dear delight to Britons yields, *Pope*, xlvi. 230
—— ever the taste of mobs, but now of lords, ib.
Farewel, *Watts*, lv. 111
—— thou mighty mole-hill, Earth, ib.
—— the female heaven, the female hell, *Aken.* lxiv. 166
—— a glad, to the God of Love, ib.
Farmer, uncertain all his toil, *Phil.* xvii. 298
—— spaniel, and cat, *Moore*, lxv. 78

Farmer's wife and the raven, *Gay*, xxxvii. 95
Farquhar, what pert low dialogue he wrote, *Pope*, xlvi. 229
Farrier's shop described, *Gay*, xxxvi. 111
Fart, let in the House of Commons, *Prior*, xxxiv. 41
Fashion to fix, impossible, *King*, xxvi. 280
—— a word which fools and knaves may use, *Church*. lxvi. 13
—— their knavery and folly to excuse, ib.
—— sets the modes of dress, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 80
—— sheds her influence o'er the press, ib.
Fashionable world, rank coward to, *Young*, lxii. 67
Fast and loose, play it, *Butl*. xiv. 25
Fatal ambition! that deludes mankind, *Rowe*, xxviii. 177
—— curiosity, *Tick*. xxxix. 205
—— friendship, to the author of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 79
—— love, *Prior*, xxxiv. 48
—— seeds luxurious vices sow, *Rowe*, xxx. 307
—— sisters, *Gray*, lxiv. 223
—— constancy, or love in tears, *W. Wh*. lxxiii. 43
Fatalists, wild scheme of, *Black*. xxxv. 16
Fate, *Cow*. viii. 72
—— an equivocal term, *Black*. xxxv. 158
—— it may signify the connexion of cause and effect, ib.
—— something absolutely necessary, ib.
—— the universal system of causes, *Aken*. lxiv. 133
—— fixed laws of, *Fent*. xxxiv. 296
—— book of, hid from creatures, *Pope*, xlvi. 31
—— its great ends by slow degrees attains, *Prior*, xxxii. 188
—— bounds of, unpassable, *Dry*. xxiv. 73
—— had been charm'd, had Fate an ear, *Hughes*, xxxi. 55
—— each irrevocable word, *Pope*, xlv. 291
—— superior to Jupiter, *Dry*. xxii. 245
—— has wove the thread of life, *Pope ed*. l. 195
—— foredoom'd, that waited from my birth, *ib*. 292
—— has sever'd me from the sons of earth, ib.

Fate,

Fate, gives the wound, and man is born to bear, *Pope*, xlix. 329
—— colour of changed, *ed.* li. 33
—— different, of men, makes the world chance, *King*, xxvi. 123
—— ſpin thy future with a whiter clue, *Pope od.* li. 169
—— and a milder aſpect ſhew, ib.
—— men ſteered by, *Butl.* xiii. 43
—— hath in various ſtations rank'd mankind, *Weſt*, lvii. 147
—— reſerv'd him to perform its doom, *Rowe*, xxix. 8
—— furniſhes out life's ſtage with war and ſtrife, *Hughes*, xxxi. 281
—— allows no ſolitude to kings, *A. Phil.* lvii. 51
—— rarely to the valiant frowns, *Pom.* xvii. 23
—— propitious once and kind, then welcome, *Pope il.* xlix. 276
—— nobler to be envied, than to be pitied, *Weſt*, lvii. 204
—— to infamy and hatred dooms Sicilia's tyrant, 205
—— ill-news wing'd with, *Dry.* xviii. 311
—— all under the decree of, *Falc.* lxvii. 290
—— its doom pronounced, all mortals muſt die, ib.
—— princes eſcape not its decree, 291
—— its voice might be heard at Delphos, *Church.* lxvi. 115
Fates of men are in the hands of Jove, *Pope od.* li. 32
—— can never change their firſt decree, *Fent.* xxxv. 257
—— alike deny, the dead to live, or fairy forms to die, *Tick.* xxxix. 274
—— and Jupiter, *Gay*, xxxvii. 98
—— ſhines full in the filial frame, *Pope od.* l. 113
—— his port, his features and his ſhape the ſame, ib.
—— of life, teach me what is good, *Thom.* liv. 168
———————— thyſelf, ib.
———— feed me with never-fading bliſs, ib.
—— the rapid, admit of no delay, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 53
Father Francis, prayer of, *Weſt*, lvii. 322
Fathers, our firſt, moſt tender care, *Pope il.* xlix. 99
———— were cowards, and begot us ſlaves, *Rowe*, xxix. 242
———— wed your daughters where they pleaſe, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 51
Fattening clime, let the ſons of eaſe avoid, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 10

Faul-

Faulchion in a plow-ſhare end, *Pope*, xlv. 51
Fault ſhould move pity, not mirth, *Swift*, xliii. 73
Faultleſs piece, never was, nor is, nor e'er ſhall be, *Pope*, xlv. 102
Faults ſeek the dark, *King*, xxvi. 19
—— of raging love, her virtues all her own, *Smith*, xxv. 100
—— in your perſon or your face correct, *Cong.* xxxiv. 249
—— in other men we ſpy, *Gay*, xxxvii. 99
—— want of ſenſe, to copy, *Church.* lxvi. 18
Favour, too great, is ſafely plac'd on none, *Buck.* xxxii. 89
——— the temple of, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 284
Favourite, has no friend, *Gray*, lxiv. 189
Favours come from caprice, not from choice, *Young*, lx. 103
——— unexpected doubly pleaſe, *Cong.* xxxiv, 275
Fawning cringe, be far, *Phil.* xvii. 294
Fawns, a prey to every ſavage, *Pope il.* xliv. 78
Fear, ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 17
—— thy hurry'd ſtep, thy haggard eye, ib.
—— back recoil'd, 41
—— freezes minds, *Dry.* xx. 208
—— is an ague, *Butl.* xiii. 115
—— pale comrade of inglorious flight, *Pope il.* xlviii. 265
—— and Flight, yoke Mars's chariot, xlix. 69
—— ſpring of our actions, *Roch.* xv. 50
—— its effects on men, *Butl.* xiv. 78, 79
—— gives ſwallows wings, *Cow.* vii. 63
—— no human fate exempt from, *Wall.* xvi. 73
—— falſe alarms of, ſelf-deluſion, *Melt.* xii. 134
—— does greater feats than courage, *Butl.* xiii. 307
—— in public councils, betrays like treaſon, *Add.* xxx 282
—— does half the work of lying Fame, *Rowe*, xxix. 326
—— buries fear, and ills on ills attend, *Young*, lx. 55
—— of death leſs baſe than fear of life, lxi. 106
———— for ever lie entomb'd, 83
—— worſhiping with, *Watts*, lv. 41

Fear, works upon the fool or knave,	*Lloyd*, lxviii. 305
—— fatigues the ſoul,	*Armſtr.* lxxi. 59
Fearful, with reproaches fire,	*Pope il.* xlviii. 136
—— and the brave, all ſink alike,	212
Fearleſs lover wants no beam of light,	*Ham.* xxxix. 318
—— belongs to Venus, and can never ſtray,	ib.
Fears, to be laid on Providence,	*Milt.* xi. 165
—— ne'er move the daring and the wiſe,	*Pom.* xvii. 23
—— to outrun,	*Butl.* xiii. 114
—— and doubts to jealouſy will turn,	*Cong.* xxxiv. 229
Feaſt, if not beſt, 'tis naught,	*King*, xxv. 293
—— of death!	*Pope od.* li. 176
—— the feaſters doom'd to bleed,	ib.
Feaſtful mirth, be this white hour aſſigned,	l. 118
Feaſts, for friends, and not for cooks,	*Cong.* xxxiv. 213
Feather'd death, a dart,	*Dry.* xxiii. 293
Feeble age will all thy nerves diſarm,	*Gay*, xxxvi. 286
Felicities of labour learn,	*Dyer*, lviii. 138
Felicity, in what placed,	*Milt.* xi. 211
—— is, ill firmly to ſupport, good fully taſte,	*Young*, lxi. 240
—— ſincere, none can boaſt,	*Dry.* xx. 129
—— above,	*Watts*, lv. 48
Female dreſs, inconſtant equipage,	*Gay*, xxxvi. 28
—— a maze of faſhions,	29
—— fears, ſubmit to female fires,	*Pope*, xlv. 177
—— faults, what,	*Milt.* xii. 33
—— guide, to be avoided,	*Gay*, xxxvi. 116
—— walkers, what neceſſary for,	110
—— pleaſure, to be great,	xxxvii. 263
—— Phaëton,	*Prior*, xxxiv. 34
—— ſloven, is an odious ſight,	*Young*, lx. 145
Fenton, on the death of,	*Broome*, xliv. 252
—— early loſt,	253
—— ſtrong were thy thoughts,	ib.

Fenton, to mortals' empty fame, a foe, *Broome*, xliv. 254
——— epiſtle to, 170
——— poems of, *Fent.* xxxv. 237
——— a wiſh to the new year, ib.
——— ode to the ſun, 240
——— Florelio, 250
——— an ode, 257
——— part of the xivth chapter of Iſaiah, 261
——— verſes on the union, 263
——— Cupid and Hymen, 266
——— Olivia, 267
——— to a lady before her glaſs, 268
——— to the ſame, reading the Art of Love, 269
——— the fair nun, 270
——— epiſtle to Southerne, 277
——— letter to knight of the fable ſhield, 287
——— eleventh Odyſſey, 291
——— widow's wile, 316
——— alamode, 320
——— Sappho to Phaon, 321
——— Phaon to Sappho, 330
——— a tale in Chaucer's manner, 339
——— to Pope, 343
——— Platonic ſpell, 344
——— Marullus to Neæra, 346
——— kiſſes, 347, 348
——— epiſtle to Lambard, 350
——— to the Queen, 364
——— ode to Gower, 366
——— the dream, 369
——— to Lady Cavendiſh Harley, 371
——— prologue to The Spartan Dame, 376
——— on the firſt fit of the gout, 378
——— Horace, book i. ode ix. imitated, 379

Fenton, Catullus, ep. v. tranſlated, *Fent.* xxxv. 382
——— Claudian's Old Man of Verona, ib.
——— Martial, lib. x. ep. xlvii. 384
——— Horace, lib. iii. od. iii. 385
——— the roſe, 388
——— epigram, 389
——— to a young lady. ib.
Fern, ſprings up, *Dry.* xxiv. 341
—— ſeeds of, imperceptibly ſmall, *Black.* xxxv. 140
Feſcennine verſes, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 149
Feſtivals, double reaſon of, 138
——— mixture of devotion and debauchery, 139
Fever argues better than a Clarke, *Young.* lx. 109
Fevers laſh on lingering Deſtiny, *Fent.* xxxv. 258
Few follow Wiſdom, or her rules, *Gay,* xxxvii. 103
—— are the diſtinguiſhed great, *Rowe,* xxix. 144
—— can write, and fewer can reward, *Dry.* xx. 98
—— know to aſk, or decently receive, *Broome,* xliv. 187
—— fewer ſtill know how to give, ib.
—— are found with real talents bleſſed, *Church.* lxvi. 23
—— fewer with Nature's gifts contented reſt, ib.
Fibres may err, *Rowe,* xxviii. 333
Fickle ear ſoon glutted with the ſound, *Prior,* xxxiii. 242
——— ſex, who change the conſtant lover for the new, 41
——— Fortune's play, *Tick.* xxxix. 268
——————— a ſlave, a chief in one revolving day, ib.
Fiction decks the truth with ſpurious rays, *Add.* xxx. 67
Fictions, improbable in Homer and Virgil, *Pitt,* lii. 189
Fiddle, engine of vile noiſe, *Butl.* xiii. 75
——— of the town, to be made, *Roch.* xv. 29
Fiddling, Arcadians famous for, *Butl.* xiv. 148
Fidelity, no where to be found, *Conv.* ix. 106
——— but a jeſt, *Buck.* xxxii. 107
Field and river can ſupply mankind, *Rowe,* xxix. 104

Field, of combat, fits the young and bold, *Pope il.* xlviii. 139
—— of glory, is a field for all, *Pope*, xlvii. 128
—— of battle, is this mortal life, *Young*, lxi. 256
—— ſports of, *Som.* xl. 147
Fields are full of eyes, *Dry.* xx. 78
Fiend commences with the child, *Fent.* xxxv. 257
—— none ſo cruel, as a reaſoning brute, *Pom.* xvii. 78
Fiends, dogs of Orcus, *Broome*, xliv. 237
Fifteen is full as mortal as threeſcore, *Young*, lx. 143
Fifth monarchy to reſtore, *Tick.* xiv. 66
Fight, horror of, deſcribed, *Rowe*, xxix. 243
—— a fiery deluge nam'd, *Pitt*, lii 205
—— hung long in equal ſcale, *Phil.* xvii. 250
—— at ſea, *Wall.* xvi. 143
Figulus exclaims, The ſtars are in confuſion hurl'd, *Rowe*, xxix. 234
Figure, in language, ſprung from neceſſity, *Pitt*, lii. 207
—— to ſupply its ſcantineſs, ib.
Figures, arts needleſs varniſh, *Buck.* xxxii. 76
—— are but paint upon a beauteous face, ib.
—— in deſcriptions only claim a place, ib.
—— in the picture ſeem to live, *Gay*, xxxvi. 342
Fine arts, the quinteſſence of all, *Thom.* liv. 240
—— growth of labouring time, ib.
Fingers, long before we 'd forks, *King*, xxvi. 59
Finite cannot graſp infinity, *Dry.* xix. 11
—— every nature but his own, *Young*, lxi. 76
—— mind, incapable of graſping Nature's ſyſtem, *Black.* xxxv. 86
Fire, air, earth, &c. praiſe the Lord, *Watts*, lv. 109
—— water, woman, are man's ruin, *Prior*, xxxii. 272
—— the precious gold refines, *Broome*, xliv. 151
—— and ſulphur, cure of noxious fumes, *Pope od.* li. 214
—— purge the blood-polluted rooms, ib.
—— deſcription of one, *Gay*, xxxvi. 146
—— of London, *Ot.* xv. 187. *Dry.* xviii. 108

Fire of London, duration of, *Dry.* xviii. 103
—— of love, the more conceal'd, the fiercer rag'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 58
Fire engines, *Gay*, xxxvi. 146
Firebrace, to lady, *Johns.* lxxii. 53
Fireman, virtue of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 146
Firm with candour, without ambition bold, *Fent.* xxxv. 375
Firmament created, *Milt.* x. 215
Firſt in banquets, but the laſt in fight, *Pope il.* xlviii. 140
—— in danger, as the firſt in fame, 212
Firſt-born of Egypt ſlain, *Cow.* viii. 171
Firſt-cauſe riſing to, by things created, *Mall.* lxiii. 75
———— who made, who governs all, 76
———— ſelf-exiſtent power, ib.
———— all-wiſe, all-good, ib.
———— ſole arbiter of fate, 86
Fiſh, production of, *Milt.* x. 220
—— mute as, *Sem.* xli. 77
—— to marinate, *King*, xxvi. 281
—— to taſte of the ſea, 317
—— mighty, feed on the ſmall, *Wall.* xvi. 25
Fiſh-monger's ſtall deſcribed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127
Five ladies' anſwer to the beau, *Swift*, xliii. 127
—— ſenſes, riddle on, 18
Flail, no fence againſt, 275
—— of ſenſe, *Dry.* xix. 112
Flame, ſhall waſte this earth and ſea, *Rowe*, xxix. 252
Flames, on guilty towns, exert Heaven's wrath, *Pope il.* xlix. 255
——— and fire, the vain diſguiſe of love, *Thom.* lv. 176
———————— or elſe a fleeting paſſion prove, ib.
———————— the frantic fury of the veins, ib.
Flaminius proclaims liberty to Greece, 154
Flanders, ſeat of war, poem on, *Broome*, xliv. 177
———— where luxurious plenty reigns, ib.
———— towers lie monuments of rage, ib.

Flandria, by plenty, made the home of war, *Prior*, xxxiii. 83
——— long the field of deſtructive war, *Hughes*, xxxi. 17
Flatterer, an earwig grows, *Pope*, xlvi. 349
Flatterers, to beware of, *Dry.* xx. 166
Flattery, ſmooth inſinuating bane, *Fent.* xxxv. 359
——— her fulſome arts ſoothe our pride, 360
——— pleaſing bane, *Broome*, xliv. 173
——— in perfumes it kills, ib.
——— not eaſily diſtinguiſhed, *King*, xxv. 296
——— oft like friendſhip ſhews, *Den.* ix. 250
——— never ſeems abſurd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 61
——— curſt aſſaſſin, *Wiſh*, lvii. 277
——— is the food of fools, *Swift*, xlii. 133
——— is the nurſe of crimes, *Gay*, xxxvii. 31
——— betrays, *Den.* ix. 253
——— conquers truth, *Prior*, xxxiii. 46
——— proud fall by, *Dry.* xx. 155
——— is a ſhocking vice, *Gay*, xxxvii. 192
——— can it ſooth the dull cold ear of Death, *Gray*, lxiv. 198
Flavia, *Wall.* xvi. 92. *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 37
——— epiſtle to, *Rowe*, xxxviii. 188
——— gardens, eſcape a flood, *Parſ.* xxxviii. 38
Flaws in the beſt, *Young*, lxi. 63
Flax, Batavia yields, *Dyer*, lviii. 170
Fleece, 138
Fleets, of Arcadia, Attica, and Theſſaly, 176
——— none in the torrid zone, 146
——— Æneas's ſet fire to by the Trojan women, *Pitt*, liii. 69
——————— four gallies of it loſt, 71
Fleſh is graſs, *Butl.* xiii. 64
——— involved in fire and ſmoke, *Pope il.* xlix. 110
——— reſcued by Patroclus' arm, ib.
——— haunt of the Muſes, *Pope*, xlviii. 168
——— ditch, king of dykes, 154

F'eetwood Shepheard, epiſtles to, *Prior*, xxxii. 159—161
Fleetwood, C. and S. verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 56
Fletcher, praiſe of, in eaſy dialogue, *Dry.* xix. 138
——— on his plays, *Wall.* xvi. 168
——— had all from Nature, *Den.* ix. 211
——— the Smiles and Graces own his ſtrain, *Collins*, lviii. 46
——— and Beaumont, like radiant twins, *Fent.* xxxv. 279
Flies, *Prior*, xxxiii. 23
—— an eclogue, *Parn.* xxvii. 61
—— faireſt fruit attract, *Swift*, xliii. 187
Flight, their worſt death, *Thom.* lv. 51
Flights, *Gay*, xxxvi. 88
——— drunkard's, require ſonorous lays, ib.
Flints, ſeeds of latent fire from, *Dry.* xx. 181
Flirt and Phil, *Sheu.* lix. 163
Floods on floods roll down the mountain's ſide, *Pitt*, liii. 11
—— bury towns beneath their tide, *Hughes*, xxxi. 280
Flora, goddeſs of the youthful year, 119
—— fables of, *Langh.* lxxi. 316—352
Florelio, a paſtoral, *Fent.* xxxv. 250
——— the grace and grief of every Britiſh ſwain, 251
Floriana, a paſtoral, *Duke*, xxv. 157
Flour, the ſtrength of wheat, *Pope od.* l. 77
—— the growth and ſtrength of man, li. 165
Flower, verſes on, *Broome*, xliv. 233
——— lovely offspring of the May, ib.
——— ſhort-liv'd beauty of an hour, 234
——— painted by Varelſt, *Prior*, xxxii. 115
——— book, verſes in, *Sheu.* lix 113
——— lady of, ſhort-liv'd, *Dry.* xx. 185
——— and leaf, 167
Flowered carpet, verſes on, *Pitt*, lii. 113
——— wrought by Pallas' pupils, ib.
Flowers, aromatic ſouls of, *Pope*, xlv. 66

Flowers, their funny robes resign, *Thom.* liv. 144
——— present of, to a lady, *Tick.* xxxix. 212
——— too soon these fleeting charms decay, ib.
——— of joy soon fall, *Prior*, xxxii. 203
——————— soon seeds of hatred shoot, ib.
Floyd, on Mrs. Biddy, *Swift*, xlii. 42
Fly, for fishing, *Gay*, xxxvi. 9
—— materials for, ib.
—— the proper, for each season, 10
Fly, ye profane, the God, the God appears, *Pitt*, lii. 26
—— like rats, from sinking ship, *Swift*, xliv. 125
—— to fight again, *Butl.* xiv. 83
Flying fowls and creeping things, praise the Lord, *Watts*, lv. 95
Foe, drawn up and drilled, *Butl.* xiii. 114
—— he makes, who makes a jest, *Gay*, xxxvii. 111
—— to God, was ne'er true friend to man, *Young*, lxi. 236
—— to man, was never friend to God, *Lytt.* lxiv. 275
Fogs, described, *Thom.* liv. 135, seq.
Follies, men act, which poets toil to write, *Dry.* xix. 287
——— miscall'd Crimes of Fate, *Pope od.* l. 42
Folly, my son, has still a friend at court, *Pope*, xlvii. 118
—— the proper quarry of Horace, *Dry.* xxiv. 182
—— more extravagant, as it grows old, *Butl.* xiii. 264
—— of prying into futurity, *Cow.* viii. 156
—— vexatious to the wife, ix. 104
—— broods o'er grief, *Prior*, xxxiii. 269
—— one ebb and flow of, all my life, *Pope*, xlvi. 201
—— relentless, steels thy breast, *od.* l. 108
—— obdurate, to reject the stranger-guest, ib.
—— of believing nothing, or all, *Dry.* xviii. 141
—— suffering more from, than from Fate, *Young*, lxi. 219
—— and Pride, sister-twins of Sloth, *Fent.* xxxv. 362
—— and Guilt, at fear-created phantoms start, *Church.* lxvi. 127
—— a queen every where, lxvii. 79

Folly, moſt a queen in courts, *Church.* lxvii. 79
—— ſeeds of, ſhoot forth in England, 97
—— her original is Gallic, *Cunn.* lxix. 150
Fond of the power, but fonder of the prize, *Pope il.* xlviii. 42
—— man acquires wants, *Tick.* xxxix. 278
———————— which Nature never knew, ib.
———— prone to ambition, ib.
———— to example blind, ib.
Fondneſs loſt on woman's pride, *King*, xxvi. 52
Fontenella to Florinda, *Swift*, xliii. 19
Fool, who meets, muſt find conceit, *Gay*, xxxvii. 85
—— at forty, is a fool indeed, *Young*, lx. 96
—— from thyſelf thou canſt not fly, *Hughes*, xxxi. 104
———————— the ſource of all thy care, ib.
—— lies hid in inconſiſtencies, *Pope*, xlvi. 97
—— of Fate, thy manufacture, man, *od.* li. 169
—— or knave, that wears a title, lyes, *Young*, lx. 82
—— and knave, 'tis glorious to offend, 105
———————— none ſo buſy, *Dry.* xviii. 227
—— is nauſeous, but a coward worſe, xx. 143
—— that loves and hates, more fool to own it, *Smith*, xxv. 9
—— none ſmarts ſo little as, *Pope*, xlvi. 152
—— with fool, a barbarous civil war, xlvii. 188
—— every, puffs off the fool he hates, *Church.* lxvi 42
—— none ſo ſtupid but he aims at wit, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 178
Fooliſh praiſe is ſatire on the fair, *Hughes*, xxxi. 94
Fools admire, but men of ſenſe approve, *Pope*, xlv. 107
—— always buz about the great, *Som.* xl. 266
—— create themſelves new appetites, *Young*, lx. 123
—— in deriſion follow fools, *Gay*, xxxvii. 103
—— the game which knaves purſue, 174
—— are vain, when fools admire, 65
—— are inſolent and vain, *Swift*, xlii. 154
—— doubly fools, endeavouring to be wiſe, *Dry.* xix. 90

Fools, make attempts beyond their ſkill, *Cong.* xxxiv. 198
—— known by looking wiſe, *Butl.* xiii. 266
—— whom love or verſe undo, *Rowe*, xxviii. 183
—— may our ſcorn, not envy raiſe, *Gay*, xxxvii. 109
—— are ſtubborn, *Butl.* xiv. 29
—— only chooſe wretches for their friends, *Rowe L.* xxix. 278
—— wicked at their own coſt, *Reeh.* xv. 35
—— ſtay to feel, and are wiſe too late, *Pope il.* xlix. 138
—— are ſanctified by gold, *Church.* lxvi. 56
—— freely may baſk in Fortune's partial ray, ib.
—— knaves ſtarve not in the Land of, 125
—— and rogues, beggars by ſituation, 189
—— believe, whilſt liars [aſtrologers] eat, 126
—— by Fortune are protected, *Cunn.* lxix. 172
—— like apes, mimics from their birth, *W. Wit.* lxxii. 186
—— by faſhion governed, ib.
——— nature neglected, ib.
Football deſcribed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 125
Footman very arrogant, 139
Footmen, lords and dukes can act, *Swift*, xliii. 207. *Goldſm.* lxx. 82
Foot races, *Dry.* xxiii. 125
Footſtool, earth; canopy, the ſkies, *Pope*, xlvi. 34
Fop, deſcribed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 115
—— can dance and make a leg, 207
——— fetch and carry, ib.
——— cringe and beg, ib.
—— outweighs in female ſcales, *Young*, lx. 131
—— and Frenchman, name of, ſynonymous, *Cawth.* lxv. 218
Fopland, the greateſt part of this iſle, *Hild.* xxvi. 307
Fops, who, *Dry.* xviii. 126
—— fly, never fixed, but fugitives in love, *Cong.* xxxiv. 255
—— if once wrong, will needs be always ſo, *Pope*, xlv. 114
Forbid, that want ſhould ſink me to a lye, *od.* l. 199
Force, greater than command, *Butl.* xiv. 116

Force, to a generous mind unpleasing, *Milt.* xi. 179
—— is of brutes, *Dry.* xx. 124
—— in the lion dwells, *Den.* ix. 225
—— how vain! Love ne'er can be compelled, *G. y*, xxxvii. 213
—— first made conquest, *Pope*, xlvi. 64
—— to prove, is only mine, the event is Love's, *il.* xlix. 156
Forcers of conscience, *Milt.* xii. 168
Ford, birth-day verses on, *Swift*, xlii. 283
Forecast fails against ill-luck, *A. Phil.* lvii. 13
Foreign countries, declining to visit, *Shen.* lix. 39
Foresight to necessitate the will by, *Dry.* xx. 83
Foreskins, a dowry by David, *Cow.* viii. 279
Forfeit pay of their haughty lord, *Pope il.* xlix. 100
Forget what we bestow, bespeaks a noble mind, *Cong.* xxxiv. 232
Forgetfulness of death, surpassing fault, *Young*, lxi. 111
Forgetfulness! with thee grief is never seen, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 105
Form, joined with virtue, rare, *Dry.* xxiv. 297
Formalists, cold-hearted, frozen, *Young*, lxi. 83
—— pronounce the witty mad, *Pitt*, lii. 93
Forms decay, *Dry.* xx. 134
—— have their assigned time, ib.
—— of matter, all-dissolving, die, *Rowe*, xxix. 249
—— lost in Nature's blending bosom lie, ib.
—— that perish, other forms supply, *Pope*, xlvi. 55
—— lovely, dignify the souls abode, *Yal.* xxxix. 93
Forsaken, yet hoping, *Watts*, lvi. 33
Forsecue, Miss Lucy, verses to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 303
—— with Hammond's Elegies, ib.
Fortitude assumes the patient mind, *Sav.* xli. 136
Fortunate complaint, *Pom.* xvii. 32
—— Islands described, *Cow.* viii. 118. *Garth*, xxxiv. 60
Fortune, *Prior*, xxxiv. 59
—— described, *Garth*, xxviii. 60
—— incertainty of, *Cow.* vii. 100

For-

Fortune, fickle, *Butl.* xiii. 116
——— goodyſhip of, 117
——— addreſs to, *Shen.* lix. 32
——— Author's compared with others' diſtreſs, 58
——— fair, like all thy treacherous kind, *Pope*, xlv. 243
——— faithleſs ſtill, and wavering as the wind, ib.
——— gives us birth, *il.* xlix. 222
——— entruſt to powers above, *Dry.* xxiv. 299
——— an unrelenting foe to Love, *Thom.* lv. 175
——— buſy to join the gentle to the rude, 176
——— is the common miſtreſs of us all, *Hughes*, xxxi. 304
——— can depreſs or advance, *Dry.* xx. 234
——— never worſhiped by the wiſe, 300
——— is ador'd by fools alone, *Som.* xli. 7
——— the wiſe man always makes his own, ib.
——— leads a wild-gooſe chace, 10
——— mocks with a ſmiling face, *Den.* ix. 252
——— none is ſincerely bleſt, *Mall.* lxiii. 177
——— what can ſhe give beyond content? *Gay*, xxxvii. 151
——— befriends the bold, *Dry.* xxiii. 322
——— fights on Cæſar's ſide, *Hughes*, xxxi. 302
——— favours, ſtill the fair are kind, *Pope*, xlv. 237
——— nor courted ſmiles, nor ſunk beneath her frown, *Yal.* xxxix. 97
——— puſh not by ill means, *King*, xxvi. 57
——— ſmiles of, never bleſt the bad, *Young*, lxi. 247
——— frowns of, never rob innocence of joys, ib.
——— all aſk, and aſk no more, *Gay*, xxxvii. 52
——— we moſt unjuſtly partial call, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 23
——— and cowardice ſucceed, *Butl.* xiii. 43
——— Fortune in a ſtring, *Dry.* xxiv. 234
——— a mercenary whore, *Cawth.* lxv. 232
——— her tools are men of wit, ib.
——— beſtows her favours upon fools, ib.
——— enters Cawthorn's room, 233

Fortune, a fickle dame, *Cawth.* lxvii. 122
——— never conſiders wrong or right, ib.
——— when wanted moſt, plays leaſt in ſight, ib.
——— leaves her chief favourite in a tilt, ib.
——— ſcorns a ſettled reſidence, *Cunn.* lxix. 105
——— and deſires, happineſs of moderate, *Lyngb.* lxxi. 221
——— few have been raiſed by lofty rhyme, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 303
Fortune-hunter, *Som.* xli. 1
Forty days, and Nineveh ſhall fall, *Parn.* xxvii. 226
Foſter, character of, *Sav.* xli. 264
——— a prieſt from avarice and ambition free, 265
——— whoſe heart and tongue benevolence inſpires, ib.
Fought, but ſwore, they ne'er could hate, *Tick.* xxxix. 216
Foundling, a nameleſs iſſue, *Dry.* xxiv. 277
Fountain, plan of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 19
——— of light, thou firſt and beſt, *Mall.* lxiii. 101
——— from human ſearch ineffably remov'd, ib.
Fountains and rivers, riſe of, *Thom.* liv. 8, 138
Four Matadores, and loſe Codille, *Swift*, xliii. 130
Fowling deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 124
Fox deſcribed, *Dry.* xx. 143
—— purſuit of, 163
—— cunning of, *Som.* xl. 55
—— eſcapes by feigning death, *Butl.* xiii. 260
—— retains all his father's wiles, *Weſt*, lvii. 185
—— at the point of death, *Gay*, xxxvii. 81
—— a line of thieves from ſon to ſon, 82
—— like a pick-pocket, xxxvi. 136
Foxes weigh the geeſe they carry, *Butl.* xiii. 292
—— falſe deluding teachers, *Parn.* xxvii. 201
Fox-hunting, *Som.* xl. 50. *Thom.* liv. 126
Fragment, *Mall.* lviii. 28. *Huglet*, xxxi. 199, 137. *Pope*, xlv. 358
Fragments, *Butl.* xiv. 270

Frail, is the boaſted attribute of wife, *Pope od.* l. 120
—— author dies before the man, *Pitt*, lii. 214
———— his fame is more contracted than his ſpan, ib.
—— thoughts daily with falſe ſurmiſe, *Milt.* xii. 164
—— our nature, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 227
Frailties are his children's ſpots, *Parn.* xxvii. 123
Frailty, *Cow.* viii. 58
—— not unuſual to woman, *Dry.* xx. 226
France, land of levity, land of guilt, *Young*, lxi. 158
——— ſtaple of new modes, *Butl.* xiv. 300
——— on univerſal ſway intent, *Prior*, xxxiii. 81
——— is ſhe the ſtandard of your ſkill? *Aken.* lxiv. 69
——— to Philips, as to Churchill, bends, *Smith*, xxv. 109
France taught the rough Briton how to dreſs, *Cawth.* lxv. 244
———————————— and dance, ib.
——— politely told him all were brutes and fools, ib.
——— gay ſprightly land of mirth and ſocial eaſe, *Goldſm.* lxx. 31
——— here honour paſſes current, 32
———————— ſhifts in ſplendid traffick round the land, ib.
———————— ſtrays from courts, to camps, and cottages, ib.
——— all are taught an avarice of praiſe, ib.
——— vanity aſſumes her pert grimace, 33
———————— trims her robe of frize with copper lace, ib.
——— beggar pride defrauds her daily cheer, ib.
——— the mind ſtill turns where ſhifting faſhion draws, ib.
———————— nor bears the ſolid worth of ſelf-applauſe, ib.
Frantic flights are like a madman's dream, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 86
———————— like caſtles built in air, 87
———————— heroes and gods to different ſides divide, ib.
Fraud various, virtue one, *King*, xxvi. 32
—— ſhould with fraud be paid, *Cong.* xxxiv. 257
—— what he got by, is loſt by ſtocks, *Swift*, xliv. 92
—— in the fox, *Den.* ix. 255
Fray deſcribed, *Som.* xl. 110, ſeq.

Frazer, Dr. verſes to, *Mall.* lxiii. 19
Frederick, king of Pruſſia, *Cawth.* lxv. 259
——— ſees the gathering tempeſt, and impending war, ib.
——— bids his armies form, ib.
——— heads the bold march, ib.
——— bears upon the ſtorm, ib.
——— ſtorms the rampart, ib.
——— fords the rapid flood, ib.
——— leaps the broad trenches, ib.
——— clears the enambuſh'd wood, ib.
——— now preſſes on, now reins his dread career, ib.
——— pours on the van, or ſteals upon the rear, ib.
——— marks every criſis, ib.
——— ſhines in every ſcene, ib.
——— at once a Marlborough and Eugene, ib.
——— ſprings fierce on his foe, 261
——— drives through his enemy's van, ib.
——— breaks into his enemy's wings, ib.
——— wraps his enemy's whole war in one tremendous fire, ib.
——— ſees the proweſs of his enemy's hoſt expire, ib.
——— the imperial chiefs no more his ſhock ſuſtain, ib.
——— France flies before him, ib.
Frederick, prince of Wales, poem in memory of, *Falc.* lxvii. 289
——— died in his bloom, 290
——— doomed by Fate to die, ib.
——— the Muſe's patron, 292
——— the merchant's friend, ib.
Free, the brave, wiſe, honeſt man alone, *Pitt*, lii. 106
—— proof to grandeur, pride and pelf, ib.
—— and, greater ſtill, is maſter of himſelf, ib.
—— in every turn of fortune ſtill the ſame, ib.
—— from malice, live obſcure, *Gay*, xxxvi. 184
—— liberty, *Dal.* xiii. 39
—— philoſophy, *Watts*, lvi. 63

Freeborn ſpirit, no force can conſtrain, *Dry.* xix. 107
Freedom, *Watts*, lvi. 72
——— no obedience without, *Milt.* x. 76
——— decreed to rational creatures, 77
——— abuſe of, their ſin, ib.
——— birth-right of all thinking kind, *Mall.* lxiii. 106
——— Reaſon's great charter, ib.
——— man's right divine, ib.
——— ſovereign boon of Heaven, 32
——— great charter, with our being given, ib.
——— gives eloquence, *Young*, lxii. 260
——— gives gain, ib.
——— is more dear than life, *Pope*, xlv. 358
——— is the only treaſure, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 211
——— ſeek, in the arms of death, *Pom.* xv. 108
——— great citizen of Albion, *Aken.* lxiv. 28
——— thee, heroic valour ſtill attends, ib.
——— prerogative of Engliſh ſubject, *Dry.* xviii. 320
——— without, peace a dull ſlavery, ib.
——— laughs, the fruitful fields abound, *Rowe*, xxviii. 183
——— bleſſings equally on all beſtows, *Swift*, xliii. 67
——— maintained, not reſtrained by law, *Bul.* xiv. 341
——— to princes is a chain, *Wall.* xvi. 172
——— our pain, *Dry.* xviii. 174
——— a word falſe patriots uſe, 233
——— and arts together fall, *Pope*, xlv. 83
Freeman, who, *Cow.* ix. 15
——— his right to ſpeak his thoughts, *Pope il.* xlviii. 365
Freemen how happy! ſlaves how wretched! *Thom.* lv. 133
Free-will, happineſs by, *Dry.* xix. 245
French, better critics, as they are worſe poets, ib.
——— deal in ſoups and hautgouts, *King*, xxvi. 291
——— with happy follies riſe above their fate, 276
——— the jeſt and envy of each wiſer ſtate, ib.

French, vain in want, in bondage bleſt, *King*, xxvi. 277
——— tho' plunder'd gay, induſtrious, tho' oppreſt, ib.
——— they pleaſe, are pleaſed, and give to get eſteem, *Goldſm.* lxx. 32
Frenchmen, ſo many cooks, *King*, xxvi. 345
——— all, of *petit-maître* kind, *Gay*, xxxvi. 181
——— monkeys in action, perroquets in talk, 174
——— can a king of, lie? *Mall.* lxiii. 157
French ſong, imitated, *Prior*, xxxiv. 66
——— paraphraſe on, *Som.* xl. 229
——— ſtage, different from the Engliſh, *Dry.* xxiv. 103
——— tranſlators, *Roſc.* xv. 80
——— verſes, imitation of, *Parn.* xxvii. 73
Frequent debauch to habitude prevails, *Prior*, xxxiii. 269
Friday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 81
——— how to know, 127
Friend, *Sav.* xli. 274
——— deep is felt, when felt in grief, 275
——— of truth, the friend of human race, 279
——— a letter to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 98
——— epiſtle to, *Dyer*, lviii. 251
——— to a, *Wall.* xvi. 122
——— again, *Sben.* lix. 181
——— Swift to, 209
——— ode on death of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 55
——— every ſacred name in one, *Pope od.* li. 204
——— foes how weak! oppos'd againſt, 205
——— abſent or dead, be dear, *Pope*, xlvi. 329
——— is ſacred, *Pope od.* li. 213
——— baſe to, to his own intereſt blind, ib.
——— who bore a brother's part, 216
——— claim'd by merit, not by blood, the heart, ib.
——— by long hereditary claim, li. 54
——— equal in toils, and in years the ſame, ib.
——— greateſt bleſſing Heaven can ſend, *Llanſ.* xxxviii. 237

Friend, gladneſs and anguiſh to ſhare, *Phil.* xvii. 293
—— rarely find, who depend on many, *Gay*, xxxvii. 116
—— affects to ſpeak as Terence ſpoke, *Pope*, xlvii. 230
—— to aid, without a bye deſigning end, *Parn.* xxvii. 251
—— rules to walk with, *Gay*, xxxvi. 137
—— chuſe out the virtuous man, *Rowe*, xxviii. 166
—— eſtranged, *Shen.* lix. 37
—— under affliction, *Pom.* xvii. 55
—— beſt phyſic of the mind, *Som.* xl. 256
—— other ſelf, diſtinguiſhed but by face, 247
—— the beſt elixir, 156
—— comforts of, *Watts*, lvi. 84
—— in rags I lov'd, *Som.* xl. 229
—— pretended, worſe than open foe, *Gay*, xxxvii. 61
—— under a long indiſpoſition, *Ham.* xxxix. 315
—— at court, invitation to, *Pitt*, lii. 142
—— and benefactor always bind, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 174
—— to human kind, *Thom.* lv. 161
—— too partial is the worſt of foes, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 149
—— a bleſſing of bleſſings, 271
Friendly apology for a Juſtice, *Swift*, lxiv. 78
Friends, two bodies with one ſoul inſpired, *Pope il.* xlix. 108
—— the ſun-ſhine of the ſoul, *Thom.* lv. 160
—— neglected, when ends are got, *Swift*, xliii. 97
—— modern, one ſerves the other's ends, *Prior*, xxxiii. 163
—— uſe for your private ends, *Gay*, xxxvii. 55
—— often how counterfeit a coin, *Milt.* xii. 13
—— riſe of, what more offends? *Mall.* lxiii. 157
Friendſhip! thou charmer of the mind, *Watts*, lvi. 42
—— raiſe an altar to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 68
—— ſtrict the union of, 69
—— joys or ſorrows not divided, 70
—— in one compriſes two ſouls, *R ſc.* xv. 110
—— inſpires one ſoul, *Dry.* xx. 65

Friendſhip, forms an union in the mind, *Swift*, xliii. 222
——— is like the ſun's eternal rays, *Gay*, xxxvii. 265
——— ſtill is giving, and ſtill burns the ſame, ib.
——— no cold medium knows, *Pope il.* xlviii. 289
——— burns with one love, ib.
——— with one reſentment glows, ib.
——— bliſs of, to mix minds, *Dry.* xix. 181
——— 'tis ſacrilege to touch what belongs to, *Buck.* xxxii. 84
——— nobleſt quality, and greateſt good, 85
——— by ſweet reproof is ſhown, *Gay*, xxxvii. 31
——— ſtrongeſt yields to pride, *Swift*, xliii. 257
——— at beſt a trade, *Cow.* viii. 217
——— of Jonathan and David, 213
——— of Pirithous and Theſeus, *Dry.* xx. 67
——— between Sachariſſa and Amoret, *Wall.* xvi. 64
——— againſt love, *Den.* ix. 206
——— in abſence, *Cow.* vii. 122
——— on, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 217
——— the ſacred tie of ſouls unbodied, ib.
——— love reſigned, ib.
——— its ſocial ſigh beyond Benevolence, ib.
——— the duties graven on our mind, ib.
Friendſhips of the world, confederacies in vice, *Add.* xxx. 296
——— or leagues of pleaſure, ib.
Frize, defects of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 104
Frog's choice, *Som.* xl. 273
Frogs, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* viii. 164
—— that have the ſoul to die, *Parn.* xxvii. 43
—— armour of, 44
—— and mice, battle of, 37
—— attacked by mice, *Butl.* xiv. 94
Froſt, *Thom.* liv. 184
—— binds the ocean, 183
—— various effects of, *Black.* xxxv. 77

Froſt, an epiſode of the great one, *Gay*, xxxvi. 125
Froths ſwell and ſink, *Butl.* xiv. 47
Frowzy pores, that taint the air, *Dry.* xix. 283
Frozen Zone, where Winter plants her throne, *Rowe*, xxix. 83
Frugal plenty ſhould my table ſpread, *Pom.* xvii. 6
Fruition, againſt, *Cow.* viii. 42
——— dulls, *Wal.* xvi. 120
——— ceas'd, by its own force deſtroy'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 269
——— creates joy, *Dry.* xviii. 42
Fruits and bloſſoms on the ſame tree, *Wall.* xvi. 72
Fruit-women, &c. verſes for, *Swift*, xliv. 109
Fryar, his trade is to abſolve, *Gr.* lxix. 237
——— paſtime is to ſin, ib.
——— ſpider-like, ſeizes weak Proteſtant flies, ib.
Fulhams, to have at command, *Butl.* xiv. 235
——— of poetic fiction, xiii. 175
Fulling-mill, deſcribed, *Dyer*, lviii. 194
Fulvia, *L'inſ.* xxxviii. 107. *Sav.* xli. 281
——— a ſlave to will, ib.
——— ſcandal and quadrille her darling paſſions, ib.
——— her deeds, a ſatire on herſelf alone, ib.
——— wife of Anthony, was ugly, *Hughes*, xxxi. 184
Fund of words, and images prepare, *Pur*, lii. 151
Funeral, *Gay*, xxxvi. 239
——— contemplation of, 141
——— games for Patroclus, *Pope il.* xlix. 300
——— hymn, *Mall.* lxiii. 180
——— pile deſcribed, *Dry.* xx. 132
——— piles prepared, xxiv. 8
——— thrice ſurrounded, 11
——— for thoſe who fell at Pharſalia, *Rowe*, xxix. 306
Furmetary, *King*, xxvi. 92
——— attack on, 99
Furtheſt way about, neareſt home, *Butl.* xiii. 160

Fury will deform the fineſt face, *Cong.* xxxiv. 258
—— of a patient man, beware, *Dry.* xviii. 171
—— popular, how blind! how perverſe! *Som.* xl. 115
Fuſca, the gipſy, deſcribed, 132
—— falls, 136
Fuſtian, not poetry, but proſe run mad, *Pope*, xlvi. 156
Future, of the preſent is the ſoul, *Young*, lxi. 184
——— when fear'd, life is no longer wiſh'd, 207
——— we miſtake, *Dyer*, lviii. 113
—— ———— view'd through Hope's deluding glaſs, ib.
——— ſtate, proved, *Black.* xxxv. 43
———— mighty raptures of, *Pom.* xvii. 243
Futurity, for ever future! *Young*, lxi. 148
——— prying into, folly of, *Cow.* viii. 154
——— impervious gloom no wiſdom can pierce, *Weſt*, lvii. 188

G.

GABRIEL, next in proweſs to Michael, *Milt.* x. 174
Gætulia's ſwarthy ſons terrible in war, *Pitt*, liii. 5
Gain, oh, thirſt of! *Gay*, xxxvii. 17
—— ſavage thirſt, *Thom.* liv. 210
—— hard-hearted, baniſh'd Aſtræa, ib.
—— thirſt of, oft turn'd to rage and madneſs, *Weſt*, lvii. 219
—— life, ſoul, and heaven of men, *Gay*, xxxvii. 79
—— rule of faith in all profeſſions, *Butl.* xiv. 67
—— Diana of the Epheſians, ib.
—— no miſtake in, *Garth*, xxviii. 37
Gait, nor ſhew too nice, nor too robuſt, *Cong.* xxxiv. 251
Galanthis, tranſformation of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 332
——— ſtrong-limb'd, red hair'd, 333

Galatea, *Wall.* xvi. 102
—— an eclogue, *Walſh*, xvii. 377
Gales of Fortune various blow, *Weſt*, lvii. 182
———— to-day tempeſtuous, ib.
———————— and to-morrow fair, ib.
Galeſus, killed in battle, *Pitt*, liii. 153
Gallantry of pilgrims' kiſſes, *Butl.* xiv. 47
Gallia taught to yield, *Prior*, xxxiii. 66
—— depreſs'd beneath the will of one, *Thom.* lv. 134
Gallic monarch aimed at univerſal ſway, *Phil.* xvii. 245
—— ſtood like an oak ſecure, till Churchill roſe, 246
—— ſhips confined in port, *Add.* xxx. 12
Gallows, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 23
Gallus, *Dry.* xxii. 72
Game, quarrels and brawls ariſe, *Cong.* xxxiv. 253
Gameſter, chariot of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 107
——— prologue to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 196
Gameſters, for patrimonies play, *Dry.* xxiv. 226
——— tear their loſing-cards, *Butl* xiv. 88
—— loſing, all the gods defy, *Cong.* xxxiv. 253
Gaming, ſatire on, *Butl.* xiv. 233
——— love of, is the worſt of ills, *Young*, lx. 153
——— a vain devotion to the mode, 155
——— the torrent ſweeps all women-kind along, ib.
Ganderetta, ſtrips for the race, *Som.* xl. 132
——— her ſpeed, 136
——— her bill of fare, 138
Ganges rolls his ſacred wave, *Thom.* liv. 71
—— the limit to Alexander's arms, *Rowe*, xxix. 55
Ganymedes, cup-bearer to Jove, *Duke*, xxv. 193
Garden, *Cow.* ix. 68
—— pleaſures of, 77
—— here mankind fell, and hence muſt riſe again, *Swift* xlii. 9
—— verſes on, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 37

Garden, an emblem of the fair, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 37
——— a thought in, *Hughes*, xxxi. 149
——— where all is ſilent, all is ſweet, ib.
——— yields a ſoft amuſement, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 39
——————— an humane delight, ib.
Garden-plot, *King*, xxvi. 202
Gardener and the dog, *Gay*, xxxvii. 114
Garland, *Prior*, xxxii. 254
Garrick, ode to, on the talk of the town, *Moore*, lxv. 25
——— ſix feet high, *Church.* lxvi. 32
——— a candidate for Roſcius' chair, 38
——— of ſtature ſomewhat low, ib.
——— his paſſions from the quickeſt feelings caught, ib.
——— every ſtart is nature, ib.
——— every pauſe is thought, ib.
——— gains Roſcius's chair, 40
——— his genius muſt our wonder raiſe, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 10
——————— gives his mimic to reflected praiſe, ib.
——— his unrival'd name ſhall live for ever, ib.
——— not confined to tragic walks alone, 11
——— the Comic Muſe too claims, ib.
——— had each delightful requiſite to pleaſe, ib.
——— familiar Nature formed his only rule, ib.
——— the ſpeaking comment of his Shakſpeare's page, 18
——— a dealer in grimaces, 253
——— a haberdaſher of wry faces, ib.
——— a hypocrite, in all his ſtages, ib.
——— laughs and cries for hire and wages, ib.
——— Shakſpeare's repreſentative, *P. Wh.* lxx. 181
——— verſes to, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 256
Garter, order of, inſtituted, *Den.* ix. 162
——— number of the knights, *Dry.* xx. 185
——— verſes to, 13
Garth, the Diſpenſary, *Garth*, xxviii. 19

Garth, Claremont, *Garth*, xxviii. 91
—— to lady Louisa Lenos, 104
—— to earl of Burlington, 105
—— to duchess of Bolton, 107
—— to duke of Marlborough, 108
—— to lord Godolphin, 109
—— on Queen Anne's statue, 110
—— on the new conspiracy, 111
—— on the King of Spain, 112
—— on Kit-Cat Club, 113
—— prologue for Tamerlane, 115
—— —— —— at music-meeting, 116
—— —— —— to Cornish 'squire, 117
—— —— —— at opening the Queen's theatre, 118
—— epilogue to Cato, 120
—— translations of the Metamorphoses, 127—157
—— soliloquy from the Italian, 122
—— epigrams, ib.
—— Anacreontic epistle to Gay, 123
—— the best Christian, though he know it not, *Pope*, xlv. 355
—— imitation of a French author, 123
—— to the Poetaster at Sadler's Hall, 124
—— Godolphin to, ib.
Gate of Heaven described, *Milt.* x. 90
—— —— —— prospect of world from, 91
Gaudy fiction, seduces oft the human heart, *West.* lvii. 141
—— pride, corrupts the lavish age, *Gay*, xxxvi. 107
Gaul, intent on universal sway, *Fent.* xxxv. 263
—— sunk the thought of universal reign, *Parn.* xxvii. 264
—— and but escaped the chains she meant to give, ib.
Gauls take Rome, *Dry.* xxiii. 264
Gaulstown-house, *Swift*, xlii. 225
Gay, to be, read thy Bible, *Young*, lxi. 239
—— hope, by fancy fed, less pleasing when possest, *Gay*, lxiv. 192

Gay life, *Broome*, xliv. 298
—— queen of Pleasure, thee the dance attends, *West*, lvii. 196
———— the jocund strains her listening feet inspire, ib.
—— youth ill suits the stern heroic part, *Pope ed.* l. 74
Gay, rural sports, *Gay*, xxxvi. 3
—— fan, 21
—— shepherd's week, 47
—— prologue to Bolingbroke, 53
—— loves all mankind, flatters none, *Pope*, xlv. 356
—— dies unpension'd, xlvii. 204, 205
—— transcrib'd what Phœbus sung, *Garth*, xxviii. 123
—— epistle to, *Swift*, xliii. 305
—— Trivia, *Gay*, xxxvi. 103
—— epistle to a lady, 161, 216
———— the Earl of Burlington, 163
———— William Pulteney, 177
———— Paul Methuen, 182
———— Henrietta Duchess of Marlborough, 186
———— Pope, 189
———— Thomas Snow, 197
———— Mary Gulliver to Captain Gulliver, 200
———— Bounce to Fop, 205
———— to Doctor Coward, 209
———— Mr. Lowndes, 211
———— a young lady, 214
———— on a Miscellany, 219
———— to the Earl of Oxford, 223
—— eclogue, birth of the 'squire, 225
———— the toilette, 230
———— the tea-table, 234
———— the funeral, 239
———— the espousal, 244
—— elegy, Panthea, 249
———— Araminta, 253

Gay, elegy on a lap-dog, *Gay*, xxxvi. 257
—— William's farewell to Sufan, 259
—— ballad from What d'ye call it, 261
—— lady's lamentation, 262
—— Damon and Cupid, 264
—— Daphnis and Chloe, 265
—— coquette mother and daughter, 267
—— Molly Mog, 269
—— ballad, 271
———— on quadrille, 273
—— new fong of new fimilies, 276
—— Newgate's garland, 279
—— prologue to Dione, 281
—— contemplation on night, 283
—— thought on eternity, 285
—— epigrammatical expoftulation, 286
—— epitaph of bye-words, 287
—— my own epitaph, ib.
—— motto for Mutius Scævola, ib.
—— wine, 288
—— lamentation, a paftoral, 293
—— to Quinbus Fleftrin, 301
—— verfes to put under Blackmore's picture, 302
—— receipt for ftewing veal, 304
—— Acis and Galatea, 306
—— ftory of Achelous and Hercules, 317
—— death of Neffus, 322
———— Hercules, 324
—— transformation of Lychas, 328
—— apotheofis of Hercules, 330
—— transformation of Galanthis, 332
—— Iolaus reftored to youth, 335
—— prophecy of Themis, 336
—— debate of the gods, 337

Gay, ſtory of Arachne, *Gay*, xxxvi. 339
—— anſwer to the Sompner's prologue, xxxvii. 3
—— work for a cooper, 6
—— the equivocation, 12
—— true ſtory of an apparition, 14
—— the mad dog, 19
—— the Quidnuncki's, 25
—— the ſhepherd and philoſopher, 27
—— the lion, the tiger, and the traveller, 31
—— the ſpaniel and cameleon, 34
—— the mother, the nurſe, and the fairy, 35
—— the eagle and the aſſembly of animals, 37
—— the wild boar and the ram, 39
—— the miſer and Plutus, 40
—— the lion, the fox, and the geeſe, 42
—— the lady and the waſp, 43
—— the bull and the maſtiff, 45
—— the elephant and the bookſeller, 47
—— the peacock, the turkey, and the gooſe, 49
—— Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus, 51
—— the tame ſtag, 53
—— the monkey, who had ſeen the world, 54
—— the philoſopher and the pheaſants, 56
—— the pin and the needle, 58
—— the ſhepherd's dog and the wolf, 60
—— the painter, who pleaſed nobody, &c. 61
—— the lion and the cub, 63
—— the old hen and the cock, 65
—— the rat-catcher and cats, 67
—— the goat without a beard, 69
—— the old woman and her cats, 71
—— the butterfly and the ſnail, 73
—— the ſcold and the parrot, 74
—— the cur and the maſtiff, 76

Gay, the ſick man and the angel, *Gay*, xxxvii. 77
—— the Perſian, the ſun, and the cloud, 79
—— the fox at the point of death, 81
—— the ſetting-dog and the partridge, 83
—— the univerſal apparition, 84
—— the two owls and the ſparrow, 86
—— the courtier and Proteus, 88
—— the maſtiffs, 90
—— the barley-mow and the dunghill, 92
—— Pythagoras and the countryman, ib.
—— the farmer's wife and the raven, 95
—— the turkey and the ant, 96
—— the father and Jupiter, 98
—— the two monkeys, 99
—— the owl and the farmer, 102
—— the jugglers, 103
—— the council of horſes, 106
—— the hound and the huntſman, 108
—— the poet and the roſe, 109
—— the cur, the horſe, and the ſhepherd's dog, 111
—— the court of Death, 112
—— the gardener and the hog, 114
—— the man and the flea, 116
—— the hare and many friends, 118
—— the dog and the fox, 121
—— the vulture, the ſparrow, &c. 125
—— the baboon and the poultry, 129
—— the ant in office, 134
—— the bear in a boat, 139
—— the 'ſquire and his cur, 144
—— countryman and Jupiter, 150
—— the man, the cat, the dog, and fly, 155
—— the jackal, leopard, and other beaſts, 160
—— the degenerate bees, 165

Gay, the pack-horſe and the carrier, *Gay*, xxxvii. 168
—— Pan and Fortune, 172
—— Plutus, Cupid, and Time, 176
—— the owl, the ſwan, the cock, &c. 182
—— the cook-maid, turnſpit, and ox, 188
—— the raven, the ſexton, and earth-worm, 192
—— aye and no, 198
—— duke upon duke, 200
—— Dione, a paſtoral tragedy, 209
Gazers, *Cow.* viii. 91
Gebenna lifts high her hoary head, *Rowe*, xxviii. 323
Geeſe, warders of the capitol, *Butl.* xiii. 249
—— nations ſave, *Young*, lx. 108
Gelons, at war, ſhine with quivers at their ſides, *Pitt*, liii. 200
General doom, all muſt obey, *Prior*, xxxiv. 6
Generation, equivocal, none, *Black.* xxxv. 184
—— parents, only inſtruments in, 186
Generous Conqueror, prologue to, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 126
—— ſoul, approaching to divine, *Sav.* xli. 121
—— victors, ſofteſt pity know, *Hughes*, xxxi. 95
Geneſt, a Roman actor, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 11
—— Nature's diſciple, ib.
—— converted to Chriſtianity as he was acting, 12
—— died a martyr for the Chriſtian cauſe, ib.
Genius, hard to diſtinguiſh from inclination, *Pope*, xlv. 4
—— cannot be forc'd, *Som.* xliii. 3
—— muſt be born, never taught, *Dry.* xix. 139
—— ſoul of poetry, *Buck.* xxxii. 69
—— and Art, Ambition's boaſted wings, *Young*, lxi. 138
—— to cheat, *Dry.* xxiv. 363
—— birth of, *Cowth.* lxv. 210
—— education of, 211
—— diſtinguiſhed as a man of letters, 217
—— placed 'midſt beauty, wit, politeneſs, taſte, 219

Genius, by discipline and art, *Cawth.* lxv. 219
——————————— shone out in head and heart, ib.
——— form'd by Temperance and her sister Truth, ib.
——— knew the scientific page of every clime and age, ib.
——— had learn'd to rein the wildness of his native vein, ib.
——— rose, in form and mind, the first and greatest of mankind, ib.
——— and Taste, one parent bore them, 248
——————————————————— and one master bred, ib.
———————— different as their name, ib.
——— all sunbeam, ib.
——— impregnates Nature faster than the Nile, ib.
——— wild and impetuous, high as Heaven aspires, ib.
——— animates all science, ib.
——— all virtue fires, ib.
——— creates ideal worlds, ib.
——— convenes aërial forms, ib.
———————— visionary scenes, ib.
——— bids to rise, ib.
——— is transitory, *Church.* lxvi. 172
——— blest term! of meaning wide, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 45
——— no term so misapplied, ib.
——— many bear thy name who never felt a real flame, ib.
——— fools have christened Inclination by thy name, ib.
——— true, will be genius still, 79
Genius, ode to, 316
——— child of Nature, ib.
——— master of the poet's song, ib.
——— and Valour, *Langh.* lxxi. 132
Gentile world, a mystic Israel grown, *Parn.* xxxvii. 129
Gentleman, *Sav.* xli. 263
———— the social manners, and the heart humane, ib.
———— a nature ever great and never vain, ib.
———— reason by narrow principles uncheck'd, ib.
———— slave to no party, bigot to no sect, ib.

Gen-

Gentleman, knowledge of various life, of learning too, *Sav.* xli. 263
——— an humble, though an elevated mind, ib.
——— who married his caſt miſtreſs, ib.
Gentle ſleep, in thy embrace all ſorrow dies, *Gay*, xxxvi. 251
Geneva, ſituate on the Leman Lake, *Thom.* lv. 80
Genoa, deſcribed, 78
Genuine birth on female truth relies, *Pope od.* l. 50
George-Nim-Lan Dean, verſes to and from, *Swift*, xliii. 231, ſeq.
Georgia, culture of ſilk in, *Dyer*, lviii. 231
Georgics, what, *Add.* xxx. 204, 205
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* xxii. 91
——— eſſay on, *Add.* xxx. 204
——— of Virgil, moſt finiſhed piece of antiquity, 216
——— fourth, ib.
——— Muſe, ſallies of, pleaſe, *Smith*, xxv. 110
Gerar, Abraham doomed to ſtray through, *Langh.* lxxi. 272
German prince, proud of pedigree, is poor of purſe, *Pope*, xlvi. 207
Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, *A. Phil.* lvii. 32
Gethin, verſes to memory of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 191
Ghoſts, by ſaucer eye-balls known, *Gay*, xxxvii 14
——— ſummoned by jugglers from the tomb, *Church.* lxvi. 129
——— glide glaring ghaſtly through the gloom, ib.
——— in all the uſual pomp of ſtorms, ib.
——— in horrid cuſtomary forms, ib.
——— roar, and yell, and clank the chain, ib.
——— each muſt act a proper part for reputation of the art, 130
——— obſerve decorum's needful grace, ib.
——— keep the laws of time and place, ib.
——— muſt change their manners with their ſituations, ib.
——— Fanny, the Cock-lane, ib.
——— dares the ſun's moſt piercing light, 130
——— knocks by day as well as night, ib.
——— great in reputation grown, ib.
——— keeps the beſt company in town, ib.

Ghosts, Fanny no ghost of common mould, *Church.* lxvi. 228
——————— not by forms to be controuled, ib.
——————— never comes but when she will, ib.
Giant of the hundred hands, *Tick.* xxxix. 236
—— Briareus named above, Ægeon here, ib.
Giant-ills of earth are dwarf'd by Grace, *Young*, lxii. 136
Giants, origin of, *Milt.* xi. 108
——— tower-like warriors, *Broome*, xxiv. 273
——— rear an hundred arms, ib.
——— war of, *Fent.* xxxv. 302. *Dry.* xx. 304
Giantship, creft-fallen, *Milt.* xii. 43
Gibeah, lewdness of, *Cow.* viii. 286
Gibson, verses to, *Watts*, lvi. 45
Gideon's Miracle, *Cow.* vii. 250
Gift, void, who gives what's not his own, *Lanf.* ii. 209
—— what avails to fools, *Pope ed.* l. 254
—— we like, when we the giver prize, *Buck.* xxxii. 59
—— acceptable to Heaven, *Dry.* xxiv. 325
—— of industry, is all that embellishes life, *Thom.* liv. 115
Gifted brethren, *Butl.* xiii. 137
——- phrases, xiv. 34
Gifts, plagiary shifts, xiii. 147
—— can conquer every foul but thine, *Pope il.* xlviii. 290
—— scorned, where givers are despised, *Dry.* xix. 54
Gilboa, last sad scene of Israel's tragedy, *Som.* xl. 206
——— no fattening dews be on thy lawns distill'd, 207
——— on kindly showers refresh, ib.
——— accurs'd by men, and hateful to the skies, 106
Gillman, to Mrs. *Langh.* lxxi. 197
Girdle, on, *Wall.* xvi. 89
Given heart, *Cow.* viii. 44
Glad poverty, an honest thing, *Dry.* xx. 203
Gladiator, fighting, *Thom.* lv. 74
——— dying, ib.

Glands, what, *Black.* xxxv. 190, 193
Glafier, fkill at foot-ball, *Gay*, xxxvi. 125
Glafs, the ice of fire, *Butl.* xiii. 291
Glafs-blowing, *Phil.* xvii. 308
Glaffes, that revelation to the fight, *Young*, lxii. 54
Glaucus and Scylla, ftory of, *Rowe*, xxviii. 250
——— new to the fea, and late receiv'd a god, ib.
——— ends in a fifh's wealthy tail below, ib.
——— transformation of, 252
——— and Sarpedon, lead the Lycians, *Pope il.* xlviii. 102
Globe, general profpect of, *Mall.* lxiii. 55
Globes, their weight, felf-balanc'd bear, *Hughes*, xxxi 281
Glocefter, character of, *Ot.* xv. 156
Glories of the dufty plain, *Pope il.* xlix. 7
Glorious acts more glorious acts infpire, xlviii. 172
——— morn is come, *Thom.* liv. 196
——— fecond birth of heaven and earth, ib.
Glory, what, *Milt.* xi. 184, 185
—— true, what, 185, 187
——— how obtained, 186
——— God made all things for his, ib.
——— man has no claim to, 187
——— what, *Wall.* xvi. 222
—— love of, *Pope*, xlvi. 4
—— excitement to great actions, *Milt.* xi. 184
—— we rife in, as we fink in pride, *Young*, lxi. 230
—— cannot be in a tyrant's race, *Rowe*, xxviii. 175
—— who pants for, finds but fhort repofe, *Pope*, xlvi. 230
—— a breath revives, or a breath overthrows, ib.
—— tafks of, painful are and hard, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 172
—— no pitch of, free from grave, *Wall.* xvi. 148
—— in her death compleat, *Prior*, xxxii. 212
—— ode on a fermon againft, *Aken.* lxiv. 55
—— to the Father, &c. *Watts*, lvi. 231

Glory, is tranſitory, *Church.* lxvi. 172
Glouceſter's murder called loud for vengeance, *Cawth.* lxv. 228
Glover, verſes to, on his Leonidas, *Lytt.* lxiv. 346
——— liberty and virtue claim thy ſong, ib.
Glumdalclitch, lamentation of, *Gay,* xxxvi. 298
Glutted market makes proviſions cheap, *Pope,* xlv. 264
Gluttons in murder, wanton to deſtroy, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 172
Gluttony, ſure men are curſed for, *Gay,* xxxvii. 97
Gnomes, dæmons of earth miſchievous, *Pope,* xlv. 126
Goat diſtill'd her milk for Jupiter, *Pitt,* lii. 24
—— expires with feebler cries, *Pope il.* xlix. 290
—— without a beard, *Gay,* xxxvii. 69
Goat's Beard, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 325
Goats, management of, *Gay,* xxxvii. 69
Goblet deſcribed, *Pope,* xlv. 311
——— I drain, and then 'tis ſweet to rave, *Broome,* xliv. 296
God, demonſtrated from the creation, *Black.* xxxv. 42
———————— from final cauſes, 43
—— only known to himſelf, *Watts,* lv. 111
—— ſacred One, almighty Three, 112
—— deſcribed, *Mall.* lxiii. 46
—— incomprehenſible and infinite, *Prior,* xxxii. 146
—— perfections of, unfounded depth, *Mall.* lxiii. 74
—— could not be, could we conceive him, *Young,* lxii. 29
—— alone can comprehend a God, ib.
—— unity of, *Pom.* xvii. 87
—— eternity, ib.
—— power, 88
—— wiſdom, 91
—— providence, 92
—— omnipreſence, 94
—— immutability, 96
—— juſtice, 97
—— goodneſs, 99

God, not a neceſſary cauſe, but freely acting, *Black.* xxxv. 159
—— acts to one end, but by various laws, *Pope*, xlvi. 55
——— not by partial, but by general laws, 34
——— by arbitrary laws, *Black.* xxxv. 105
——— frames creatures diſtinguiſh'd in perfection, ib.
—— whoſe broad eye, future and paſt joins to preſent, *Young*, lxii. 75
—— all-knowing, ib.
—— all-unknown, ib.
—— cauſe uncauſed, ib.
—— ſole root of nature, ib.
—— father of this immeaſurable maſs of matters, ib.
——— ſpirits, ib.
——— immortality to man, 77
—— triune, unutterable, unconceived, 78
—— with one almighty call rais'd the world, *Broome*, xliv. 154
—— is Light, *Milt.* x. 73. *Thom.* liv. 53
—— in uncreated light, deep inveſted, dwells, *Thom.* liv. 53
—— eternal cauſe, ſupport, and end of things, ib.
—— all-ſeeing, *Watts*, lvi. 209
—— ſolemn thoughts of, 210
—— ſhade and light the ſame to, *Pitt*, lii. 75
—— lead in the way that leads to thee, 76
—— guards my life, 77
—— ſhields me from my foes, ib.
—— ſees and moves all, himſelf unmov'd, unſeen, *Broome*, xliv. 231
—— preſent, by providential care, *Young*, lxii. 121
—— ſupreme, the regiſters of Fate expanded lie to, *Pope od.* li. 164
—— omniſcient, *Milt.* xi. 45
—— wiſe and juſt in all things, ib.
—— ſupreme in might, ſublime in majeſty, *Pope od.* l. 147
—— ideas of, exemplars of all things, *Akin.* lxiii. 312
—— perfect in himſelf, *Milt.* x. 245
—— omnipreſence of, xi. 96
—— makes this world his care, *Parn.* xxvii. 221

God, supreme and all-sufficient,	*Watts*, lv. 93
—— is all,	ib.
—— his age, one eternal now,	99
—— of thunder,	103
—— his ways are just,	*Milt.* xi. 66. xii. 17
—— vindicate to man,	*Pope*, xlvi. 29
—— his absolute dominion,	*Watts*, lv. 87
—— favour is my life,	89
—— was still the first, and still the last,	*Parn.* xxvii. 143
—— swears, I live for ever and for ever,	128
—— gives death or life,	ib.
—— majesty of, in the conquest of Canaan,	239
—— be for ever in my view,	247
—— thy days beyond duration run,	*Pitt*, lii. 70
—— with a single thought can grasp creation,	*Young*, lxii. 63
—— to whom, for mercy the vile may fly,	69
—— the source of all power,	*Cow.* viii. 345
—— his voice controuls the raging sea,	*Pitt*, lii. 66
—— when he speaks, the mountains fly,	ib.
—— his mighty voice divides the fire,	ib.
—— reigns over all,	67
—— bids, what reason bids,	*Young*, lxi. 241
—— is nought but reason infinite,	249
—— in grandeur, and our world on fire,	8
—— exalted above all praise,	*Watts*, lv. 34
—— will of, is fate,	*Milt.* x. 213
—— acts of, immediate,	ib.
—— creates good out of evil,	ib.
—— dominion and decrees of,	*Watts*, lv. 49
—— glorious,	55
—— hand most just, rewarding or afflicting,	*Mall.* lxiii. 110
—— who strength from weakness can draw,	113
—— bids the din of war to cease,	*Pitt*, lii. 69
—— alone fill my heart,	*Pope*, xlv. 190

God, living fource of beauteous and fublime, *Aken.* lxiii. 331
———————— intellectual day, 347
—— defcended to difpenfe the law, *Parn.* xxvii. 114
—— addrefs to his Son, *Milt.* x. 75, 76, 77
—— prefcience of man's fall, 76, 77
—— pleas'd and blefs'd with him alone, *Parn.* xxvii. 80
—— render'd up his Son to redeem his foe, *Pitt,* lii. 46
—— no acceſs to, without a mediator, *Milt.* xi. 127
—— alone can fave, *Parn.* xxvii. 107
—— triumphant in his wondrous ways, 108
—— love of, to man, *Wall.* xvi. 209
———— in creation, 210
———————— in redemption, 211
—— his power, 213
———————— to reform mankind, 213, 214
—— his love to be kept in memory, 217
—— fear of, what, 221
—— of feafons fing, *Thom.* liv. 280
—— is ever prefent, ib.
—— from feeming evil ſtill educing good, ib.
———————— and better thence again in infinite progreſſion, ib.
—— of harveſt, how good! 116
—— who pours abundance over flowing fields, ib.
—— and the kingdom always the fame foes, *Dry.* xviii. 18
—— never wants a voice to fpeak his will, *Rowe,* xxix. 327
—— raiſes fit inſtruments to execute his will, *Cow.* viii. 284
—— preſence of worth dying for, *Watts,* lvi. 25
—— taking his name in vain, 29
—— image of, deſtroyed by ſin, *Milt.* xi. 102
—— in the nature of each, founds its bliſs, *Pope,* xlvi. 59
—— and Nature, only are the fame, 98
—— my truſt in dangers, and my ſhield in fight, *Parn.* 171
—— 'tis he that treads our great oppoſers down, 173
—— thy ſtrength is armour, ib.

GOD, only to be ſerved, *Milt.* xi. 207
—— puniſhes to ſpare, *Parn.* xxvii. 227
—— repoſe in, ſhunning mad deſpair, ib.
—— ſuch as Lucretius drew, without a thought, *Pope*, xlvii. 245
—— regardleſs of our merit or default, ib.
—— his judgements againſt ſinners, *Cow.* viii. 159
—— in externals cannot place content, *Pope*, xlvi. 71
—— bright evidence reveals, *il.* xlix. 6
—— is the ſoul of brutes, *Godſm.* lxx. 80
—— is only true! *Langh.* lxxi. 249
—— his ſway unbounded, ib.
—— felt through ten thouſand worlds, ib.
—— univerſally obeyed, ib.
—— our univerſal parent, guardian, friend, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 217
—— that there is one, is clear from Nature's voice, 324
—— a ſpirit pure, 326
———— refined from all material droſs, ib.
—— a GOD there is ſupremely wiſe and juſt, 336
God of the ſilver bow, avenge thy ſervant, *Pope il.* xlviii. 39
—— fierce as he mov'd his ſilver ſhafts reſound, ib.
Goddeſs, ſhrin'd in every tree, xlv. 332
Godhead, incarnate, *Pom.* xvii. 127
Godlike, an attempt the world to mend, *Young*, lx. 105
———— happineſs to give, *Swift*, xliii. 173
Godlineſs, mere ware, *Buth.* xiii. 140
Godolphin, Earl of, *Garth*, xxviii. 109
———— ode to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 292
———— wife and juſt, *Phil.* xvii. 246
———— to Garth, *Garth*, xxviii. 124
Gods prepoſterous, of fear and ignorance, *Dyer*, lviii. 118
—— 'tis impious to contend with, *Pat.* lii. 27
—— firſt pay thy humble homage to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 165
—— who revere, the gods will bleſs, *Pope il.* xlviii. 46
—— ſay of, nought unſeemly, nought profane, *Weſt*, lvii. 141

Gods, turn to various ends the various talents of, *Pope od.* li. 31
—— diſpoſe the lot of man, l. 310
—— with eaſe, frail man depreſs or raiſe, li. 78
—— exalt the lowly, or the proud debaſe, ib.
—— the weak enlighten, and the wiſe confound, 219
—— depreſs or raiſe, ib.
—— beſt know what is for our good, *King*, xxvi. 109
—— thank for whatever happens, 108
—— command me to forgive the paſt, *Pope il.* xlviii. 50
—— live like, though we die like men, *Pom.* xvii. 113
—— have ſearching eyes, *Parn.* xxvii. 41
—— avenge the dead, *Pope od.* l. 282
—— nor bread of man ſuſtains, *il.* xlviii. 165
—— as we are by Homer told, *Swift*, xliii. 117
———————— can in celeſtial language ſcold, ib.
—— debate of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 337
—— Jove ſpoke, their tumults ceaſe, ib.
—— that make, ſhall keep the worthy friends, *Pope il.* xlviii. 141
—— as well as men miſtaken, *Prior*, xxxii. 217
—— above, convened by Jove, *Pitt*, liii. 243
—— forbidden by Jove to engage either for Troy or Latium, ib.
—— divide, and in mix'd murmurs vote on either ſide, 248
—— refuſe to bid their diſcord ceaſe, ib.
———————— join the nations in the bonds of peace, ib.
—— themſelves are proud and jealous, *Cowth.* lxv. 292
—— will, like mortals, ſwear and hector, ib.
Gold, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 191
—— power of, ix. 98
—— firſt in luſtre and eſteem, *Weſt*, lvii. 139
—— decks the treaſures of the proud, ib.
—— what art thou, but ſhining earth? *Broome*, xliv. 161
—— pledge of wealth, *Dyer*, lviii. 214
—— ſpur of activity to good or ill, ib.
—— for ſome to heap, and ſome to throw away, *Pope*, xlvi. 118

Gold, beſtows what Nature wants, *Pope*, xlvi. 119
—— great ſource of human cares, *Hughes*, xxxi. 91
—— baniſh'd honour from the mind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 40
—— abus'd by Avarice and Pride, 41
—— in virtuous hands it bleſſes, ib.
—— is the allay to human-kind, *Buck.* xxxii. 90
—— tempts friends to part, ib.
—— —— foes to join, ib.
—— the greateſt vigilance beguiles, *Cong.* xxxiv. 263
—— hazard happineſs for, *Broome*, xliv. 168
—— how few ſubdue the thirſt of, 172
—— defiles with frequent touch, *Swift*, xlii. 81
—— nothing fouls the hands ſo much, ib.
—— bribes a ſenate, and the land is betray'd, *Pope*, xlvi. 119
—— if ſecret ſap, heroes may fight, and patriots rave in vain, ib.
—— drags the ſlaviſh world in chains, *Swift*, xlii. 165
—— ah, cruel thirſt! *Young*, lx. 193
—— rage of, diſdains a ſhore, 194
—— pleaſure buys, ib.
—— ſordid love of, *Rowe*, xxix. 49
—— unkingly thirſt of, *Thom.* lv. 134
—— ſacred hunger of, *Dry.* xx. 147
—— the greateſt god, xxiv. 227
—— we worſhip, though we pray to Heaven, *Cong.* xxxiv. 202
—— attractive gold! *Som.* xli. 25
—— to thee each ſtubborn virtue bends, ib.
—— thy zealots ranſack ſea and land, 26
—— reſtleſs diſturber of mankind, 35
—— canſt thou give health, or peace of mind, ib.
—— corruption, luxury, and envy, miſchiefs of, *Watts*, lvii. 263
—— begets in brethren hate, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 191
—— imp'd by thee, can compaſs hardeſt things, *Pope*, xlvi. 120
—— ill-perſuading, *od.* l. 130
—— o'erturns the even ſcale of life, *Ham.* xxxix. 325

Gold, makes a patrician of a slave, *Garth*, xxviii. 32
—— can make an avaricious coward bold, *Fent.* xxxv. 334
—— what female can despise, *Gray*, lxiv. 189
—— not all that glisters, ib.
—— all is not that glisters, *Sam.* xli. 62
—— is all the view in marriage, *Gay*, xxxvii. 52
—— no deed discolour'd with guilt of, *Fent.* xxxv. 375
—— riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 4
—— and silver, betray simple manners, *Dry.* xxiv. 266
—— fools are sanctified by, *Church.* lxvi. 56
—— the mighty source of pleasure, *Cunn.* lxix. 172
—— Heaven cannot be purchased with, *Johns.* lxxii. 49
—— cannot remove the mortal hour, ib.
———— buy love, ib.
———————— friendship, ib.
Golden age, *Dry.* xx. 301
———— restored, *Walsh*, xvii. 393
———— is but a dream, *Cong.* xxxiv. 276
———— of the Latin ended in Ovid. *Dry.* xx. 22
—— ass of Apuleius, Varronian Satire, xxiv. 162
—— fleece carried off by Phryxus, *Dyer*, lviii. 172
———— recovered by Jason, 175
—— mean, ever keep, *Rowe*, xxviii. 169
———— bear your fortune in, *Pitt*, lii. 141
———— unchanging to pursue, *Rowe*, xxix. 23
———— prudence confines to, *Den.* ix. 252
———— beyond there's nought of health, *Phil.* xvii. 312
———————————— pleasure, ib.
—— present caught Atalanta's eyes, *Gay*, xxxvi. 24
Goldfinch described, *Dry.* xx. 170
Goldsmith, Oliver, prologue, *Goldsm.* lxx. 3
———— the double transformation, 4
———— new simile in the manner of Swift, ib.
———— description of an author's bedchamber, 10

Gold-

Goldſmith, the hermit, *Goldſm.* lxx. 12
——— elegy on the death of a mad dog, 19
——— ſtanzas on woman, 20
——— the traveller, or a proſpect of ſociety, 21
——— the deſerted village, 39
——— the gift, 55
——— epitaph on Dr. Parnell, 56
——— epilogue to the comedy of the Siſters, ib.
——— the haunch of veniſon, 59
——— ſong, 64, 75
——— the clown's reply, 65
——— epitaph on Edward Purdon, ib.
——— elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize, ib.
——— retaliation, 67
——— prologue to the tragedy of Zobeide, 76
——— epilogue to the ſame, 78
——— the logicians refuted, (*See* SWIFT), 80
——— ſtanzas on the taking of Quebec, 82
——— on a youth ſtruck blind by lightning, 83
——— a ſonnet, ib.
Goliah ſlain by David, *Cow.* viii. 265
Gondibert, verſes on, vii. 141
——— formal ſtyle of, *Dry.* xviii. 303
Good unexpected, evils unforeſeen, appear in turn, xxiv. 23
—— that alone, which centres in God's will, *Prior*, xxxiii. 304
—— in works will defend itſelf, *Pope*, xlv. 11
—— is mixed with ill, *A. Phil.* lvii. 76
—— much more ſafe than evil deed, *Pope od.* li. 211
—— done, returns with intereſt to the generous mind, *Sem.* xl. 286
—— the only true and real, is ſeated in the mind, *Gay*, xxxviii. 197
—— lot of, *Milt.* xii. 185
—— ſuffers, while the bad prevails, *Pope od.* l. 178
—— lives an unlaborious life, *A. Phil.* lvii. 103
—— be, as well as ſeem, *Hughes*, xxxi. 262

Good, dare to be, *Parn.* xxvii. 90
—— ſ ek to be, but aim not to be great, *Lytt.* lxiv. 289
—— be, let Heaven anſwer for the reſt, *Young*, lxi. 248
—— none perfect to be found, *Ot.* xv. 223
—— blended with bad, the common ſtroke have felt, *Pitt*, lii. 90
—— actions maintained with good, *Dry.* xviii. 45
—— dinner, brother to a good poem, *King.* xxv. 260
—— head more uſeful than a heart, *Cong.* xxxiv. 211
—— life a real, *Church.* lxxi. 121
—— breeding, truth is diſapproved without, *Pope*, xlv. 114
———— is the bloſſom of good-ſenſe, *Young* lx. 133
—— conſcience, a port land-lock'd, *Dry.* xxii. 88
—— fame, the ſhadow of virtue, *Cow.* ix. 37
—— hours, men not agreed in what they mean, *Church.* lxvi. 57
———— an uncertain term, ib.
———————— no ſettled notion brings, ib.
———— in different months mean different things, ib.
———— each takes the phraſe in his own private view, ib.
———— all hours are good if virtuouſly enjoyed, 58
—— humour only teaches charms to laſt, *Pope.* xlvi. 337
———— ever to good ſenſe ally'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 273
———— verſes on, *Lytt.* lxiv. 337
———— magic power can make ev'n folly pleaſe, ib.
—— man, in the city cant, *Som.* xli. 21
———— caſh not morals make, ib.
—— nature is beneficence and candour, *Dry.* xxiv. 103
———— and good ſenſe muſt ever join, *Pope*, xlv. 112
—— news bait, *Milt.* xii. 58
—— old cauſe, what, *Butl.* xiv. 7
—— parſon, *Dry.* xx. 207
—— reſolutions, *Watts*, lvi. 237
—— ſenſe, the gift of Heaven, *Pope*, xlvi. 138
———— and though no ſcience, fairly worth the Seven, ib.
———— and ſomething previous ev'n to taſte, ib.

Good-ſenſe, of every art the ſoul, *Pope*, xlvi. 138
——————— is of all ages, *Dry.* xxvi. 112
——————— defac'd by falſe learning, *Pope*, xlv. 92
——— and great, no monarch can beſtow, *Mal.* lxiii. 177
Goode half malice and half whim, *Pope*, xlvii 184
Goodneſs in exceſs, a ſin, *Hal.* xxvi 282
——————- only is above laws, *Dry.* xviii. 40
——————- is greatneſs in its utmoſt height, *Young*, lxii 171
——————- prevails, when beauty fails, *King*, xxvi. 77
——————- in him alone, who only is but one, *Pope*, xlv. 250
Gooſe cloſe-grazer, *Phil.* xvii. 273
——————- in death contracts his talons, *Butl.* xiii. 117
——————- can hardly tell how to cry Bo to, *Swift*, xliii. 158, 216
——————- and the ſwans, *Moore*, lxv. 69
Gordian knot to cut, *Wall* xvi. 150
——————————- to untye, 151
Gorges and Lady Meath, epitaph on, *Swift*, xliii. 154
Gorgonius, Hockleian hero, character of, *Som.* xl. 119
——————————- foiled by young Hobbinol, 122
——————————- falls on Twangdillo, 123
Goſpel, ſucceſs of, *Milt.* xi. 136
——————— tainted by ſuperſtition, ib.
Goſſiping deſcribed, *Som.* xl. 129
Gotham, *Churcb.* lxvii. 3
——————- an iſland, ib.
——————- civil war aroſe in, 38
——————- Rebellion ſpread havock through, ib.
Goths and Vandals, as the breach of water, whelm all, *Dyer*, lviii. 134
Government, origin of, *Milt.* xi. 122
——————————- forms of, let fools conteſt, *Pope*, xlvi. 66
——————————- whate'er is beſt adminiſter'd, is beſt, ib.
——————————- called the helm, *Butl.* xiv. 73
Gouge, Thomas, elegy on, *Watts*, lvi. 185
Gould, verſes to, 43

Gout

Gout, a liſt of ſeveral ſimples uſed for, *Weſt*, lvii. 253
—— drop of anguiſh, 255
—— impracticable maid, ib.
—— thy cramps our limbs diſtort, 256
—— thy knots our joints invade, ib.
—— O mighty conquereſs of human-kind, 261
—— nor mov'd by pity, nor by drugs ſubdued, ib.
—— triumphs of, 241
—— horrid name, deteſted by the gods, 247
—— rueful gout, ib.
—— excludes leſſer pains, *Butl.* xiv. 77
—— lordly, wrapt up in fur, *Swift*, xliii. 233
—— aſk, what torment is in guilt, *Young*, lxi. 242
—— attendant dignity of, *Pitt*, lii. 119
Gower, ode to, *Fen.* xxxv. 366
Gracchi, fond of miſchief-making laws, *Rowe*, xxix. 208
Grace Divine, the pledge of joy, *Parn.* xxvii. 250
———————— full joy, portion as a ſon, ib.
—— condeſcending, *Watts*, lv. 89
—— ſhining, lvi. 18
—— impart, ſtill in the right to ſtay, *Pope*, xlvi. 88
—— founded in dominion, *Butl.* xiii. 142
—— introduced by ſin, xiv. 55
—— phyſiognomy of, xiii. 141
—— before and after meat, *Swift*, xliv. 34
—— at table is a ſong, *Pope*, xlvi. 223
—— manner, and decorum, ſet off actions, *Prior*, xxxii. 273
—— peculiar to ſmall things, *Yal.* xxxix. 27
—— enlivens ſenſe, *Church.* lxvii. 26
—— cup, what, *King*, xxvi. 287
Graces, ſplendor, ye, and fame confer, *Weſt*, lvii. 191
——— to you, all owe the power of pleaſing, *Hughes*, xxxi. 267
——— are Kildare, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 60
Gradation, Nature's ſacred laws, *Young*, lxii. 66

Gradation, juſt, thoſe ſubjected to thoſe, *Pope*, xlvi. 37
Grafting, art of, *Cow.* ix. 77
Grafton and Chief-juſtice, a cauſe between, *Lanſ.* xxxvii. 27
Grain different for different ſoils, *Dry.* xxii. 95
—— to argue againſt, *Butl.* xiii. 303
Granadoes rain, diſploding murderous bowels, *Phil.* xvii. 250
Granaries deſcribed, *Dyer*, lviii. 124
Granby, Marquis of, on his death, *Cunn.* lxix. 175
———— to, *Langh.* lxi. 190
Grand morality is love of thee, *Young*, lxi. 88
—— queſtion, *Swift*, xliii. 210
—— world, vices of, *Cow.* ix. 48
Grandeur, a ſplendid curſe, *Pitt*, lii. 141
———— none above the reach of woe, *Pom.* xvii. 56
———— affectation of, *Cow.* ix. 77
———— date of tranſitory, *Som.* xl. 169
———— relieved by meaner occupations, *Cow.* ix. 48
———— deny me, but goodneſs grant, *Broome*, xliv. 171
———— to deſpiſe, is not in woman, *Gay*, xxxvii. 269
Grandios, all men in ſome degree are, *Cow.* ix. 81
Grant, ill-timed makes the favour leſs, *King*, xxvi. 27
Granville had Waller's lute, *Fent.* xxxv. 284
Granville, town of, bombarded, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 39
Grapes, *Broome*, xliv. 299
——— luxuriant, chear the ſoul with wine, *Parn.* xxvii. 167
Graſshopper, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 194
———— a bloodleſs race, with feeble voice, *Pope il.* xlviii. 118
Gratitude, but rare at beſt, *Buck.* xxxii. 107
Gratius tranſlated, *Wall.* xvi. 112
Grave, mute as, *Cow.* vii. 131
—— how little from, we claim, *Pope*, xlvi. 334
—— ſets bounds to ſublunary bliſs, *Young*, lxii. 171
—— pregnant with life, as fruitful wombs, *Broome*, xliv. 151
—— reſigns us to our ſecond birth, ib.

Grave, where blended lie th' oppreſſor and the oppreſs'd, *Pope*, xlvi 70
—— where the wicked ceaſe their crimes, *Pitt*, lii. 81
—— where blended ſleep the coward and the brave, *Popeſil.* xlviii. 370
—— claims no leſs the fearful than the brave, ib.
—— from ſtorm the ſafe reſort, *Young*, lxii. 143
—— ſeat of peace, manſion of repoſe, lx. 212
—— ſafe in, and free among the dead, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
—— none prince or beggar there, *Or.* xv. 162
—— beyond, ſtupendious regions lie, *Pom.* xvii. 72
—— owl, can never face the ſun, *Gay*, xxxvi. 90
—— as ſwains obſerve, deteſts the light, ib.
—— feeble Nature weeps over Friendſhip's, *Langh.* lxxi. 196
Gravitation, univerſal law, *Mall.* lxiii. 69
—— diſcovered by Newton, ib.
Gravity inexplicable, *Black.* xxxv. 43
Gray, ode on the ſpring, *Grey*, lxiv. 185
—— death of a favourite cat, 188
—— a diſtant proſpect of Eton College, 190
—— hymn to adverſity, 195
—— elegy in a country church-yard, 197
—— the epitaph, 201
—— progreſs of poeſy, 203
—— the bard, 211
—— fatal ſiſters, 221
—— deſcent of Odin, 226
—— triumphs of Owen, 230
—— epitaph on Mrs. Clarke, 232
—— ſtanzas at Kingſgate, 233
—— ode for muſick, 234
—— a long ſtory, 239
—— character of Dryden, *Dry* xviii. 9
Great acts prove treaſon to princes, *Cow.* viii. 219
—— fortune, great ſervitude, *Cow.* ix 10
—— wits to madneſs near allied, *Dry.* xviii. 142

Great, all affect to be, *Dry.* xxiv. 287
—— many would be, few good, 289
—— ſouls by inſtinct to each other turn, *Add.* xxx. 55
—— only, by doing good, *Hughes*, xxxi. 275
—— without pride, and amiably good, *Fent.* xxxv. 375
—— rogues enjoy their ſtate, *Gay*, xxxvii. 94
—— guilt knew never joy at heart, 152
—— only, who can himſelf command, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 18
———— whoſe guard is innocence, ib.
———————— guide is reaſon, ib.
—— pompous miſery of being, *Broome*, xliv. 182
—— perſon little as his mind, *Pitt*, lii. 109
—— debaſe their eminence to brutal ſenſe, *Weſt*, lvii. 310
—— to wild paſſions reſign'd, ib.
—— in you the health and ſickneſs of the commonweal, 117
—— objects make great minds, *Young*, lxii. 37
—— muſt be good, *Mall.* lxiii. 138
—— muſt ſuffer, and good muſt mourn, 177
—— and good, are by their actions underſtood, *Moore*, lxv. 49
—— would you be, be virtuous and wiſe, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 189
—— ſouls alone are curſed with grief's exceſs, 255
—— day! for which all other days were made, *Young*, lxiii. 8
———— of conſummation, 2
———————— Nature's renovation, 10
———————— lock'd from created beings in darkneſs, ib.
———————— in which Time falls on his own ſcythe, 11
Great-Britain, reaſon of the name, *Cow.* ii. 246
———————— Britiſh queen, guardian of mankind, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 123
Greateſt ſouls to goodneſs only bow, *Prior*, xxxii. 205
Greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours, *Young*, lxi. 32
Greatneſs, *Cow.* ix. 79
———————— by what actions grows, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 23
———————— pleaſure from, *Aken.* lxiii. 217
———————————— final cauſe of, 218

Greatneſs, nearer viewed, ceaſes to charm, *Cow.* ix. 123
——— embarraſſment of, 12, 13
——— inſatiable, 86
——— a creature of fancy, 87
——— genuine, ſhuns the being great, *Sav.* xli. 148
Grecian plans, reform Britannia's ſtage, *Tick.* xxxix. 171
——— ſages, borrowed aſtrology from Egypt, *Church.* lxvi. 115
——— as well as other ſciences, ib.
——— had not honeſty to own it, ib.
Greece, hail Nature's utmoſt boaſt, *Thom.* lv. 26
——— a country rich and gay, ib.
——— ſecond part of Liberty, 23
——— one comedian, *Dry* xxiv. 237
——— ſlave and tutoreſs of protecting Rome, *Lytt.* lxiv. 273
——— affords a train of lovely dames, *Pope od.* l. 71
——— fam'd for ſteeds, for beauty more, *Pope*, xlviii. 116
——— beauties, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 51
——— the land of lovely dames, *Pope*, xlviii. 284
——— has beauteous dames on every ſhore, li. 188
——— in her native fortitude elate, xlix. 149
——— honours not with ſolemn faſt the dead, 202
——— ſhone in genius, *Thom.* lv. 128
——— in ſcience, ib.
——— in arts, ib.
——— improv'd, or found, arts and ſciences, *Black.* xxxv. 175
——— ſapient nurſe of finer arts, *Thom.* lv. 31
——— heroic ſong was thine, 32
——— thy workmen left ev'n Nature's ſelf behind, 33
——— orators, with factious breath infeſted, 38
——— happy in compound words, *Pitt*, lii. 215
Greek has a natural greatneſs, *Add.* xxx. 204
——— moſt adapted for an heroic poem, ib.
——— epigram, imitated, *Prior*, xxxiv. 51
——— the old horſe language, *Lloyd.* xlviii. 217

Greeks, pour forth, like ſwarms of driving bees, *Pope*, xlviii. 70
——— beneath their ſteps groans the ground, 71
——— as numerous as embodied cranes, 85
——— thick as in ſpring the flowers, ib.
——— as inſects play, ib.
——— march ſilent, breathing rage, 105
——— raiſe a bulwark to protect their fleet, 234
——— purſued to their ſhips, 375
——— carry off the body of Patroclus, xlix. 178
Green, ſmiling Nature's univerſal robe, *Thom.* liv. 8
——— the prophet's ſacred hue, *Tick.* xxxix. 269
——— old age, unconſcious of decays, *Pope il.* xlix. 320
——— years, old proverbs croſs, *A. Phil.* lvii. 14
Green, Matthew, poems of, *Gr.* lxix. 201
——— the ſpleen, 203
——— epigram, 232
——— ſparrow and diamond, 233
——— Jove and Semele, 235
——— the ſeeker, 237
——— on Barclay's Apology for the Quakers, 238
——— the grotto, 243
Greenhithe, verſes written in a window at, *Hughes*, xxxi. 161
Greenwich-park, 93
——— now the Cyprian grove, ib.
——— Queen Elizabeth born here, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 4
Grenville, verſes to, *Ham.* xxxix. 332
——— polite with honeſty, ib.
——— learn'd with eaſe, ib.
——— epitaph on, *Lyt.* lxiv. 336
——— unrepining for his country dy'd, ib.
Greve, place of execution at Paris, *Prior*, xxxiii. 96
Grey, though our heads, *Young*, lxi. 112
——— our thoughts and aims are green, ib.
Grey mare, the better horſe, *But'.* xiii. 212. *Prior*, xxxiii. 96

Grief, heart-chilled, *Fent.* xxxv. 299
—— if whelm'd in pleasures, finds relief, *A. Phil.* lvii. 100
—— destroys what Time a while would spare, *Pope od.* l. 77
—— surfeit in, *Milt.* xii. 59
—— is wrought to frenzy, *Smith*, xxv. 10
—— forgets to groan, and loves to weep, *Pope*, xlv. 193
—— date of, not to be foreſtalled, *Milt.* xii. 134
—— repeating, but renews, *Prior*, xxxiv. 15
—— allayed by muſic, *Armſt.* lxxi. 75
—— makes the heart its prey, *Langh.* lxxi. 237
—— wears ſenſibility away, ib.
Griefs, I wake to all, I left behind, *Pope*, xlv. 191
—— now ſwift! remedies how ſlow! *Prior*, xxxiii. 251
Grimace, ſtage debauch'd with lewd, *Dry.* xix. 259
Grimalkin, to thoughtleſs mice ſure ruin, *Phil.* xvii. 241
Griper, Senna, *Garth*, xxviii. 40
Grongar hill, *Dyer*, lviii. 109
——— in whoſe moſſy cells ſweet Quiet dwells, ib.
——— proſpect from, 110, 140
——— a hill in South Wales, ib.
Groſted, Biſhop of Lincoln, a conjurer deem'd, *Butl.* xiii. 227
Grotto, the, *Gr.* lxix. 243
——— inſcription for, *Aken.* lxiv. 142
Grove, meditation in, *Watts*, lvi. 7
——— the haunt of meditation, *Thom.* liv. 64
——— where ancient bards felt inſpiring breath, ib.
——— epiſtle from one to another, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 232
———————————— anſwered, 236
——— tenant of, happier heir of Nature's love, 266
Groves are nothing elſe but trees, 232
Grout, a Daniſh diſh, *King*, xxvi. 255
Grown young, *Broome*, xliv. 303
Grub, enemy to the apple, *Phil.* xvii 284
Grubſtreet, thy ſtage ſhall ſtand, *Pope*, xlvii. 201

Grubſtreet verſe-writers, advice to, *Swift*, xliii. 72
——————— poets ragged and forlorn, ib.
Gualterus Daniſtonus imitated, *Prior*, xxxiii. 124
Guardian laws, deſpotic power reſtrain, *Gay*, xxxvi. 181
——— angels, whether to be uſed as machines, *Dry.* xxiv. 124
——— prudence guides the youthful flame, *Lytt.* lii. 324
Gudgeons, to ſwallow, ere caught, *Burl.* xiii. 253
Guide, Reaſon an unerring, *Church.* lxvi. 276
Guilt, a hell within, *Milt.* xi. 18
—— enfeebles, 19
—— follows guilt, *Akin.* lxiv. 17
—— ſits painful on each heaving breaſt, *Rowe*, xxix. 247
—— only ſtartles at the name of guilt, *Young*, lx. 264
—— eye of, can ſharply penetrate, *Prior*, xxxii. 180
—— is eternal, without end the woe, *Hughes*, xxxi. 193
—— is doom'd to ſink in infamy, *Pope*, xlvi. 21
—— would bring to ſhame, *Gay*, xxxvi 134
—— a heavy load, *Watts*, lv. 75
—— advanc'd with time, *Prior*, xxxiii. 283
—— brought on the deluge, ib.
—— to midnight caves ſhall ſhrink away, *Hughes*, xxxi. 194
—— equal, gives equality of ſtate, *Rowe*, xxix. 143
—— he knows none, who knows no ſin, *Swift*, xliii. 163
—— how removed, *Dry.* xxiii. 186
—— wip'd off by the Redeemer's blood, *Pom.* xvii. 126
—— chills my zeal, *Young*, lxi. 83
—— and his aſſociate Fear, *Moore*, lxv. 52
——————— are ſtartled at the paſſing air, ib.
—— ſtarts at fear-created phantoms, *Church.* lxvi. 127
—— a coward at the heart, 129
Guiltleſs ſuffers moſt, who leaſt offends, *Sm.* xl. 115
Guilty and Guiltleſs find an equal fate, *Pope il.* xlix. 70
—— without fears, *od.* li. 26
—— preſents win the greedy fair, *Ham.* xxxix. 312

Guilty ſpirits, feel eternal pain, *Pope*, xlv. 278
—— great, nor baſely ſervile court, *Lytt.* lxiv. 275
Guinea, gold firſt procured, *Dry.* xviii. 102
——— trade to, *Dyer*, lviii. 119
——— gold-duſt, 120
——— once from a patriot's cloak dropping, ſpoke, *Pope*, xlvi. 119
——— and told, old Cato is as great a rogue as you, ib.
——— droppers, *Gay*, xxxvi. 142
Guineas, contain fair Pleaſure's ever-ſmiling train, *Cawth.* lxv. 273
Gulfs, unvoyageable, *Fent.* xxxv. 297
Gulph of all poſſeſſions, *Swift*, xliii. 10
Gun uſed in fowling, *Gay*, xxxvi. 15
—— as certain as, *Butl.* xiii. 98
Guneus, in twenty ſail, the Perrhæbians led, *Pope il.* xlviii. 97
Gunpowder, invention of Satan, *Milt.* x. 189
Guns, contrived in Hell, 190
—— overcharged, recoil, *Butl.* xiii. 267
Gunſton, Thomas, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 117
——————— poem on his death, 170
Guts, thoſe worſt of duns, *Som.* xli. 59
—— fit for muſic or for pudding, *Butl.* xiii. 51
Gyas, ſweeps the hoarſe reſounding deeps, *Pitt*, liii. 46
—— reaches the appointed place, 48
—— a while the victor of the watery race, ib.
—— ſlain by Æneas, 258
Gygæ, fields, where Hyllus' waves are roll'd, *Pope il.* xlviii. 223
——————————— and Hermus ſwell with tides of gold, ib.
Gymnaſiad, or the boxing-match, *P. Wh.* lxx. 115
——————— invocation, 124
——————— propoſition for the fight, ib.
——————— deſcription of the night before the battle, 125
——————— morning approaches, ib.
——————————— diſcovers the multitude, ib.
——————— various profeſſions of the multitude, 126

Gymnaſiad, ſpectators take their ſeats, *P. Wb.* lxx. 126
——— youthful combatants introduced, 128
——— to theſe ſucceed the ſons of Hockley, ib.
——— and Brick-ſtreet, ib.
——— the heroes ſummoned by the herald to arms, 129
——— Stephenſon, the coachman, firſt advanced, 130
——— Broughton advances, 131
——— of ſize gigantic, ib.
——— of tremendous mien, ib.
——— reverend his form, ib.
——— none his equal in guiding a wherry, 132
——— won the coat and badge, ib.
——— his former victories recounted, 133
——— the preparation for the combat, 134
——— deſcription of the battle, 135
——— Stephenſon is vanquiſhed, 139
——— Broughton claims the prize, ib.
——— takes his leave of the ſtage, 140

H.

HABAKKUK, *Parn.* xxvii. 236
——— complains of labour ſpent in vain, ib.
——— foretells the Jewiſh captivity, 237
——— the deſtruction of Babylon, ib.
——— rejoices in GOD, all earthly comforts fled, 241
——— chap. iii. paraphraſed, *Broome*, xliv. 145
Haberdaſher of ſmall wares in politicks, *Eu-l.* xiv 26
Hæmus' hills with ſnows eternal crown'd, *Pope il.* xlix. 49
Hagley, inſcriptions at, *Lytt.* lii. 351, ſeq.
Hail, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* viii. 168

Hail fellow, well met, *Swift*, xliii. 121
Hair, harveſt of the head, *Milt.* xii. 41
—— pledge of unviolated vow, 45
—— may gain or loſe a grace, *Cong.* xxxiv. 244
———— much become or miſbecome a face, ib.
—— offered to the dead, *Pope il.* xlix. 294
Hairleſs head, ungraceful as unverdant mead, *Cong.* xxxiv. 249
Halcyon, *Shen.* lix. 134
———— peace, a ſmiling aſpect wears, *Sav.* xli. 245
Hale, uprooting hills with moſt ſtupendous, *Cong.* xxxiv. 144
Hales, irrefragable Doctor, *Butl.* xiii. 11
Haleſus, comes to aid Turnus, *Dry.* xxiii. 229
———— ſlain by Pallas, *Pitt*, liii. 263
Half, more than the whole, *Cow.* ix. 43
—— honeſt, very much a knave, *Roch.* xv. 68
—— wits and beaux, ravenous birds of prey, *Cong.* xxxiv. 212
Halifax, poems of, *Hal.* xxvi. 279
———— on the death of Charles II. ib.
———— ode on the marriage of Prince George, 285
———————— the ſame occaſion, 289
———— man of honour, 292
———— to the Earl of Dorſet, 297
———— on Lady Sunderland's picture, 305
———— verſes on the Kit-Cat-Club, 1703, ib.
———— on the Counteſs of * * * *, 307
———— verſes by, 308
———— on Orpheus, 309
———— earl of, *Sam.* xl. 237
———— name for ever dear to Phœbus, ib.
———— patron of verſe, *A. Phil.* lvii. 48
———— thy name ſhall through ages riſe in fame, 60
———— Addiſon to, *Add.* xxx. 40
———— epiſtle to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 129
Hall, William, ode to, with Chaulieu's Works, *Aken.* lxiv. 83

Halle-

Hallelujah, universal, *Watts*, lv. 65
———s rise, the chorus of eternal skies, *Parn.* xxvii. 106
Halstead, lines on a column in the church of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 138
Halt in sheep, what, and how cured, *Dyer*, lviii. 147
Halting vengeance overtakes at last, *Dry.* xviii 231
Halves, he who hesitates to give, gives by, *Broome*, xliv. 187
Ham, servant of servants, *Milt.* xi. 122
Hamilton, baron of, *Swift*, xliii. 210
Hammond, elegy on Neæra, *Ham.* xxxix. 311
——— unable to satisfy her avarice, 313
——— upbraids Neæra's avarice, 314
——— to his friend, 315
——— the lover, 317
——— adjures Delia to pity him, 319
——— on Delia in the country, 320
——— despairs of possessing Delia, 322
——— has lost Delia, 323
——— on Delia's birth-day, 324
——— against lovers going to war, 325
——— to Delia, 326, 331
——— married to Delia, 327
——— to Mr. George Grenville, 332
——— to Miss Dashwood, 334
——— prologue to Lillo's Elmeric, 336
Hampton's turrets reflect their glories, *P. Wh.* lxx. 165
——————————— in the passing tide, ib.
——— bloom'd the laurels of the great Nassau, ib.
Hanbury, Rev. Mr. of Church-Langton, Leicestersh. *Lloyd*, lxviii. 390
——— verses to, on his plantation, ib.
Handel, to the memory of, *Langh.* lxxi. 150
Hands, the use of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 142
——— guiltless, heart defil'd, *Smith*, xxv. 14
Handy-blows, come to, *Butl.* xiii. 116
Hanging goes by destiny, xiv. 103

Hammer, Sir Thomas, epiſtle to, *Collins*, lviii. 44
——— thoſe ſibyl leaves by thee diſpos'd, 49
——— epitaph on, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 57
——— paraphraſed, 59
Hannah, *Parn.* xxvii. 146
——— reproached for barrenneſs, ib.
Hannes, Addiſon to, *Add.* xxx. 96
Hans Carvel, *Prior*, xxxii. 267
Hans, towns of Germany, *Thom.* lv. 81
Happieſt taſte not happineſs ſincere, *Pope il.* xlix. 349
——— but find the draught daſh'd with care, ib.
——— ſpot on earth, enquired after, *Goldſm.* lxx. 25
——— where to find, who can direct? ib.
——— all pretend to know, ib.
——— tenant of the frigid zone proclaims that ſpot his own, 26
Happineſs is but opinion, *Prior*, xxxii. 286
——— ſphere of action, *Roch.* xv. 48
——— ingredients of, *Cow.* ix. 126
——— way to, *Parn.* xxvii. 252
——— JESUS is the way, ib.
——— ſpring of, ib.
——— in this life, 257
——— the world but promiſes, and can't perform, 258
——— only in GOD, ib.
——— unbounded as his power, laſting as his love, *Pom.* xvii. 124
——— a created being is able to receive, 127
——— the beſt fame, *Cow.* viii. 116
——— few can find, *Dry.* xx. 70
——— good conſcience, and a ſoul reſign'd, *Pom.* xvii. 57
——— the right uſe of poſſeſſion, *King*, xxvi. 131
——— is only to be found in content, *Som.* xli. 39
——— each want of, ſupply'd by hope, *Pope*, xlvi. 52
——— to no rank confin'd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 155
——— dwells in every honeſt mind, ib.

Happineſs, of truly eſtimating life, *Ot.* xv. 162
——— our being's end and aim, *Pope*, xlvi. 69
——— for which we bear to live, or dare to die, ib.
——— thoſe call it pleaſure, and contentment theſe, 70
——— is the ſame in ſubject, or in king, 71
——— thou empty name! *Broome*, xliv. 161
——— art thou bought by gold or fame, ib.
——— cauſe of our care, *Prior*, xxxiii. 212
——— ——— and error of our mind, ib.
——— near allied to love, *Lytt.* lxiv. 281
——— not allotted poets, *Cow.* vii. 257
——— to wait for, in female ſmiles, *Akin.* lxiv. 165
——— to barter for ſtate, *Prior*, xxxii. 261
——— and true philoſophy are ſocial, *Thom.* liv. 156
——— on earth, all thoughts of vain, *Falc.* lxvii. 283
——— the purſuit of all that live, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 66
——— attained by few, ib.
——— not in the haunts of power, *Langh.* lxxi. 242
Happy, none, till his end, *Dry.* xxiv. 295
——— what man is, till he knows his end, *Pope od.* li. 236
——— always, he that is juſt, *Pom.* xvii. 62
——— and learn content, *Gay*, xxxvii. 38
——— nor imitate the ambition of mankind, ib.
——— ſeldom heed the unhappy's pain, *Sav.* xli. 225
——— only are the truly great, *Young*, lx. 147
——— to be, learn to pleaſe, *Prior*, xxxii. 248
——— he! who without rigour ſaves, *Thom.* liv. 244
——— how, they! who wake no more, *Young*, lxiv. 3
——— counſels flow from ſober feaſts, *Pope il.* xlviii. 268
——— diſappointment, *Som.* xli. 70
——— frailty, *Watts*, lv. 117
——— life, *Broome*, xliv. 292
——— lunatic, *Som.* xli. 108
——— man, *Parn.* xxvii. 249. *Thom.* lv. 172. *Watts*, lvi. 104
——— ——— who, *Cow.* ix. 18

Happy man, who, taking up his crofs, follows JESUS, *Parn.* xxvii. 249
——— none without the mind, *Thom.* lv. 172
——— fwain, *A. Phil.* lvii. 39
Harbingers of vice and ignorance, *Weſt*, lvii. 297, 301
——— eaſe and wanton play, ib.
Harcourt, Simon, to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 24
Hard to gain, much harder to enjoy, *Young*, lxii. 247
Harding, Caleb, ode to, *Aken.* lxiv. 53
Hardſhips many, many fall by eaſe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 5
Hardwicke, letter to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 329
——— law's oracle, the nation's pride, 330
Hardy beaſts, no chronic languors haunt, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 46
Hare and many friends, *Gay*, xxxvii. 118
—— afraid to keep or leave her form, *Prior*, xxxii. 245
—— her change of feats or forms, *Som.* xl. 31
—— dirge of, 40
Hare-hunting deſcribed, 34
Harlequin, a Punch below, *Swift*, xliii. 208
——— plot diſcovered by, xlii. 277
——— the chief of Covent Garden, *Church.* lxvi. 25
——— ſeated in a fantaſtic car, ib.
——— wedded to Novelty, ib.
——— his only arms are wooden ſwords and wands, ib.
——— talifmans and charms, ib.
——— the town, as uſual, met him in full cry, 26
——— knew no reaſon why, ib.
Harley, on his marriage, 153
——— wounded by Guiſcard, *Prior*, xxxiii. 109
——— Lady Elizabeth, Prior to, 115
——— to Lady Margaret Cavendiſh, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 268
Harm precedes not ſin, *Milt.* xi. 14
—— againſt his will, man receives none, ib.
Harma, where Apollo's prophet fell, *Pope il.* xlviii. 87
Harmony from diſcord, *Den.* ix. 166

Harmony, hymn to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 185
——— confuſion heard thy voice, and fled, 186
——— gave birth to heaven and earth, ib.
——— ſprings from order, union, *Pope*, xlvi, 65
——— the univerſe moves by, *Rich.* xv. 9
——— mutual love, ib.
——— force of, to turn and ſanctify the ſoul, *Prior*, xxxii. 154
——— attuning all the paſſions into love, *Thom.* liv. 42
——— can chace grief and gloom, *Hughes*, xxxi. 143
——— how thou our cares allayeſt, 129
——— how ſoftly ſteal'ſt our eaſy hours away, 121
——— in love, is Nature's voice, *King*, xxvi. 19
——— in wedded pair, grateful, *Milt.* x. 251
Harms, from doubtful, we run to certain, *Rowe*, xxviii. 327
Harpies deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 50
——— place of abode, ib.
——— invulnerable, ib.
——— dogs of Jove, *Weſt*, lvii. 235
——— purſued by the ſons of Boreas, 234
Harps attun'd to moral airs, *Fent.* xxxv. 351
Harry's vice is not much talking, *Swift*, xliii. 247
Hart, a graceful actreſs, *Church.* lxvi. 28
Harte, Mr. to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 25
Hartley, moneyleſs, but not very dirtleſs, *Swift*, xliv. 76
——— had many a grubbing, 77
Hartopp, John, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 115, 120
Harveſt, beſt portion of the various year, *Phil.* xvii. 2. 9
Harvey, diſcovers the circulation, *Black.* xxxv. 197
Haſte makes waſte, *Butl.* xiii. 144
—— the more haſte, ever the worſe ſpeed, *Church.* lxvi. 241
Haſtings, battle of, *Thom.* lv. 93
——— death of, *Dry.* xviii. 21
Haſſan, the camel-driver, *Collins*, lviii. 6
Hate, engender'd by ſuſpicious fears, *Pope*, xlv. 284

Hate, and rancour, rang'd at will, *Rowe*, xxix. 11
—— without revenge, fatigues the soul, *Armstr.* lxxi. 59
Hated by fools, and fools to hate, *Swift*, xliii. 191
———— be that my motto and my fate, ib.
Haughty Gaul in ten campaigns o'erthrown, *Tick.* xxxix. 157
———— on glory past reflects with secret pain, ib.
———— on mines exhausted, and on millions slain, ib.
Hawk described, *Young*, lx. 218
Hawker, when crying news, *Gay*, xxxvi. 113
Hawking, *Som.* xl. 147
Hawthorn bower, *Cunn.* lxix. 22
Hay-making, *Thom.* liv. 59
Haywood, verses to, *Sav.* xli. 252
Head is clear, because the heart is cool, *Young*, lxi. 252
—— can art or genius guide, *Aken.* lxiv. 160
—— where truth and freedom from the heart are fled, ib.
—— to give for the washing, *Butl.* xiii. 107
Heads many, wiser still than one, *Pope*, xlv. 230
—— without name, the common rout, *Milt.* xii. 29
Health, *Parn.* xxvii. 58
——— country goddess, 59
——— described, *Garth*, xxviii. 77
——— ode to, *Shen*, lix. 100
——— salt of life, *Cav.* ix. 75
——— is the vital principle of bliss, *Thom.* liv. 251
——— consists in temperance alone, *Pope*, xlvi. 72
——— fails, and years increase, *Prior*, xxxii. 284
——— the monarch's bliss, the beggar's wealth, *Mall.* lxiii. 29
——— seasoning of all good below, ib.
——— is riches to the poor, *Fent.* xxxv. 318
——— suppress'd by wine's continued force, *Prior*, xxxiii. 244
——— that prince of earthly treasures, *West*, lvii. 171
——— keeps an Atheist in the dark, *Young*, lx. 109
——— of body, and content of mind, *Dry.* xxiv. 300

Health, acquired by walking, *Gay*, xxxvi. 105
——— ſtrengthens mirth, *Saw.* xli. 205
——— oblivion pour of life-conſuming pain, *Weſt*, lvii. 201
——— O ſacred Temperance, is thine! *Cawth* lxv. 229
——— ſureſt road to, never to ſuppoſe we ſhall be ill, *Church.* lxvi. 58
——— art of preſerving, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 3
——— would you enjoy, fly the rank city, 5
——————————— marſhy grounds, 7
Healths, drinking, *Wall.* xvi. 83
Heaps on heaps, a monument of the dead, *Pope il.* xlix. 116
Heart, cauſe of the circulation, *Black.* xxxv. 190
——— out of, *Butl.* xiii. 104
——— deſcending to their breeches, *Prior*, xxxiii. 155
——————— muſt give their ſtomach cruel twitches, ib.
——— what takes, muſt merit our eſteem, 243
——— to melt at others' woe, *Pope od.* li. 126
——— to glow for others' good, ib.
Heart-breaking, *Cow.* viii. 73
——— deteſting, what the ear allows, *Pope od.* l. 51
——— diſcovered, *Cow.* viii. 19
——— fled again, 49
——— generous, repairs a ſlanderous tongue, *Pope od.* l. 219
——— given way, *Watts*, lvi. 5
——— impervious, *Cow.* vii. 223
——— human, no vice in vain depraves the, *Langh.* lxxi. 187
Hearts, tangled in amorous nets, *Milt.* xi. 168
——— are ty'd with threads of gold, *Tent.* xxxv. 317
——— found as any bell or roach, *Gay*, xxxvi. 277
Heat, with thirſt and languor in his train, *Mall.* lxiii. 30
Heaven has gods, *Parn.* xxvii. 41
——— magnificence of, *Mall.* lxiii. 30
——— region mild of peace, *Pope od.* l. 172
——————— full joy, eternity of eaſe, ib.
——— no happineſs to the wicked, *Milt.* xi. 157

Heaven, the book of God, *Milt.* x. 233
—— fabric of, left to men's disputes, ib.
—— speaks the Maker's magnificence, 234
—— is won by violence of song, *Pope*, xlvi. 226
—— hopes on, *Add.* xxx. 52
—— discharges all its watery stores, *Gay*, xxxvii. 15
—— and beauty's honour, 'tis they can give, *King*, xxv. 30
—— and earth, two magnets, *Dry.* xix. 65
—— and hell, *Watts*, lvi. 211
—— like a top, *Batl.* xiii. 251
—— disposes all, *Pope il.* xlviii. 118
—— ways dark and intricate, *Add.* xxx. 259
—— counsels of the wise, belong to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 172
—— purposes of, how deep! *Mall.* lxiii. 58
—— will of, unerring, wisest, justest, best, 59
—— deep wisdom to the fool supplies, *Pitt*, lii. 100
—— but oft infatuates and confounds the wise, ib.
—— to gracious ends directs the storm, *Thom.* lv. 103
—— punishes the bad, *Dry.* xviii. 138
—— proves the just, ib.
—— protects the just, *Pope ed.* li. 113
—— never will forsake the virtuous, *Gay*, xxxvii. 249
—— most chastises, whom he likes, *Pom.* xvii. 58
—— chastises, what best it loves, *Pope*, xlv. 236
—— when it afflicts, 'tis mine to hearken and adore, *Mall.* lxiii. 119
—— wounds to heal, *Young*, lxii. 93
—— its frowns are friends, ib.
—— its strokes severe most kind, ib.
—— rules, and gods there are above, *Pope od.* li. 248
—— alone confers success in war, *il.* xlix. 229
—— shews a thrift in his œconomy, *Dry.* xix. 178
—— forms each on other to depend, *Pope*, xlvi. 51
—— woe to man, when it is vex'd, *Cow.* viii. 167
—— has wove the thread of life with pain, *Pope ed.* li. 73

Heaven, juſt are the ways of, *Pope od.* l. 326
——— the woes of man proceed from, ib.
——— all good proceeds from, *Corg.* xxxiv. 294
——— wills it, and my hour is nigh, *Pope il.* xlix. 275
——— purſues, we ſhun the ſtroke in vain, *Gay*, xxxvi. 38
——— alone knows events of actions and fates, *Pope od.* li. 207
——— itſelf points out an hereafter, *Add.* xxx. 335
——— look to, be blind to all below, *Prior*, xxxii, 148
——— ſells all pleaſure, *Young*, lxi 239
——— its gifts not all at once beſtows, *Pope il.* xlviii. 139
——— theſe years with wiſdom crowns, with action thoſe, ib.
——— offended, and a prieſt profan'd, 41
——— will revenge, and gods there are, *od.* li. 75
——— its revenge is ſlow, *il.* xlviii. 133
——— its Swiſs, who fight for any god or man, *Pope*, xlvii. 163
——— points out the road, *Cawth.* lxv. 227
——————————— that leads thro' nature up to GOD, ib.
——— not to be purchaſed with gold, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 49
——— its path rough and intricate, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 217
Heavenly charms prefer to proffer'd gold, *Pope il.* xlviii. 41
——— country, breathing towards, *Watts*, lv. 126
Heaven-taught poet charms the ear, *Pope od.* li. 111
——————————— ſuſpending ſorrow, ib.
Hebe, goddeſs ever young, *Swift*, xliii. 292
Hector, favourite of the ſkies, *Broome*, xliv. 199
——— ſad reverſe of woes await, 202
——— the whole ſupport of Troy, *A. Phil.* lvii. 104
——— to combat born, and bred amidſt alarms, *Pope il.* xlviii. 226
——— carries Paris's challenge to Menelaus, 109
——— prefers a prayer for his ſon, 211
——— guardian of the Trojan ſtate, 217
——— challenges the Greeks, 219
——— mighty man of war, 220
——— challenge of, accepted by nine, 223

Hector, throwing a ſtone, burſts open one of the gates, *Pope*, xlviii. 375
——— heads his native bands, 100
——— arreſts Patroclus with a mortal wound, xlix. 132
——— at whoſe feet he dying lies, ib.
——— flies, Patroclus ſhakes his lance, 114
——— that ſlew Achilles, in his friend, 229
——— reſcued by Apollo, 230
——— the defence of Troy, 281
——— thy parents' pride and joy, ib.
——— wretched huſband of a wretched wife, 283
——— returning, makes a great ſlaughter, xlviii. 334
——— oppoſed by Ulyſſes and Diomed, ib.
——— comes againſt Ajax, 343
——— ſwift as whirl-wind, drives the foe, 179
——— terror of the Greeks, that man of men, 254
——— fury of the field, 251
——— like Gorgon wither'd all their hoſt, 253
——— when he rag'd, reſiſtleſs; when he ſtopt, unmov'd, xlix. 9
——— prepares the Trojans for battle, xlviii. 323
——— warned to quit the field, 329
——— wields Achilles' arms, xlix. 155
——— ſpear of, deſcribed, xlviii. 259
——— reſolved Achilles' force to dare, xlix. 264
——— in vain diſſuaded by his parents, ib.
——— purſued by Achilles thrice round Troy, 270
——— to his fears reſign'd, ib.
——— how chang'd, who like Jove of late, 278
——— is dead, and Ilion is no more, 279
——— dragg'd thrice round Patroclus' tomb, 328
——— his body preſerv'd incorrupt, ib.
——— ranſom of, 351
——— dead, lamentations over, *Cong.* xxxiv. 164. *Pope il.* xlix. 356
——— funeral of, *Pope il.* xlix. 360
——— pile of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 170

Hector, and Andromache, parting, *Dry.* xxi. 267
——— fell by great Achilles' ſpear, *Pitt*, lii. 237
——— dragged by Achilles thrice round the walls of Troy, 255
——— his body ſold to his father for a great ſum, ib.
Hecuba, prologue to, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 122
——— her lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* xxxiv. 108
Heels degraded of their ſpurs, *Butl.* xiv. 123
Heifer, peaſant in ſearch of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 304
——— when ſtruck aloft her tail, *Gay*, xxxvi. 58
——————————— forebodes a ſhower, ib.
Height of bliſs, but height of charity, *Pope*, xlvi. 82
Heir urges heir, like wave impelling wave, 253
Helen, for ten whole years engag'd the world in arms, *Pitt*, lii. 99
——— invited to view the combat, *Pope il.* xlviii. 111
——— her affections for her huſband and country revives, ib.
——— her beauty commended, 112
——— points out to Priam the principal Greeks, ib.
——— ſcorn'd the champion, but the man ſhe lov'd, ib.
——— mix'd a mirth-inſpiring bowl, *od.* l. 117
——— her lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* xxxiv. 169
——— to Paris, from Ovid, *Dry.* xxi. 183. *Buck.* xxxii. 57
Helena ſtolen by Theſeus, *Duke*, xxv. 197
Helenor carried in ſlavery to the Lydian king, *Pitt.* liii. 228
Helenus, ſtory of, *Dry.* xxiii. 54
——— prophecy of, 57
——— diſpenſing fate, *Pope il.* xlix. 35
Heleſus, Agamemnon's ſon, *Pitt*, liii. 160
——— by birth a foe to all the Trojan name, ib.
——— yoked his fiery courſers to the car, ib.
——— with a thouſand ſoldiers ruſhed to war, ib.
Heliacal riſing, what, *Dry.* xxii. 279
Hell, endleſs as its pains, *Cow.* viii. 182
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 7, 11
——————— again, *Dry.* xxiii. 158

Hell,

Hell, gate of, described, *Milt.* x. 56
—— place of evil, 182
—— house of woe and pain, 202
—— portals, nine of, *Gray*, lxiv. 227
—— the woes, the horrours, and the laws, *Pope od.* i. 288
—— different objects in, *Dry.* xxiii. 171
—— had been, had there been no God, *Young*, lxii. 68
—— there is no such thing as leading apes in, *Walsh*, xvii. 369
—— Æneas desires to be conducted to, *Pitt*, liii. 88
—— smooth lies the road to, 89
—— its black gates for ever stand displayed, ib.
—— its frightful entrance lies perplex'd with woods, ib.
—— inclos'd with sad Cocytus' sullen floods, ib.
—— Æneas conducted to, 95
—— a thousand monsters wait at the mouth of, 96
—— Æneas and the Sibyl hear doleful screams, 103
Hellanodic, judge of the games, *West*, lvii. 159
Hellespont, fatal to love, *Dyer*, lviii. 174
Helon, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 206
Helsham, epistle to, *Swift*, xliv. 22
—— answer, 24
Helter-skelter, xliii. 203
Hemp, to beat, *Butl.* xiii. 233
—— forged on wooden anvils, 281
—— to depart in, 270
Henchman to a knight, *Dry.* xx. 176
Heniochi of Sparta's valiant breed, *Rowe*, xxix 57
—— skilful to rein the fiery steed, ib.
Henley, (Orator), seem'd a priest in drink, *Pope*, xlvii. 168
—— embrown'd with bronze, lo, stands, 190
—— decent priest, where monkeys were the gods, 192
—— tuning his voice, and balancing his hands, 190
—— preacher at once, and zany of thy age, 192
—— (town), verses written at an inn at, *Sheu.* lix. 185

Henriade, from Voltaire, firſt book of, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 356
Henrietta-Cavendiſh-Holles Harley, verſes to, *Prior*, xxxiv. 26
——————————— her character, *Hughes*, xxxi. 204
——— Ducheſs of Marlborough, epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 186
Henry VI. prologue to, *Sav.* xli. 248
——— good than great, ib.
——— of Richmond, removes deſtructive diſcord, *Phil.* xvii. 318
——————————— unites, by wiſe alliance, Fergus' line, ib.
——— VIII. ſhook off the papal yoke, *Thom.* lv. 99
——— Naſſau alone can match his brother's deeds, *Hu.* xxxi 44
——— none fiercer did purſue the flying foe, ib.
——— lived to compleat the great republic, 45
——— Ann Boleyn to, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 161
——— and Emma, *Prior*, xxxiii. 41
Heraclitus, weeps the crimes of men, *Dry.* xxiv. 283
Herald lark, ſaluteth the morn, *Milt.* xi 172
Heralds, miniſters of gods and men, *Tick.* xxxix 234
——— ſacred miniſters of men and gods, *Pope ii.* xlviii. 51
——————————— earth and heaven, 228
——— their moons, all creſcents, *Bul.* xiii. 173
Herbs, ſpring o'er all the deep-green earth, *Thom.* liv. 12
——— beyond the power of Botaniſts to number, ib.
——— who can declare their virtues? ib.
Hercules, a babe, kills two ſerpents, *Cow.* viii. 125
——— death of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 324
——— apotheoſis of, 340
——— now a ſhadowy form, *Pope od.* l. 304
——— a towering ſpectre, of gigantic mould, 303
——— labours of, *Dry.* xxiii. 247
——— no labours too hard for, *Garth*, xxviii. 52
——— judgement of, *Shen.* lix. 199
——— abides aſſociate with gods, *Fent.* xxxv. 315
——— of Farneſe, *Thom.* lv. 73
——— by ſlow degrees grew ſtrong, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 32

Hereford, encomium of, *Phil.* xvii. 287, 288
——— women of, 292
Herilus, three lives given him by his goddeſs mother, *Pitt*, liii. 192
——— thrice by Evander's arms was ſlain, ib.
——— as oft revived, and armed, and fought again, ib.
Hermaphrodite, meer poetical, *Dry.* xix. 284
Hermaphroditus, ſtory of, *Add.* xxx. 177
Hermes, deſcribed, *Dry.* xxiii. 86
——— in his attire, *Pope il.* xlix. 341
——— conducts Priam to Achilles, 345
——— mediates between gods and men, 343
——— accoutred as the meſſenger of the gods, *od.* l. 149
——— god of the golden wand, 150
——— charming rod, 153
——— patron of induſtry and manual arts, li. 58
——— of profitable arts the fire, *il.* xlix. 214
——— gave the pilfering temper of a wife, *Parn.* xxvii. 7
——— the gameſter of the ſky, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 9
——— once ſlipped down to earth, ib.
——— bade his coachman drive to White's, ib.
——— in form a beau, ib.
——— taken for a peer, ib.
——— won every bett, and every game, ib.
——— ſtripped ev'n the rooks, ib.
Hermetic powder, for wounds, *Butl.* xiii. 55
Hermione, the faireſt of her kind, *Pope od.* l. 107
——— reſembling Venus in attractive ſtate, ib.
Hermit, *Parn.* xxvii. 81. *Mall.* lxiii. 83
——— again, *Goldſm.* lxx. 12
——— and king, mingle promiſcuous in the tomb, *Cunn.* lxix. 165
Hermitage, verſes in a, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 20
Hern-hawking, deſcribed, *Som.* xli. 150
Hero, character of one, *Pope od.* l. 31
——— how differs from the brute, *Add.* xxx. 269

Hero, mind of, unchangeable and free, *Som.* xl. 167
—— how vain, without the merit, is the name, *Pope il.* xlix. 142
—— self conquered, inured to quell his rage, *od.* li. 100
—— scorns despair, 74
—— school of morality of, *Watts*, lvi 70
—— headless trunk of, besmeared with gore, *Rowe L.* xxviii. 336
Herod, a savage on a throne, *Broome*, xliv. 243
Heroes, find a task to tame the monster Vice, *Hughes*, xxxi. 48
—— fight for glory, not for prize, *Lansd.* xxxviii. 60
—— Love the surest bait for, 6
—— in search of fame the world embroil, 11
—— from heroes rise, *Pope od.* l. 73
—— like, they bore, but felt like men, *il.* xlix. 348
—— in Heaven's peculiar mould are cast, *Dry* xviii. 25
—— made by slaughter, *Butl.* xiii. 59
—— of the nibbling race, *Parn.* xxvii. 39
—— good-eating, expedient for, *Som.* xl. 127
—— and kings, now are but a name, *Broome*, xliv 259
Heroic poem, utmost stretch of human sense, *Buck.* xxxii. 80
———— but two produced, ib.
———— forms the mind by example, *Dry.* xxii. 207
———— grave, majestic, and sublime, 208
—— poetry, why the greatest work, xxiv. 134
———— antiquity of, ib.
—— virtue, from Tyrtæus, *Hughes*, xxxi. 124
Herring, dead as, *Butl.* xiii. 261
Hersilia, assumption of, *Garth*, xxviii. 155
Hervey, William, on the death of, *Cow.* vii. 129
—— commended, 132
—— verses to Lord, *Lytt.* lxiv. 285
—— favourite of Venus and the tuneful Nine, ib.
Hesiod, *Parn.* xxvii. 5
—— contemporary with Homer, *Cow.* ix. 48
—— translation from, *King*, xxvi 198

Heſiod, had more of the huſbandman than poet, *Add.* xxx. 11
——— deſcriptions of, are Nature in her ſimplicity, 212
——— precepts of, clog his poem, 213
Hezekiah, *Parn.* xxvii. 228
——— who cleanſed the temple, ib.
——— lies ſick, his death pronounc'd, 229
——— reſtor'd to health, on his prayer, 230
——— his life extended to fifteen years, ib.
——— ——— ——— ——— again, *Cow.* viii. 235
Hiarba, ſlighted by Dido, *Dry.* xxiii. 84
Hibernia, how ſoon thy arms regain'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 52
Hiccius Doctius, to play, *Butl.* xiv. 100
Hickman, to Miſs, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 61
Hierachy, double tyrants, *Thom.* lv. 73
Hiera of Syracuſe, victor in the Pythian games, *Weſt*, lvii. 194
——— by Pythian heralds were his praiſes ſung, 200
——— plucks every virtue's faireſt flower, 140
Higden, Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 136
Higgons, *Wall.* xvi. 115
——— on Mrs. 203
——— Mrs. Elizabeth, to Lanſdowne, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 21
——— ——— ——— verſes to, 22
High, expoſed to ſtorms, *Den.* ix. 167
——— bliſs is only for a higher ſtate, *Thom.* lv. 169
——— deſert, embraces fair renown, *Young*, lxii. 163
——— ſtations, tumult, but not bliſs create, lx. 85
——— worth, is elevated place, lxi. 141
Hill, Aaron, verſes to, *Sav.* xli. 247, 257
——— ——— ——— on his Gideon, *Dyer*, lviii. 245
——— the player, ſtrives to gain Roſcius's chair, *Church.* lxvi. 6
——— actor, inſpector, doctor, botaniſt, ib.
Himſelf, let each man know, *King*, xxvi. 57
Hind and Panther, *Dry.* xix. 8
——— by toil ſubdued, ſleeps faſt and deep, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 51

Hip, *Sem.* xl. 195
—— who pines for funſhine, ib.
Hippolytus, ſtory of, *Dry.* xxiii. 231
———— ſon of the Amazon Camilla, *Smith*, xxv. 8
———— his courage charms the man, ib.
———— his form the woman, ib.
———— obſtinately good, 22
Hippomolgians, fam'd for juſtice and longevity, *Pope il.* xlix. 3
———— from milk innoxious ſeek their food, ib.
Hippothous and Pyleus from Lariſſa come, xlviii. 101
Hirelings! your venal conſcience I deſpiſe, *Gay*, xxxvii. 162, 164
Hiſtorian's annals, acts of worthy men, xxxvi. 212
Hiſtory, far-looking ſage, *Mall.* lxiii. 20
Hoadly, for a period of a mile, *Pope*, xlvi. 273
Hobbes, Cowley to, *Cow.* viii. 134
——— and his writings, *Buck.* xxxii. 94
——— Atheiſtic opinions of, *Black.* xxxv. 119
Hobbinol, a burleſque, *Sem.* xl. 97
——— on the pride and luxury of the middling ſort, 96
——— deſcribed, 99
——— young, character of, 100
———— bred up with Ganderetta, ib.
——— Ganderetta king and queen of May, 101
——— lays the prize at Ganderetta's fret, 136
——— mutual triumph of, 137
——— dragg'd to priſon, 141
——— triumphant, 127
Hockly i'th' hole, *Butl.* xiii. 135
Hockſtet ſeen, tumultuous paſſions roll, *Tick.* xxxix. 160
Hogarth, dedication to, *Sem.* xl. 92
——— excelled in Comedy, *Church.* lxvi. 109
——— firſt of every clime, for humour keen, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 44
———————— ſtrong ſublime, ib.
——— the child of Genius and of Merit, ib.

Hogarth, epitaph for, *Johns.* lxxii. 70
Holiday gown, *Gunn.* lxix. 56
Holland, description of, *Butl.* xix. 347
——— ſtreets of, described, *Gay*, xxxvi. 106
——— on leaving, *Aken.* lxiv. 26
——— where Mountain Zephyr never blew, ib.
——— here the broad ocean leans againſt the land, *Goldſm.* lxx. 33
——— Liberty itſelf is bartered here, 34
——— here Freedom flies at gold's ſuperior charms, ib.
——— the needy ſell freedom, and the rich man buys, ib.
——— a land of tyrants, and a den of thieves, ib.
——— here wretches ſeek diſhonourable graves, 34
——— Counteſs, *Cow.* vii. 207
Holy Spirit, hail, ſupremely kind, *Parn.* xxvii. 156
——— raiſe my voice, and in my numbers ſhine, 157
Holy-ſiſter, character of, *Cow.* vii. 181
——— wars, ſcenes of blood, *Butl.* xiv. 292
Home, the reſort of joy, of peace, and plenty, *Thom.* liv. 113
——— of a wiſe man, all countries, *Butl.* xiv. 61
Homely features, to keep home, *Milt.* xii. 147
Homer, Sol's firſt-born, *Cow.* vii. 79
——— his character, like himſelf, blind, *Den.* ix. 193
——— matchleſs in his art, xviii. 297
——— too talkative and digreſſive, xx. 294
——— violent, impetuous, and full of fire, 19
——— firſt book of the Iliad, tranſlated, xxi. 237
——— tranſlations from, 238
——— part of the ſixth Iliad, 267
——— hymn of, to Venus, *Cong.* xxxiv. 305
——— imitation of, *Yal.* xxxix. 48
——— praiſed for keeping a good table, *Som.* xl. 127
——— princely bard, *Swift*, xliv. 65
——— be your ſtudy and delight, *Pope*, xlv. 96
——— and Nature are the ſame, 97

Homer, adamant compos'd his throne, *Pope*, xlv. 209
——— father of verſe, ib.
——— Iliad and Odyſſey complete, xlviii.—li.
——— had the greateſt invention, *il.* xlviii. 1
——— poetical fire, 3
——— variety of diſtinct characters, 7
——— ſublimity of ſentiment, 9
——— father of poetical dictions, 11
——— affects compound epithets, ib.
——— verſification harmonious, 12
——— ſimiles like pictures, 17
——— own'd with pride he was in Britain born, *Pitt*, lii. 99
——— ſhines ſupreme in diſtant majeſty, *Pitt*, lii. 154
——— nodded oftener o'er the glaſs, 132
——— repetitions in, 189
——— parent of ſong, *Thom.* liv. 179
——— part of his hymn to Apollo, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 346
Homicide of names, *Dry.* xix. 61
Homicides of Warwick-lane, *Garth*, xxviii. 27
Homily, in each deed, *Cow.* vii. 90
Honeſt man, ſimple of heart, *Phil.* xvii. 294
——— ſtudious of virtue, 295
——— is the nobleſt work of GOD, *Pope*, xlvi. 71
Honeſty conſiſts in meaning well, *Rowe*, xxix. 327
——— way to, *Den.* ix. 245
——— plain is her look, *Hughes*, xxxi. 206
——— juſt alike to friends and foes, ib.
——— thrice beauteous! *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 24
——— is often in the wrong, *Rowe*, xxix. 276
——— when ſtubborn rules her zealots puſh, ib.
Honiton, where lace induſtrious laſſes weave, *Gay*, xxxvi. 171
Honour, *Cow.* viii. 93
——— a fragment, *Prior*, xxxiv. 63
——— honeſt fame, ib.
——— plac'd in probity alone, *Garth*, xxxviii. 96

Honour, from good deeds alone, *Cow.* vii. 85
—— of adamantine proof, *Thom.* lv. 157
—— is the informing ſpirit of the ſoul, *Swift*, xlii. 182
—— anſwers faith in things divine, ib.
—— comprehends all the virtues, 183
—— what it is not, ib.
—— as my life, I prize, *Gay*, xxxvii. 124
—— is of man, *Dry.* xx. 124
—— made ſincere, *Mall.* lxiii. 40
—— man of ſtrict, undaunted, *Hal.* xxvi. 292
—— ſpark of celeſtial fire, 293
—— treaſure of a generous breaſt, ib.
—— fair, godlike acts inſpires, *Hughes*, xxxi. 205
—— the more obſtructed, ſtronger ſhines, *Sav.* xli. 143
—— on yourſelf depends, *Gay*, xxxvii. 170
—— noble confidence, *Roch.* xv. 13
—— ye gods! or let me gain or give, *Pope il.* xliv. 181
—— like glaſſy bubble, *Butl.* xiii. 200
—— is but a word, 201
—— is an airy bubble, *Hughes*, xxxi. 177
—— the hero's tyrant, *Garth*, xxviii. 46
—— lives on air, 47
—— an idle name, *Cow.* viii. 208
—— barter for eſtate, *Prior*, xxxii. 285
—— hurt, is wont to rage, *Butl.* xvi. 160
—— loſt, it is a relief to die, *Garth*, xxviii. 75
—— is a leaſe for lives, *Butl.* xiii. 136
—— truckle-bed of, ib.
—— and ſhame from no condition riſe, *Pope*, xlvi. 76
—— like a widow won, *Butl.* xiii. 45
—— is a ſacred tie, *Add.* xxx. 297
—— aids and ſtrengthens virtue, ib.
—— imitates her actions when ſhe is not, ib.
—— is the nobleſt chace, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 180
—— its temple, door through virtue, *Butl.* xiii. 181

Honour, is a woman's life, *Moore*, lxv. 108
—— wounds of, never close, ib.
—— is transitory, *Church.* lxvi. 172
—— a word of nice import, 232
—— a pretty trinket in a court, ib.
—— a word which would puzzle the Muses to define, ib.
—— which torture mocks, ib.
—— which might confound a thousand Lockes, ib.
—— neither courage, law, honesty, nor sense, ib.
—— sinks, where commerce long prevails, *Goldsm.* lxx. 26
—— a mistress all mankind pursue, *P. Wh.* lxx. 145
—— most mistake the false one for the true, ib.
—— courted by all, by few the fair is won, ib.
—— those loose who seek her, ib.
—— gain, who shun her, ib.
—— a satire, 141
—— to merit in distress flies naked, 145
—— leaves to courts the garnish of her dress, ib.
—— sought by the millioned merchant in gold, ib.
—— pedant in schools, ib.
—— bold in camps, ib.
—— by various ways all woo the modest maid, ib.
—— all lose the substance, grasping at the shade, ib.
Honours make the face of virtue fair, *Young*, lxii. 162
—— if true, from seeds of merit grow, *Sav.* xli. 279
—— of the butt and bay, *Pope*, xlvii. 103
—— soaring to, like Icarus' fate, *Cow.* vii. 53
Hook or crook, to carry by, *Butl.* xiv. 45
Hooks streightened into swords, *Pitt*, liii. 156
Hope, *Sher.* lix. 156
—— against, *Cow.* viii. 54
—— for, 55
—— the last thing that in us dies, *Buck.* xxxii. 19
—— fond inmate of the human mind, *West*, lvii. 219

Hope, kindlieſt inmate of the youthful breaſt, *Aken.* lxiii. 327
—— th' unhappy's laſt reſerve, *Som.* xl. 67
—— freſh-blooming, daughter of the ſky, *Pope,* xlv. 193
—— revives my ſoul, *Parn.* xxvii. 225
—— conceived from Deſpair, *Milt.* x. 199
—— tempts belief, xii. 58
—— kind flatterer, *Sav.* xli. 215
—— the glad ray, glanc'd from Eternal Good, *Thom.* lv. 11
—— that life enlivens, and exalts its power, ib.
—— is but the dream of thoſe that wake, *Prior,* xxxiii. 276
—— beguiling, *Hughes,* xxxi. 171
—— like the moon and ocean ſmiling, ib.
—— deferr'd has made me ſick, *Parn.* xxvii. 199
—— fair-ey'd, 227
—— enchanted ſmil'd, *Collins,* lviii. 41
—— high-minded, *Thom.* lv. 49
—— immortal, that ſole anchor, *Young,* lxi. 221
—— travels through, nor quits us when we die, *Pope,* xlvi. 52
—— ſuſtains the human heart, *Mall.* lxiii. 124
—— loſt in joy, *Prior,* xxxiii. 137
—— in darkneſs, *Watts,* lvi. 27
—— may ſome boundleſs future bliſs embrace, *Hughes,* xxxi. 195
—— but what, or when, or how, or where, mazes all, ib.
—— falſe, *Wall.* xvi. 69
—— enlarges the proſpect, *Yal.* xxxix. 16
—— relieves the miſerable mind, *Rowe,* xxix. 4
—— how vain, and how vexatious thought, *Prior,* xxxiii. 293
—— too long, with vain deluſion fled, *Pope ed.* li. 46
—— in love, *Lyt.* lxiv. 254
—— in that word, peace and tranſport are return'd, 256
—— and jealouſy in love, *Cow.* vii. 61
—— ſun of the ſoul, *Langh.* lxxi. 124, 129
—— chearful ray of, darts o'er this gloom of life a ſmile, 124, 129
—— moſt adored of earth or ſkies, 128

—— excells in the comical ſatire, *Dry.* xxiv. 198
Hope, to thee ten thouſand temples riſe, *Langh.* lxxi. 128
—— by age retained, ib.
—— by youth careſs'd, ib.
—— d prived of thee the miſer is wretched, ib.
—— paints unfading charms, 181
—— hymn to, 124
—— reſigned her anchor to Content, 241
Hopes of an unknown ſtate, *Black.* xxxv. 221
—— are vain, that haughty mind imparts, *Pope il.* xlix. 37
—— frail air, *Som.* xl. 109
—— joys are vain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 285
—— deceiv'd, from war's inconſtant turns, *Rowe, x ..ii.* 178
—— of vengeance triumph'd over love, *Tick.* xxxix. 268
—— and fears give Conſcience all her power, *Young*, lxi. 202
—————— void of reaſon, *Dry.* xxiv. 281
—— our, employed by uncertain objects, *Langh.* lxxi. 248
Horace, pedigree and education of, *Dry.* xxiv. 175
——— ſtyle of, adapted to his ſubject, 176
——— includes all the rules of morality, 181
———————————————— and of converſation, ib.
——— delicacy of his turns, 177
——— choice of words, ib.
——— more general in his inſtructions, 181
——— ſmil'd reproof, *Fent.* xxxv. 351
——— and tickled with his ſting, ib.
——— ſportive caught the generous fire, *Pope*, xlvi. 16
——— improves ſatire, *Dry.* xxiv, 159
——— the beſt maſter in laughing ſatire, *Young*, lx. 73
——— laughed at follies, *Dry.* xviii. 273, xxiv. 182, 318
——— ſalt of, inſipid, xxiv. 183
——— in his Satires a philoſopher and critic, xxii. 81
——— wanting in pointedneſs of thought, xxiv. 105
——— a court ſatiriſt, 192

Horace, his the curious happineſs of wit, *Mall.* lxiii. 12
——— beſt of maſters and examples too, *Buck.* xxxii. 70
——— that curious ſpeaker, *Prior,* xxxiii. 152
——— writ as wild or ſober maggots bit, ib.
——— talks us into ſenſe, *Pope,* xlv. 118
——— judg'd with coolneſs, though he ſung with fire, 119
——— touched the Leſbian lyre, *Fent.* xxxv. 282
——— happy, tun'd the Auſonian lyre, *Pope,* xlv. 211
——— prizes his liberty, *Cow.* ix. 14
——— prefers his manor to a court, 51
——— praiſe of a country life, 56
——— advice to, *King,* xxvi. 190
——— and Virgil, wit and learning ſhine, *Pom.* xvii. 5
——— tried all things, and held faſt the beſt, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 273
——— ſays, Mix profit with delight, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 304
——— Book i. Ode i. *Broome,* xliv. 168
——— Book i. Ode ii, *Pitt,* lii. 58
——— Book i. Ode iii. *Dry.* xxi. 323
——— Book i. Ode v. *Mil.* xii. 166
——— Book i. Ode v. imitated, *Cow.* vii. 135
——— Book i. Ode ix. *Dry.* xxi. 325
——— Book i. Ode ix. imitated, *Cong.* xxxiv. 175
——— Book i. Ode xii. *Pitt,* lii. 55
——— Book i. Ode xiv. *Swift,* xliii. 60
——— Book i. Ode xix. paraphraſed, *Gong.* xxxiv. 171
——— Book i. Ode xxii. *Hughes,* xxxi. 99
——— Book i. Ode xxii. imitated, *Tal.* xxxix. 46
——— allufion to, *Hughes,* xxxi. 212
——— Book i. ode xxix. *Dry.* xxi. 327
——— Book ii. Ode i. *Swift,* xlii. 142
——— Book ii. Ode i.i. paraphraſed, *Pitt,* lii. 83
——— Book ii. Ode iv. *Duke,* xxviii 145
——— Book ii. Ode iv. imitated, *Rowe,* xxv. 203
——— Book ii. Ode viii. *Duke,* xxv. 146

Horace, Book ii. Ode xiv. imitated, *Cong.* xxxiv. 172
—— Book ii. Ode xvi. *Hughes*, xxx. 102
—— Book ii. Ode xvi. imitated, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 272
—— Book iii. Ode i. *Cow.* ix. 89
—— Book iii. Ode ii. *Swift*, xlii. 159
—— Book iii. Ode iii. *Add.* xxx. 103
—— Book iii Ode iii. *Hughes*, xxxi. 88
—— Book iii Ode iii. imitation of, *Walsh*, xvii. 390
—— Book iii. Ode ix. *Duke* xxv. 147
—— Book iii. Ode xvi. 97
—— Book iii. Ode xxi. imitated, *Rowe*, xxviii. 206
—— Book iv. Ode i. to Venus, 209
—— Book iv. Ode i. *Pope*, xlvi. 319
—— Book iv. Ode iii. *Pitt*, lii. 90
—— Book iv. Ode iv. *Lytt.* lxiv. 323
—— Book iv. Ode vii. *Johns.* lxxii. 62
—— Book iv. Ode viii. imitated, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 277
—— Book iv. Ode. ix. *Pope*, xlvi. 323
—— Book iv. Ode ix. *Swift.* xlii. 165
—— Book iv. Ode ix. imitated, *Som.* xl. 182
—— Book iv. ode x. imitated, *Cunn.* lxix. 168
—— Book iv. Ode xix. imitated, *Swift*, xliv. 62
—— Epode, Ode ii. *Cow.* ix. 57
—— Epode ii. *Dry.* xxi. 331
—— Epode vii. *Duke*, xxv. 175
—— Epode xvii. imitated, *Prior*, xxxii. 178
—— Book i. Sat. vi. *Swift*, xliv. 85
—— Book ii. Sat. i. imitated, *Pope*, xlvi. 170
—— Book ii. Sat. ii. imitated, 180
—— Book ii. Sat. vi. 314
—— Book ii. Sat. vi. *Swift*, xlii. 96
—— Book ii. Sat. vi. paraphrased, *Cow.* ix. 59
—— Book i. Epistle i. imitated, *Pope*, xlvi. 192
—— Book i. Epistle i. imitated, 203

Horace, Book i. Epiſtle ii. tranſlation from, *Hughes*, xxxi. 203
—— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pope*, xlvi. 370
—— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Rowe*, xxviii. 211
—— Book i. Epiſtle v. *Swift*, xlii. 147
—— Book. i. Epiſtle vi. imitated, *Pitt*, lii. 137
—— Book i. Epiſtle vii. *Swift*, xlii 91
—— Book i. Epiſtle vii. *Pope*, xlvi. 309
—— Book i. Epiſtle x. *Cow.* ix. 63
—— Book i. Epiſtle x. *Som.* xl. 256
—— Book i. Epiſtle x. imitated, *Pitt.* lii. 139
—— Book i. Epiſtle xviii. imitated, 144
—— Book ii Epiſtle i. imitated, *Pope*, xlvi. 211
—— Book ii. Epiſtle i. imitated, 238
—— Book ii. Epiſtle i. imitated, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 233
—— Book ii. Epiſtle xix. imitated, *Pitt*, lii. 132
—— Art of Poetry, imitated, *King*, xxv. 277
Horn, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 7
Horn-book, in praiſe of, *Tick.* xxxix. 179
—— perfect centre of concordancy, 281
—— ancient book, ib.
—— moſt venerable code, ib.
—— learning's firſt cradle, ib.
—— in all tongues the fame, 280
Hornet, vengeful, foul all o'er, *Pope il.* xlix. 158
—— bold ſon of air and heat, ib.
Horoſcope, deſcribed, and conſulted, *Garth*, xxviii. 33
—— faints away, 36
—— reſtored by Squirt, ib.
Horror, tyrant of the throbbing breaſt, *Gray*, lxiv. 219
Horſe, deſcribed, *Young*, lx. 219
—— ſnuffs the battle from afar, *Broome*, xliv. 158
—— demands the fight, and ruſhes on the foe, 159
—— that, nobly wild, neighs on the hills, *Smith*, xxv. 9
—— fed on man's fleſh, *Butl.* xiii. 64

Horſe, and the olive, *Parn.* xxvii. 97
Horſes, clad in mail, *Milt.* xi. 195
——— like Parthians, *Gay*, xxxvi. 123
——— breeding of, *Dry*, xxii. 151
——— council of, *Gay*, xxxvii. 106
——— pride of man is our reproach, ib.
——— we ſhare the toil and ſhare the grain, 108
Horſeſhoe, each threſhold's guard, 72
Horſe-vaulter, *Pope il.* xlix. 92
Horte, Joſiah, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 137
Hoſanna, *Watts*, lvi. 2 9
Hoſpitable gift beſtow, *Pope od.* l. 239
——— 'tis what the happy to the unhappy owe, ib.
Hoſpitality, the genius of the ancient hall, *Langh.* lxxi. 191
Hoſt, to count without, *Butl.* xiii. 99
Hottentots deck themſelves with guts and tripe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 173
Houghton, *Swift*, xlii. 188
Hound, in ſcent and ſpeed unrival'd, *Som.* xl. 19
——— breathing death, ib.
——— and huntſman, *Gay*, xxxvii. 108
Hounds, choice of, *Som.* xl. 24
——— fit for chacing the otter, or ſtag, 25
——— fizing of, 24
——— ſeek out their own phyſick, 22
——— ſeaſon for breeding of, 69
——— diſeaſes of, 76
——— ſagacious power of, *Dry.* xix. 28
Hour of death, in vain do mortals ſeek to know, *A. Phil.* lvii. 101
—— glaſs, carnal, *Butl.* xiii. 137
Hours guard the gates of Heaven, *Pope il.* xlviii. 182
——- miſ-ſpent in trifling viſits, *Hughes*, xxxi. 79
Houſe blown-up, deſcribed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 147
Houſes on London-bridge, *Cow.* vii. 246
Howard, Hon. Edward, Butler to, *Butl.* xiv. 196

Howard, and Edward, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 181
——————————— Sprat to, *Sprat*, xxvi. 226
——————————— Dorſet to, *Dorſ.* xvii. 147
——— Sir Robert, Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 117
——— Prior to, *Prior*, xxxii. 234
Howe, John, verſes to, *Watts*, lvi. 66
——— Lady, lines written in her Ovid, *Prior*, xxxiv. 71
Hudibras, *Butl.* xiii. 3
——— gifted, 17
——— beard of, ib.
——— — outward form of, *Butl.* xiii. 17
——— doublet and breeches of, 20
——— carried vittle in his hoſe, ib.
——— ſword of, 21
——— dagger of, 22
——— holſters of, 23
——— horſe of, deſcribed, 24
——— ſaddle of, ib.
——— ſpur of, 25
——— 'ſquire of, ib.
——— compared to Sir Samuel Luke, 44
——— thrown on a bear from a horſe, 84
——— laid in ſtocks, 133, 134
——— cheered with ends of verſe, 135
——————————— ſayings of philoſophers, 159
——— to Sidrophel, 263
——— to his lady, xiv. 109
——— his elegy, 349
——— epitaph, ib.
——— imitated, *Hughes*, xxxi. 184
——— and Milton reconciled, *Som.* xl. 232
——— a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* xxiv. 208
Hue and cry, *Hughes*, xxxi. 254
——— of Heaven purſue the guilty, *Dry.* xx. 148

Hues on hues, expreſſion cannot paint, *Thom.* liv. 23
Hugger-mugger, to lurk in, *Butl.* xiii. 110
Hughes, Jabez, to the memory of John Hughes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 10
Hughes, John, recommendatory poems on, 3—16
——— poems of, 17
——— triumph of peace, ib.
——— court of Neptune, 23
——— houſe of Naſſau, 37
——— ode on the death of a friend, 55
——— Anacreon, ode iii. 56
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 58
——— triumph of love, 63
——— the picture, 65
——— Barn Elms, 67
——— Phœbe and Aſteria, 68
——— ſongs, 71, 82, 126, 127, 181
——— to Octavia indiſpoſed, 72
——— beauty and muſic, 73
——— Cupid's review, ib.
——— to a lady playing on the organ, 76
——— ſonnet, ib.
——— to a painter, 77
——— to the author of Fatal Friendſhip, 79
——— on divine poetry, 81
——— on a peacock, 83
——— on Lucinda's tea-table, 85
——— the march, 86
——— lines written in a lady's prayer-book, 87
——— on the ſpring, ib.
——— Horace, Book iii. Ode iii. 88
——— Greenwich Park, 93
——— to Molinda, 96
——— letter to a friend in the country, 98

Hughes, verſes preſented to a lady, *Hughes*, xxxi. 99
—— Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 100
—— Book i. Ode xvi. 103
—— birth of the roſe, 107
—— praiſes of heroic virtue, 124
—— under the print of Tom Briton, 125
—— Cantatas, 111, 126, 129, 136, 139, 153, 170
—— Cupid and Scarlati, 128
—— Paſtora, 131
—— a paſtoral maſk, 132
—— fragments, 137, 199
—— Claudianus, 138
—— the ſoldier in love, 140
—— ode in praiſe of muſick, 142
—— Apollo and Daphne, 147, 215
—— thought in a garden, 149
—— a wiſh, 151
—— an ode, 155
—— an epilogue, 160
—— lines written on a window at Greenhithe, 161
—— the toaſters, 162
—— Tofts and Margaretta, ib.
—— the wandering beauty, 163
—— dialogue, 164
—— Venus and Adonis, 168
—— beauty, an ode, 171
—— Myra, 173
—— Alexander's feaſt, 174
—— tranſlations from Perſian verſes, 182
—— on Arqueänaſſa of Colophos, 183
—— on Fulvia, wife of Anthony, 184
—— Hudibras imitated, ib.
—— ode to the Creator of the world, 187
—— to Mr. Addiſon, 195

Hughes, advice to Mr. Pope, *Hagber*, xxxi. 197
—— to the memory of Milton, 198
—— to a lady, ib.
—— ſerenata, 200
—— Horatius, 203
—— on a collar for happy Gill, 204
—— character of Lady Henrietta Cavendiſh Holles, ib.
—— truth, honour, honeſty, 205
—— hymn, 206
—— a monumental ode, 208
—— alluſion to Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 212
—— ode for birth-day of Princeſs of Wales, 229
—— letter to Lord Chancellor Cowper, 235
—— ode to the ſame, 237
—— what is man? 239
—— Boileau, 240
—— image of pleaſure, 244
—— ode in the park at Aſted, 245
—— to Mr. Conſtantine, on his paintings, 249
—— to Urania, 250
—— ſupplement to Milton's Il penſeroſo 253
—— the hue and cry, 254
—— the patriot, 256
—— ſcene in Oreſtes, 258
—— on the birth-day of Lord Chancellor Parker, 266
—— 14th Olympic of Pindar, 267
—— the morning-apparition, 269
—— the ſupplement, 271
—— the extacy, 276
—— the tenth Book of Lucan's Pharſalia, 285
Hughes, Captain, elegy to the memory of, *Cowth.* lxv. 195
Human good depends on human will, *Dry.* xviii. 145
—— hope by croſs event deſtroyed, *Prior*, xxxiii 273
—— joys are ſeldom laſting, *Fent.* xxxv. 273

Human-kind, a vain fantaſtic race, *Swift*, xliv. 4
——————— thy various follies, who can trace? ib.
——————— to learn the moral end of, *Dry.* xxiv. 331
——— life, *Yal.* xxxix. 11
——— mind, is wrapt in error, *Weſt*, lvii. 177
——— bliſs, is ever inſecure, ib.
——— pride, with confutation ne'er comply'd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 196
——— race, ſons of ſorrow, *Mall.* lxiii. 122
——————— heirs of tranſmitted labour, ib.
——— ſcience, is uncertain gueſs, *Prior*, xxxiii. 236
——— ſtate, precarious terms of, *Pitt*, lii. 42
——— things, ſubject to decay, *Dry.* xix. 109
——————— frail eſtate of, xviii. 324
——— virtue from the gods proceeds, *Weſt*, lvii. 200
——— wiſdom, to Divine, is folly, *Den.* ix. 265
Humanity dwells with Love, *Mall.* liii. 97
——————— on piety is built, *Young*, lxi. 237
——————— in him, ſeized eternal youth, 72
——————— ſeized in our name, ib.
——————— hymn to, *Langh.* lxxi. 237
——————— Sorrow a foe to, ib.
——————— parent of Virtue, 237, 240
——————— Virtue's nobleſt proof, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 253
Humble enquiry, *Watts*, lv. 56
——— heart, the reſidence of God, *Young*, lxi. 229
——————— God's other ſeat, 134
Humbled groan beneath the hand of Jove, *Pope od.* l. 240
——————— all, and lead, ye great, the way, 69
Humbleſt victor, and the kindeſt king, *Prior*, xxxii. 300
Hum-drum, to ſtand ſtill, *Butl.* xiii. 102
Humility, with charms ſerene, forbids vain pomp, *Hughes*, xxxi. 275
Humour, undefinable, *Swift*, xlii. 166
——————— is odd, groteſque, and wild, ib.
——————— gives delight, ib.

Humour, known to Britain's isle alone, *Collins*, lviii. 39
——— the dull rogue's last shift, *Young*, lxii. 206
——— folly-painting, *Thom.* liv. 181
——— dominating, makes dreams, *Dry.* xx. 144
——— is all, *Back.* xxxii. 78
——— and fashions, change each day, *King*, xxvi. 67
——— and riches, rarely meet, *Fent.* xxxv. 345
Humours, different in different minds, *Dry.* xviii. 300
Hundreds smart in Timon and in Balaam, *Pope*, xlvi. 172
Hunger, address to, *King*, xxv. 214
——— sure attendant upon want, *Phil.* xvii. 239
——— parent of arts, *Som.* xli. 46
——— life's enemy, *Milt.* xi. 179
——— is insolent, and will be fed, *Pope od.* l. 197
——— pale, wastes the manly strength, 322
——— a seasoning, *King*, xxv. 294
——— will break through walls of stone, *Fent.* xxxv. 315
——— when it calls, obey, *Armstr.* lxxi. 24
Hungry, to supply with food, *Pope od.* li. 74
——— multitudes obey no law, *Rowe*, xxix. 46
Hunt, Mrs. Arabella, singing, *Cong.* xxxv. 156
Hunters, mankind are all, *P. Wh.* lxx. 172
——— the priest hunts a living, ib.
——— the lawyer hunts a fee, ib.
——— the doctor hunts a patient, ib.
——— the courtier hunts a place, ib.
——— ——— each often flung out in the chace, ib.
——— the citizen hunts a plumb, 173
——— the soldier hunts for fame, ib.
——— the poet hunts a dinner, ib.
——— the patriot hunts a name, ib.
Hunting, described, *Thom.* liv. 224
——— formed heroes for war, *Som.* xl. 6
——— conducive to health, 9

Hunting, ſport of the brave and bold, *Som.* xli. 82
——— fragment of a poem on, *Tick.* xxxix. 198
——— Aſiatic manner of, *Som.* xl. 40
——— ſong, 254
——— good to brace the nerves, *Gr.* lxix. 205
——— ſtir the blood, ib.
Huntingdon, epitaph on, *Cong.* xxxiv. 193
——— ode to Francis Earl of, *Aker.* lxiv. 56
——— deſcended from Edward III. 114
Hard and Taſte unite, *Lloyd*, lxvii. 78
Hurricane, deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 79
Huſband and wife, *Prior*, xxxiv. 28
——— his own Cuckold, prologue to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 214
Huſhai, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 167
Hyde, to Lord Chancellor, 47
——— Lady Catharine, *Prior*, xxxiv. 34
——— Venus is, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 34
——— in the ſmall pox, 35
——— ſitting for her picture, 34
Hyde Park, for pleaſure and for beauty fam'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 74
Hydropſie, of limbs enormous, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 105
——— but unſound, ib.
——— unwieldy man, with belly monſtrous round, ib.
——— for ever fed with watery ſupply, ib.
——— drinking, ib.
——— dry, ib.
——— of limbs ſoft-ſwoln, and pale, ib.
——— ſoft-ſwoln and pale, *Thom.* liv. 32
Hyena, felleſt of the fell, 78
Hygeia's ſons with jovial cry awake the morn, *Gr.* lxix. 206
——— daughter of Pæon, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 3
——— goddeſs of Health, ib.
——— diffuſeſt life and vigour through the air, ib.
——— earth, ib.

Hygeia, diffuſeſt life and vigour through the ocean, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 3
——— pain and ſickneſs ſink at thy approach, ib.
——— but for thee Nature would ſicken and die, 4
——— without thee no rapture ſwells the breaſt, ib.
———————— poet ſings, ib.
Hymen, *Cunn.* lxix. 99
——— and Death, *Moore*, lxv. 60
——— temple of, *Cawth.* lxv. 270
——— the patron of connubial truth, 272
——— a wreath of roſes graced his hair, ib.
——— held in one hand a torch of fire, ib.
———————— the other hand a broidered veil of ſaffron hue, ib.
——— majeſtic flowed his azure veſt, ib.
———————————— and rubies bled upon his breaſt, ib.
——— in crowds his eager votaries came, ib.
——— his altars never ceaſed to flame, ib.
——— an offering made him as the marriage-fee, ib.
——— bowls of conſecrated wine yearly placed upon his ſhrine, ib.
——— his bleſſings laſt for ever, *Hughes*, xxxi. 135
Hymettus, a mountain near Athens, *Thom.* lv. 27
Hymn, *Hughes*, xxxi. 206. *Thom.* liv. 198
——— to FATHER and SON, *Milt.* x. 83, 84, 85
——— to Poverty, *Moore*, lxv. 141
——— to Janus, *Cunn.* lxix. 62
——— Sappho's to Venus, imitated, ib.
——— to Plutus, *Langh.* lxxi. 234
——— to Humanity, 237
——— to the nymph of Briſtol Spring, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 198
——— to Venus, lxxiii. 18
Hyperbole, the bounds of truth exceeds, *Pitt*, lii. 208
Hyberboles come ſhort of ſelf-conceit, *Gay*, xxxvii. 61
———— daring, yet by rules controuled, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 75
Hypochondria, moping here did ſit, *Thom.* lv. 232
———————— mother of Spleen, ib.

Hypochondria, her humour ever wavering, *Thom.* liv. 232
Hypocrify, cloaths words and looks with innocence, *Gay*, xxxvii. 269
——— with frown ſevere, *Swift*, xliii. 133
——— we join to pride, *Prior*, xxxiii. 193
——— viſible to God alone, *Milt.* x. 96
——— ſoft-ſmiling and demure, *Dry.* xx. 95
——— of wickedneſs, *Butl.* xiv. 228
——— the ſaints' bell, xiii. 311
——— ſucceeded by licentiouſneſs, xiv. 227
——— propagates a church, 328
——— with ſmiling grace, *Moore*, lxv. 13
——— and Prudence, the ſame, *Church.* lxvi. 66
Hypocrite, in penſion with his conſcience, *Butl.* xiv. 285
Hypocritical Non-conformiſt, 283

I, J.

I, THE little hero of each tale, *Young*, lx. 81
Jabberers, dialects of, *Butl.* xiv. 10
Jabeſh-Gilead, diſtreſs of, *Cow.* viii. 298
——— delivered by Saul, 299
Jack, the ſkilful bowler's guide, *Som.* xl. 200
—— Book-worm led a college life, *Gtldſm.* lxx. 4
——— ſecluded from domeſtic ſtrife, ib.
——— the happieſt man alive, ib.
——— drank his glaſs, and cracked his joke, ib.
——— freſhmen wondered as he ſpoke, ib.
——— married to Flavia, 5
Jackal, leopard, and other beaſts, *Gay*, xxxvii. 160
Jacob, goes down to Egypt, *Milt.* xi. 124
—— his poſterity enthraled, ib.

Jacob's poſterity delivered from thraldom, *Milt.* xi. 124
Jacob, Giles, the ſcourge of Grammar, *Pope*, xlvii. 182
—— blunderbuſs of law, ib.
Jael, inhoſpitable guile of, *Milt.* xii. 40
Jail-delivery, ſet free by, *Butl.* xiii. 180
I AM THAT I AM, *Prior*, xxxii. 19
—— thy name, exiſtence all thy own! *Young*, lxii. 54
Jamaica, conquered under Cromwell, *Cow.* viii. 362
Iambics, appropriated to the ſtage, *Roſc.* xv 133
James, Heaven's favourite, firſt Britannic king, *Phil.* xvii. 318
James I. loſt his people's love, *Thom.* lv. 101
—— II. character of, *Dry.* xviii. 194. *Duke*, xxv. 172
—— bigot king, *Thom.* lv. 106
Jane Shore, epilogue to, *Pope*, xlv. 162
January and May, 227
Janus, paſtoral hymn to, *Gunn.* lxix. 62
—— to thee the virgin troop ſhall tribute bring, ib.
—— let him be hailed like the green-liveried ſpring, ib.
Iäpis, the phyſician, *Dry.* xxiv. 66
Jargon of the ſchools, but noiſy nonſenſe, *Pom.* xvii. 130
—— confounds, not enlightens, ib.
Jaſon leads to Colchos' magic land, *Wſt*, lvii. 231
—— author of unutterable woes, *Broome*, xliv. 286
—— Hafard, motto for, *Swift*, xlii. 171
Jaundiced eye, all looks yellow to, *Pope*, xlv. 114
Iberia, how ſunk among the nations now, *Rowe*, xxviii. 173
—— bold in defence of liberty ſhe ſtood, ib.
Icarus' fate, like ſoaring to honours, *Cow.* vii. 53
Icelos, what, *Dry.* xxi. 63
Ichneumon, clears the teeth of the crocodile, *King*, xxv. 245
Ichor, blood of gods, *Pope il.* xlviii. 168
Ida, fount-full hill, xlix. 221
—— fair nurſe of fountains and of game, xlviii. 241
—— mother of ſavages, xlix. 51

Ida, resounding with a hundred rills, *Pope il.* xlix. 51
—— water'd with descending floods, 294
—— yields wood for Patroclus' pyre, ib.
Ideas in the Divine Mind, *Aken.* lxiii. 212
———— origin of every pleasing quality, ib.
—— clad in honest prose, I prize, *Fent.* xxxv. 352
Idleness, lewd nurse of villains, *Thom.* lv. 140
——— ill consequences of, *Dyer*, lvii. 197
——— and mischief, *Watts*, lvi. 220
——— reproach of, *Dry.* xxiv. 327
Idol is nothing in the world, *Cow.* ix. 362
Idolatry, origin of, *Milt.* xi. 123
——— put down, *Cow.* viii. 232
Idomen, lance fam'd of Crete, *Pope il.* xlix. 12
Idomeneus, in eighty ships command's the Cretans, xlviii. 93
———— an exile fled from Crete, *Pitt*, liii. 301
Jealous, waspish, wrong-head, rhyming race, *Pope*, xlvi. 246
——— men on their own crimes reflect, xlv. 247
———— learn from thence their ladies to suspect, ib.
——— you, not your wife, unkind, 254
——— of air, to air I yield my breath, *Cong.* xxxiv. 267
——— wife, prologue to, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 118
Jealousy, *Walsh*, xvii. 345. *Swift*, xlii. 271
—— —— cure of, 348
——— force of, *Yal.* xxxix. 41
——— power of, *Milt.* xii. 33
——— love raised to extreme, *Roch.* xv. 15
——— rage of, fires the soul, *Dry.* xx. 71
——— inly gnaws the secret heart, *Gray*, lxiv. 192
——— jaundice in the lover's eye, *Lany.* xxxviii. 145
——— the jaundice of the soul, *Dry.* xix. 55
——— the lover's hell, *Milt.* x. 154
——— of other ills the worst, *Lans.* xxxviii. 76
——— molests the joys of love, *Lyt.* lxiv. 258

Jealouſy, blaſts all Love's paradiſe, *Thom.* liv. 41
——— to nought was fix'd, *Collins*, lviii. 42
——— cruel as death, *Broome*, xliv. 269
——— inſatiate as the grave, ib.
——— from exceſs of love, *King*, xxvi. 89
——— a grincam of the mind, *Butl.* xiii. 293
——— and hope in love, *Cow.* vii. 61
——— fatal to Athens and Sparta, *Thom.* lv. 38
——— fatigues the ſoul, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 59
——— ſome have loſt their reaſon through, 62
——— begot by Hatred on deſpairing Love, *Langh.* lxxi. 263
Jebuſites, inhabitants of Jebus, *Dry.* xviii. 140
——— religion of, 141
Jemmy Dawſon, *Sher.* lix. 151
Jenyns, Soame, poems of, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 183
——— the art of dancing, 185
——— epiſtle to Lord Lovelace, 206
——— eſſay on virtue, 213
——— the modern fine gentleman, 221
——————————— lady, 226
——— Horace, Book ii. Epiſtle i. imitated, 233
——— to the Earl of Cheſterfield, 258
——— a lady in town, 259
——————— with a preſent of ſhells, 263
——————— in anſwer to a letter, 266
——— Lady Margaret-Cavendiſh Harley, 268
——— Horace, Book ii. Ode xvi. imitated, 272
——————— iv. Ode viii. imitated, 277
——— to the Hon. Miſs Yorke, 282
——— Chloe to Strephon, 284
——— ſong, 285
——— another, 286
——— the choice, 287
——— to a young lady 290

Jenyns, Chloe angling, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 291
——— hunting, 293
——— on Lucinda's recovery from the small pox, 294
——— written in Locke's Essay on Human Understanding, 297
——— ——— a lady's volume of tragedies, 298
——— Cupid relieved, 299
——— way to be wife, 300
——— snow-ball, 301
——— Anacreon, Ode xx. 302
——— of the camera obscura, 303
——— temple of Venus, 307
——— on a nosegay, 309
——— the 'squire and the parson, 310
——— on the immortality of the soul, 315
Jericho, city of palms. *Milt.* xi. 163
Jerne, renown'd for valour, policy, and arts, *Swift*, xliii 63
——— ——— for knowledge human and divine, 65
Jervas, epistle to, *Pope*, xlvi. 332
Jerusalem destroyed, *Cow.* viii. 257
Jessamine, worn by brides upon their breasts, *Church.* lxvii. 12
Jest, teem'd with many a dead-born, *Pope ed.* li. 172
—— in scorn hits home, *Roch.* xv. 64
Jesting, suits ill with pain, *Dry.* xx 64
——— ——— with faith broken, ib.
——— ——— with friendship betray'd, ib.
Jesuits, founded by a soldier, *Butl.* xiv. 72
——— write, who never lye, *Prior*, xxxiii. 172
Jesu, Lord of Life! *Parn.* xxvii. 248
—— change my sense of sorrow for sin to joy, ib.
—— what needs my blood, since thine will do? 249
—— thy death restores my soul to life, ib.
—— thy sorrow proves the cure of mine, ib.
—— Lord of Mercy, Lord of Love, 250
Jesus, the only Saviour! *Watts*, lv. 99

Jesus! to thy wounds I fly, *Watts*, lv. 113
—— wash away my sin. ib.
Jew of Venice, epilogue to, *Lans.* xxxviii. 127
Jewels, condensed flame, *Cow.* vii. 262
Jews, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 138
—— a murmuring generation, 185
—— who bow to some mysterious name, *Rowe L.* xxix. 34
Ignoble spirits by revenge are known, *Pom.* xvii. 68
Ignorance, characters of, *Butl.* xiv. 319
——— makes men admire, *Corg.* xxxiv. 182
——— devotion, *Butl.* xiv. 111
——— Devotion's dame, *Den.* ix. 262
——— overspreads Europe, ib.
——— where bliss, 'tis folly to be wise, *Gray*, lxiv. 194
——— our comfort flows from, *Prior*, xxxii. 176
—— and Vice in concert soul agree, *Thom.* lv. 153
——— Love bred by, *Lans.* xxxviii. 97
Jig, Dick could neatly dance, *Swift*, xliii. 150
Jilts rul'd the state, *Pope*, xlv. 113
Ilerda crown'd the summit of a mountain, *Rowe*, xxix. 85
Iliad, design of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 203
—— fable of, *od.* l. 15
—— action of, 20
—— first book of, *Tick.* xxxix. 221
—— part of tenth translated, *Broome*, xliv. 198
—— part of eleventh, translated, 107, 238
Ilion, city of many languag'd men, *Pope il.* xlix. 221
—— warr'd nine years, fell the tenth, *od.* li. 32
Ill, who thinks of should feel it first, *King*, xxvi. 31
— great is human force and wit in, *Cong.* xxxiv. 142
— with good attemper'd, *Aken.* lxiv. 10
— partial, is universal good, *Pope*, xlvi. 73
— the gay sports with troubled hearts agree, *Pope od.* l. 210
— choice ensues ill fate, *Young*, lxii. 68

Ill cuſtoms, riſe to habits, *Dry.* xxi. 156
— habits, become exalted vice, ib.
— nature, like an ancient maid, *Pope*, xlv. 145
— news, goes faſt, *Prior*, xxxii. 239
Ills, diſcreetly yield to, and patiently endure, *Som.* xl. 278
— we wiſh for, when we wiſh to live, *Young*, lxii. 15
— many, to ſtricteſt juſtice belong, *Rowe*, xxix. 276
— foreſeen, the preſent bliſs deſtroy, *Prior*, xxxii. 201
— all built on life, that fundamental ill, xxxiii. 283
— no degree of, for all are worſt, *Pom.* xvii. 71
— deſerving ſhun, and learn to bear, *Saw.* xli. 135
— from our paſſions flow, *Lytt.* lxiv. 286
Il Penſeroſo, *Milt.* xii. 106
———— of Milton, ſupplement to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 253
Ilva, renowned for ſteel, *Dry.* xxiii. 317
Ilus, ſlain by Pallas, *Pitt*, liii. 262
Ilyſſus, a river running to the Eaſt of Athens, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
—— weeps her ſilent ſchools, *Dyer*, lviii. 120
Images, that raiſe bluſhes, be ſlightly touch'd, *Pitt*, lii. 190
———— as Æneas and Dido may repair to the ſame cave, 199
Imagination, creative power, *Mall.* lxiii. 43
———————— excurſive traveller, 53
———————— plies her dangerous art, *Pope*, xlvi. 47
———————— wit, ſpirit, faculties, make it worſe, ib.
———————— pleaſures of, *Aken.* lxiii. 213
———————— whence reſult pleaſures of, 217
———————— ſource of the imitative arts, ib.
———————— law of, 272
———————— well-form'd, advantages of, 281
———————— blends and divides images, 274
———————— infinitely varies, ib.
———————— pleaſure from, 275
———————— influence on morals, 282, 295

Imagination, fine idea of, *Aken.* lxiii. 216
——— connected with the moral faculty, 230
——— arts of, proſtituted, 235
——— re-union of, under liberty, 236
——— conjoined with philoſophy, 237
——— heightened by ſenſe, ib.
——— pleaſures of, depend on the diſpoſition, ib.
——— often makes us ſick, *Church.* lxvi. 211
——— why not likewiſe make us well, 212
——— the mind heaves beneath the load of, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 61
Imitation, *Garth.* xxviii. 123
——— what, *King.* xxvi. 5
——— differs from copying, *Dry.* xxi. 271
——— of French, ſatire on, *Butl.* xiv. 241
——— oft clings to Vice, *Lloyd,* lxviii. 271
Immoderate grief, *Tal.* xxxix. 3
——— valour ſwells into a fault, *Add.* xxx. 202
Immortal fame is Virtue's food, *King,* xxvi. 30
Immortality, deſcribed, *Young,* lxi. 132
——— alone, the ſoul can comfort, 149
——— a ſubject the moſt intereſting, 158
——— renders our preſent ſtate intelligible, 180
——— proved from man's paſſions and powers, 165
——— progreſs of reaſon, ib.
——— fear of death, 166
——— the nature of hope, ib.
——— the nature of virtue, ib.
——— love and knowledge, 171
——— the order of creation, 172
——— the nature of ambition, 174
——— avarice, 178
——— pleaſure, 179
——— of the ſoul, *Jenyns,* lxxiii. 315
Impatience makes thy tongue offend, *Pope il.* xlix. 35

Impatience makes our wishes earnest grow, *Pom.* xvii. 70
——— blames and loaths a tedious feast, *West*, lvii. 204
Impenitent alone excluded from mercy, *Milt.* x. 79
Imperfection call, what thou fancy'st such, *Pope*, xlvi. 33
Impertinence, the scurvy of mankind, *Swif.*, xlii. 15
——— more than enough, is but, *Pom* xvii. 9
——— round beauty swarms, *Gay*, xxxvii. 43
Impiety, vexatious to the pious, *Cow.* ix. 104
Impious, self-judg'd, abandon'd, overcome, *Hughes*, xxxi. 194
——— sigh, a long eternity of pain, ib.
——— tost in an ocean of desire without a shore, ib.
——— man! whose anger is his guide, *Pope il.* xlix. 46
——— who glories in unutterable pride, ib.
——— world, contriv'd for knaves and fools, *Lans.* xxxviii. 23
Implicit faith, a virtue made, *Pom.* xvii. 132
Impossibilities, *Cow* viii. 77
Imposthumate with pride, *Pope od.* li. 172
Impostors, when known, are undone, *Butl.* xiii. 268
Impotence of faith! doubt you the gods, *Pope od.* li. 163
Impromptu, on a lady, *Mall.* lxiii. 26
Impudence, with front of brass, *Swift*, xliii. 133
——— what no lawyer never lack'd, xlii. 109
——— a fair pretence to all things, *Butl.* xiii. 269
——— to all things has pretence, xiv. 316
——— with brazen face, *Moore*, lxv. 13
Inanimate things, resemblance to properties of, *Aken.* lxiii. 271
Inauguration of King William, *Add.* xxx. 69
Incestuous sister shall her brother wed, *Hughes*, xxxi. 303
Inclination, how calm, when reason bears the sway, 223
——— learn without capacity, a drudgery, *Butl.* xiv 266
Incomprehensible THREE-ONE! *Fent.* xxxv. 260
——— the INFINITE UNKNOWN! *Watts*, lv. 61, 62
Inconstancy, *Cow.* viii. 13
——— bewailing my own, *Watts*, lvi. 31

Inconſtant, called, *Cow.* viii. 13
——— a blacker fate than unfortunate, *Buck.* xxxii. 26
——— epilogue to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 194
Increaſe, *Cow.* viii. 68, 92
Incurable, *Cow.* viii. 92. *Prior*, xxxiv. 59
Incurious Bencher, *Som.* xl. 97
Indecency, as men, offends our pride, *Young*, lx. 74
——— and taſte, as judges, ib.
——— want of ſenſe, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 223
Indefeaſible hereditary right, *Thom.* lv. 101
Independence, Heaven's next beſt gift, 123
——— ——— life of life, ib.
Independents, what, *Butl.* xiv. 8
Index-learning, holds the eel of ſcience by the tail, *Pope*, xlvi. 115
Indian flag, embowering endleſs, *Thom.* liv. 69
——- muck to run at all, *Dry.* xix. 93
——- ode, *King*, xxvi. 191
——- philoſopher, *Watts*, lvi. 102
Indifference, affected, *Aken.* lxiv. 15
——— ——— come, and heal my breaſt, *Lytt.* lxiv. 261
——— ——— clad in Wiſdom's guiſe, *Swift*, xliv. 10
——— ——— all fortitude of mind ſupplies, ib.
Indifferent poet worſe than a bad, *Dry*, xxiv. 107
Individuals die, ordained, xx. 135
Indolence, ode to, *Shen.* lix. 99
——— ——— that ſoul-enfeebling wizard, *Thom.* liv. 242
——— ——— falſe enchanter, 233
——— ——— addreſs to the world, 210
——— ——— ſteeps ſorrows in oblivion, 211
——— ——— o'erflows the heart with milky blood, 212
——— ——— unknits the joints, and ſinews melts, 214
——— ——— caſtle of, 207
——— ——— nought around, but images of reſt, 208
——— ——— clogs the mind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 179

Indolence, the caſtle of, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 105
——————— haunted by many a fiend, ib.
——————— here Lethargy lay, with ſleep oppreſs'd, ib.
——————— lay the Hydropſy, ib.
——————— ſat the Hypochondriack Fit, 106
——————— the Tertian ſhook his chilling wings, ib.
——————— Gout raged with an hundred teeth, ib.
Indulgence is to human frailty due, *Som.* xl. 221
——— takes with a noble mind, *Kirg*, xxvi 44
Induſtry, good effects of, *Dyer*, lviii. 198
——— rough power, *Thom.* liv. 112
——— whom labour, ſweat, and pain attend, ib.
——— ſupplies nature, *Butl.* xiv. 259
——— ſupports us all, *Gay*, xxxvii. 157
——— the various wants of man redreſſes, ib.
——— inſtance of, in the Romans, *Young*, lxii. 243
——— a full exertion of our powers, ib.
——— itſelf ſubmits to Death, *Gay*, xxxvi. 126
Inexorable Death ſhall level all, *Pope*, xlvi. 253
Infallibility, where lodged, *Dry.* xix. 30
Infamy, dark as the grave, and ſpacious as the ſky, *Aken.* lxiv. 160
——— the Dæmon o'er her vaſſals reigns, 161
——— of dead for benefit of living, *Cow.* viii. 336
Infected ſeems, all that th' infected ſpy, *Pope*, xlv. 114
Infernal rivers deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 54
——— power, the firſt, ſtole on the ſweet of Eden, *Cawth.* lxv. 257
——————— ſkill'd alike to flatter and deceive, ib.
——————— crept in a reptile to the ear of Eve, ib.
Infidel reclaimed, *Young*, lxi. 127
Infidels ſet at odds Heaven's attributes, 70
——— with one excellence another wound, ib.
——— are Satan's hypocrites, 207
Infinite names, how infinite they be, *Watts*, lv. 90
——— thy eſſence is a vaſt abyſs, ib.

Infinity, finite cannot reach, *Dry.* xviii, 57
Infirmity, fad fifter of Decay, *Young*, lxii. 87
Informers' words take not on truft, *Gay*, xxxvii. 77
Ingenuity, foul contrivances call'd, *Buck.* xxxii. 106
Ingenuous mind, forrow of, *Dry.* xxii. 120
Ingratitude, the lot of worthieft deeds, *Milt.* xxii. 16
——— a vice peculiar to man, *Gay*, xxxvii. 57
Inhabitants numerous and induftrious, *Dyer*, lviii. 207
——————————— fource of wealth, ib.
Injured virtue, care of Heaven, *Yal.* xxxix. 38
Injuries put up rather than refent, *Pom.* xvii. 10
Injurious minds juft anfwers but provoke, *Pope od.* li. 107
Injuftice fears Truth, *Den.* ix. 255
Ink, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 17
Innocence betray'd, with vifar'd Falfehood, *Milt.* xii. 46
——— no fupport, in the court of Scandal, *Swift*, xliii. 103
——— adamantine armour, *Hughes*, xxxi. 100
——— no fenfe of danger can diftурb, ib.
——— a defence only for patience, *Buck.* xiv. 324
Innocent keep me, make others great, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 19
——— within, is arm'd without, *Pope*, xlvi. 197
——— be this thy wall of brafs, ib.
——— ill, *Cow.* viii. 94
——— play, *Watts*, lvi. 134
Inordinate-affections, hell, *Dry.* xxii. 89
Inquietudes love always brings, *Pom.* xvii. 14
Inquifitive bridegroom, *Sem.* xli. 51
Infatiable prieft, *Prior*, xxxiv. 66
Infeription to the memory of a juftice, *Shen.* lix. 179
——— for Swift's monument, 1765, *Swift*, xliv. 126
——— epigrams occafioned by it, ib.
——— on the trophies of two victories, *Aken.* lxiv. 111
Inferiptions, *Aken.* lxiv. 143, 151. *Lytt.* lxiv. 351, 352
——— again, *Shen.* lix. 299

Insect, *Yal.* xxxix. 26
Insects, the wandering nation of a summer's day, *Pope*, xlv. 85
——— hosts of a day, or nations of an hour, *Pitt*, lii. 142
——— one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* viii. 165
——— a feeble race, yet oft the sons of vengeance, *Thom.* liv. 9
——— destroyed by smoke, ib.
——————— dust of pungent pepper, 10
——————— drowned by water, ib.
Insheath'd the martial sword, he hung on high, *Hughes*, xxxi. 20
Insolence! indecently to rail without offence, *Pope od.* li. 117
Instalment, *Young*, lxii. 159
Instinct is complete, lxi. 165
——— in animals, how sure! *Dyer*, lviii. 149
——— power of, in brutes, *Som.* xl. 30
——— in the roe-buck and hare, 30, 31
——— varies in different animals, *Pope*, xlvi. 37
——— 'twixt that and reason, what a nice barrier, ib.
——— honest, comes a volunteer, 53
——— sure never to o'ershoot, but just to hit, ib.
——— and reason, how can we divide? *Prior*, xxxiii. 219
——— a surer guide, *Goldsm.* lxx. 80
——————— than reason-coasting mortals pride, ib.
Insufferable wrong cries to the gods, *Pope od.* l. 65
Insult ill suits a prudent mind, *Pope il.* xlix. 143
Intellect, that sovereign power, *Young*, lxi. 145
——— which Sense and Fancy summon to the bar, ib.
——— forms art and science, ib.
Intellectual rickets, what, *Butl.* xiv. 281
Intelligible world, what, xiii. 228
Intemperance, as a courted guest, destroys, *Gay*, xxxvii. 114
———— Toil's scoffing foe, *Dyer*, lviii. 197
Intemperate rage a wordy war began, *Pope od.* l. 56
Interest perverts the mind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 160
——— a sly seducer, *Dry.* xix. 66

Intereſt, a jaundice in the ſight, *Dry.* xx. 233
——— that waves on party-coloured wings, *Pope*, xlvii. 253
——— as it turns, the colours fall or riſe, 249
Internecine war, *Butl.* xiii. 39
Interrogations contribute much to ſublime, *Young*, lx. 226
Intolerable woes the impious ſoul infeſt, *Weſt*, lvii. 156
Intuition, quick as, he ſnatch'd the truth, *Thom.* lv. 156
Invective, the underwood of Satire, *Dry.* xxiv. 145
Invention, the firſt virtue of an Epic poet, xx. 20
——— diſtinguiſhes genius, *Pope il.* xlviii. 1
——— to increaſe, ſearch the Greeks, *Pitt*, lii. 200
Inventions, owing moſtly to chance, *Butl.* xiv. 346
——— at firſt mean, 259
Invidious, *Shen.* lix. 177
Invious ways to prove, *Butl.* xiii. 116
Invitation extempore to Oxford, *Prior*, xxxiii. 111
——— to drink, *Cow.* vii. 121
Inundation, deſcribed, *Thom.* liv. 127
Inward man and outward, at odds, *Butl.* xiii. 190
Iö, turned to a heifer, *Dry.* xx. 323
Joan cudgels Ned, *Swift*, xlii. 287
Job, perſeverance of, *Mis.* xi. 148
—— part of, paraphraſed, *Broome*, xliv. 153
—— chap. iii. *Pitt*, lii. 79
—— curs'd his birth, ib.
—— heir of Affliction, and ſon of Woe, 81
—— chap. xxv. paraphraſed, 82
—— paraphraſe of part of, *Young*, lx. 211
—— happy ſtate, ib.
—— misfortunes of, ib.
—— Author of, 225
Jockey and Sawney, two Scottiſh lads, *Church.* lxvi. 79
——— ſprung from great, though forgotten, kings, ib.

Jockey and Sawney, ſhepherds of Scottiſh lineage, *Church.* lxvi. 79
——— born and bred on the ſame bleak mountain's head, ib.
——— by Nature doom'd to ſtarve themſelves and flocks, ib.
——— freſh as the morning to their labours roſe, ib.
——— ſoon clad, where Nature needs no cloaths, ib.
——— from their youth enured to winter-ſkies, 80
——— deſpiſe Dreſs and her vain refinements. ib.
John, CHRIST's harbinger, *Milt.* xi. 145
—— baptiſm of, ib.
Johnſon, Samuel, poems of, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 1
——— London, 3
——— vanity of human wiſhes, 17
——— prologue, 31, 33, 35, 36
——— ſpring, 38
——— midſummer, 39
——— autumn, 41
——— winter, 42
——— the winter's walk, 44
——— to Miſs ****, 45
——— evening, to Stella, 47
——— to the ſame, 48
——— to a friend, 49
——— Stella in mourning, 50
——— to Stella, 51
——— verſes, written at a gentleman's requeſt, 52
——— to lady Firebrace, 53
——— to Lyce, ib.
——— on the death of Mr. Robert Levet, 54
——— epitaph on Claude Phillips, 56
——— Epitaphium in Thomam Hanmer, Baronettum, 57
——— ——— ——— ——— paraphraſed, 59
——— to Miſs Hickman, 61
——— Proverbs, chap. vi. ver. 6—11, paraphraſed, 62
——— Horace, lib. iv. ode vii. tranſlated, ib.

Johnſon, on ſeeing a buſt of Mrs. Montague, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 64
——— Anacreon, ode ix. ib.
——— lines written in ridicule of certain poems, 66
——— parody of a tranſlation from Euripides, ib.
——— burleſque, 67
——— tranſlation of part of a ſong, 68
——— imitation of the ſtyle of ****, ib.
——— burleſque of the lines of Lopez de Vega, 69
——— lines at the end of Baretti's Eaſy Phraſeology tranſlated, ib.
——— tranſlation of a diſtich on the Duke of Modena, 70
——— ——— lines of M. Benſerade à ſon lit, ib.
——— epitaph for Hogarth, ib.
——— tranſlation of lines under a ſkaiting-piece, 71
——— impromptu tranſlation of the ſame, ib.
——— to Mrs. Thrale, ib.
——— impromptu, 72
——— ——— tranſlation of an air, 73
——— tranſlation of a ſpeech of Aquileia, ib.
——— Poemata, 75—128
——— epitaphs, 129—133
——— made dumb, by what made Smollet write, *Church.* lxvi. 290
Iölaus, reſtored to youth, *Gay*, xxxvi. 335
Jonah, *Pam.* xxvii. 220
—— would'ſt thou fly thy GOD? ib.
—— ſleeper! riſe and pray, 221
—— the lot falls on, ib.
—— ſign of the SON OF MAN, 226
Jonas, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 156
Jonathan deſcribed, *Cow.* viii. 299
——— compared to an eagle, 302
——— kills the king of the Ammonites, 303
——— condemned to die, 320
——— ſaved by the people, 321
——— friendſhip for David, 214

Jonathan, my friend, my brother, *Sem.* xl. 208
——— each youthful charm bloom'd on thy face, ib.
——— how wonderful his love! ib.
——— defeats the Philiſtines, *Cow.* viii. 317
Jones, Mrs. epitaph on, *Sav.* xli. 299
——— a neighbour's woe or welfare was her own, ib.
Ionian wives, truſt rather than woman's rage, *Smith*, xxv. 28
Ionic ſchool, founded by Thales, *Black.* xxxv. 12
——— divided into ſects, ib.
Jonſon, Ben, *Wall.* xvi. 106
——— nature loſt in art, *Collins*, lviii. 46
——— pleaſed by ſtrength of judgement, *Dry.* xix. 138
——— affected a monopoly of his learning, xxiv. 103
——— ſparing in his panegyrick of Shakſpeare, 105
——— debaſed his plays with farce, xviii. 300
——— art predominates in, *Den.* ix. 211
——— in ancient learning trained, *Church.* lxvi. 12
——— his rigid judgement Fancy's flights reſtrained, ib.
——— correctly penned each wild luxuriant thought, ib.
——— marked out her courſe, nor ſpared a glorious fault, ib.
——— with niceſt art, read the book of man, ib.
——— ranſacked all the ſecrets of the heart, ib.
——— exerted penetration's utmoſt force, ib.
——— traced each paſſion to its proper ſource, ib.
——— ſtrongly marked each foible, ib.
——— brought each fo ble forth to public view, ib.
——— laſh'd the coxcomb in every word, ib.
——— by ridiculing one fool deterr'd another, ib.
——— his comic humour kept the world in awe, 13
Jordan, death of, *Cow.* viii. 114
Jotham, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 167
Jothran, character of, 200
Jove, what theme more proper to be ſung, *Pitt*, lii. 22
——— give wealth and virtue, and indulge our prayers, 26

Jove, the great, eternal king, *Pitt*, lii. 26
—— royal, province s t e care of kings, 25
—— why ſo good? *Pope il.* xlix. 339
—— firſt and greateſt, ib.
—— all-good, all-wiſe, and all-ſurviving, 204
—— high will of, o'er-ruling all, ib.
—— the ſtrong withers, and confounds the bold, 143
—— at whoſe command, empires riſe or fall, xlviii. 72
—— reſiſtleſs Lord of all, ib.
—— at whoſe nod, empires riſe or fall, 266
—— whoſe way extends o'er ſea and land, *Pitt*, lii. 57
—— Cæſar reign thy vicegerent, 58
—— guides the wanderer on his way, *Pope od.* l. 194
—— ſends the ſtranger and the poor, li. 25
—— whom mercy's works delight, 33
—— bids to ſet the ſtranger on his way, *Pope*, l. 200
—— to whom the ſtranger's cauſe belongs, *Broome*, xliv. 287
—— fire of the diſtreſs'd, xlvii. 248
—— Panomphæan, 249
—— power above all powers, li. 4
—— ever-wakeful eyes of xlviii. 67
—— his teeming head brought Wit's fair goddeſs, *Swift*, xliii. 190
—— for after-birth, a ſcoter-kin, the critic vermin, ib.
—— all-wiſe diſpoſer of the fates of men, *Pope il.* xlix. 83
—— cuts ſhort the views of poor, deſigning man, 182
—— guides each arrow, by what hand ſoever thrown, 160
—— himſelf has on the paſt no power, 43
—— tempers the fates of human race, 118
—— decrees alternate our good or ill, 116
—— the fates reſtrain, *Gay*, xxxvi. 337
—— alone endues the ſoul with worth, *Pope il.* xlix. 222
—— ſource of power and might, ib.
—— all human courage gives or takes away, ib.
—— has aſſign'd to wondrous few a wiſe, extenſive mind, 33

Jove, alone the heart regards, *Gay*, xxxvii 35
—— puniſhes what man rewards, ib.
—— his counſels ever conſtant, ever rule mankind, *Pope'il.* xlviii. 256
—— footſtool, high heaven, 257
—— deſcended in almighty gold, *Pope*, xlv. 294
—— eternal gates unfold, *Pitt*, liii. 243
—— convenes the powers above, ib.
—— forbids them to engage in either party, ib.
—— his decree unalterable, 248
—— not of manners mighty chaſte, *Cawth.* lxv. 293
—— was certainly a god of taſte, ib.
—— would often admit the God of Wit to his feaſts, ib.
—— —— —— —— —— aſk the company of Learning, ib.
—— had no ſupreme delight in domeſtic brawls, 297
—— —— —— —— —— —— civil fighting, ib.
—— kicked Wit and Learning down to Britain, 298
—— the ſire of Venus, *Cunn.* lxix. 80
—— and Semele, *Gr.* xix. 235
—— quitted the ſkies to viſit earth, ib.
Joy, is the ſunſhine of the ſoul, *Young*, lxii. 106
—— none ſhall laſt, by Fate's decree, *Gay*, xxxvi. 310
—— ſweet-healing, ſmarts of evils deſtroys, *A. Phil.* lvii. 100
—— innocent of thought, *Pope*, xlvii. 196
—— the bubble, ſtill laughs in Folly's cup, *Pope*, xlvi. 53
—— its latter end is woe, *Dry.* xx. 155
—— unbottom'd in reflection, cannot ſtand, *Young*, lxi. 240
—— the daughter of ſeverity, ib.
—— not for the future loſe the preſent, *Hughes*, xxxi. 243
—— ſtill ſought, can never be attain'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 212
—— extatic trial, *Collins*, lviii. 43
—— by minutes, *Pom.* xvii. 59
—— but by years we mourn, ib.
—— or curſe, not preſent good or ill, *Pope*, xlvi. 72
—— —— —— —— but views of better or of worſe, ib.

Joy, discord and jars are, *Tick.* xxxix. 229
—— to my heart, my wishes are my own, *Aken.* lxiv. 166
—— exalted by music, *Armstr.* lxxi. 75
—— uncertain all that bears the name of, *Langh.* lxxi. 243
Joyfull to live, not unwilling to die, *Prior*, xxxiv. 20
———— yet not afraid to die, xxxiii. 43.
Joys below, how frail! *Sum.* xli. 71
———— dazzling meteors, ib.
———— flash and show, ib.
—— ev r young *Pope od.* l 132
—— unmix'd with pain or fear, ib.
—— fill the wide circle with the eternal year, ib.
—— highest here, small cordials to support in pain, *Young*, lxi. 132
—— there, beyond conception, as desert, 134
—— how short a space endure, *Pope*, xlv. 243
—— how great, how soon they fled, *Prior*, xxxii. 150
—— how insincere all, *Dry.* xviii. 108
—— in length of wishes lost, *Pope*, xlv. 300
—— fading bought with lasting woes, *Milt.* xi. 69
—— of friendship, *Hughes*, xxxi. 99
—— poetry, ib.
—— love, ib.
—— and woes from God's own hand descend, *Pope od.* xlviii. 288
Iphis and Ianthe, *Dry.* xxi. 24
—— and Anaxarete, story of, *Garth*, xxviii. 151
Ire, pernicious, learn betimes to curb, *Pope il.* xlviii. 283
Iris, goddess of the showery bow, xlix. 71
—— the messenger of Jove, ib.
—— the various-colour'd maid, xlviii. 255
Irish bishops, *Swift*, xliii. 311
—— club, 265
—— feast, description of, xlii. 109
Iron sleep, *Dry.* xxi. 303. xxiv. 62
—— fleet of arrowy shower, *Gray*, lxiv. 223

Irony, the meaning contrary to the words, *Pitt*, lii. 209
Irresolution, what like, *Dry.* xxiii. 235
Irus insults Ulysses, *Pope Od.* li. 117
—— worsted by Ulysses, 121
Isaac, sacrifice of, *Cow.* viii. 221
Isabel, she-wolf of France, *Gray*, lxiv. 214
Isabella, playing on the lute, *Wall.* xvi. 85
Isaiah, chap. xxxiv. *Cow.* viii. 157
—— chap. xv. paraphrased, *Fent.* xxxv. 261
Isara, winding through many a mead, *Rowe*, xxviii. 321
Ishban, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 182
Isis and her husband Tame, *Prior*, xxxiii. 42
Ismenus leave's Bœotia's plain, *West*, lvii. 227
Israelites reject God's reign, *Cow.* viii. 305
Issachar, ears of the tribe of, *Butl.* xiii. 264
Italian, aptness and facility of, for notes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 112
—— fathers, fit infants for the squeaking stage, *Church.* lxvi. 53
—— deaf to the calls of pity, Nature wound, ib.
—— mangle vigour for the sake of sound, ib.
—— school, *Black.* xxxv. 12
—— founded by Pythagoras, ib.
Italians, authors of false glittering poetry, *Dry.* xviii 274
Italy, praise of, *Dry.* xxii. 123
—— ancient and modern, compared, *Thom.* lv. 5
—— proud oppression reigns, *Add.* xxx. 44
—— extends where Appenine ascends, *Goldsm.* lxx. 27
—— its uplands, sloping, deck the mountain's side, ib.
—— its woods rise over woods, in gay theatric pride, ib.
—— man seems the only growth that dwindles here, 28
—— all evils here contaminate the mind, ib.
—— nought remains but towns unman'd, ib.
—— and lords without a slave, ib.
—— the loss of wealth is here supplied by arts, ib.
—— here may be seen the pasteboard triumph, ib.

Italy, here may be ſeen the cavalcade, *Goldſm.* lxx. 28
——————— proceſſions form'd for piety and love, ib.
——————— a miſtreſs or a ſaint in every grove, ib.
Ithaca, brown with pendent woods, *Pope od.* l. 86
Ithacians under Eupithes riſe againſt Ulyſſes, li. 252
Juba, extent of his kingdom, *Rowe*, xxix. 120
—— defeats Curio, 126
Jubal, author of muſick, *Yal.* xxxix. 40
Jubilee, a ſpiritual fair, *Butl.* xiv. 340
Judas, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 83
—— gone to his own place, *Swift*, xliii. 304
Judea weeps beneath her palm, *Pope*, xlvi. 145
Judge, qualities of, *Mall.* lxiii. 138
——- will read with the ſpirit the author writ, *Pope*, xlv. 101
——- or ill, is ſtill the Lord of Grace, *Parn.* xxvii. 227
Judges brib'd, betray the righteous cauſe, *Pope il.* xli. 114
Judgement, inconſtancy of, *Pope*, xlv. 108
——————— betwixt ſenſe and nonſenſe changing, ib.
——————— giving law to fancy ſtrong, *Young*, lxii. 224
——————— keeps fancy in awe, *Den.* ix. 212
——————— an overpoiſe to imagination, *Dry.* xxii. 81
——————— weak, and paſſion ſtrong, *Swift*, xliii. 245
——————— tally to wit, *Butl.* xiv. 25
——————— ground of writing well, *Roſc.* xv. 141
——————— day of, *Swift*, xliv. 87. *Watts*, lv. 104
——————— ſons of men prepare for! *Young*, lx. 25
——————— lead aſtray by pomp, *Church.* lxvi. 60
——————————— wealth, ib.
——————————— titles, ib.
——————— day, certain, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 344
Judgments Divine, *Watts*, lv. 44
Juggler, flight of, leſs underſtood, more admired, *Butl.* xiii. 219
Jugglers, *Gay*, xxxvii. 103
——— to be avoided, xxxvi. 123

Jugglers, on superstition palm'd for saints, *Sav.* xli. 292
Juice that may try the feeble feet, *Phil.* xvii. 271
Julia dead, kindred-ties were broke, *Rowe*, xxviii. 304
Julius Cæsar, prologue to, *Buck.* xxxii. 111
——— chorusses in, 112
Iülus, head of, in a lambent flame, *Dry.* xxiii. 33
—— See Ascanius.
June, cry of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127
—— white-rose, by instinct, blows on tenth of, *Church.* lxvi. 80
——— blows at morn by instinct, ib.
——— by instinct fades at eve, ib.
Juno, white-arm'd goddess, *Pope il.* xlix. 68
—— Jove's sister-wife, *Pitt*, lii. 235
—— empress of the gods, ib.
—— Heaven's awful empress, *Pope il.* xlviii. 254
—— headstrong and imperious still, 255
—— impotent of rage, 258
——— of passion, 128
—— consort of the thundering Jove, 130
—— car of, described, 180
—— opposes Æneas' match, *Dry.* xxiii. 211
—— rouses Alecto to revenge her, ib.
—— raises a storm, with the consent of Venus, *Pitt*, liii. 8
—— her hate to Thebes, *Pope*, xlv. 274
Jupiter threatens with Tartarus any god aiding either side, 239
——— in golden scales explored the fate of Greece and Troy, 242
——— calls a council, *Dry.* xxiii. 308
——— forbids joining either party, ib.
——— Ammon, temple of, *Rowe*, xxix. 325
Juries pack'd, *Butl.* xiii. 99
Just, name of, to prefer to great, *Lans.* xxxviii. 10
—— deceit opposed to unjust force, *Cow.* viii. 198
—— education forms the man, *Gay*, xxxvii. 183

Juſt, or unjuſt, alike ſeem miſerable, *Milt.* xii. 30
—— to give applauſe where 'tis deſerv'd, *Add.* xxx. 329
Juſtice, Denham on, *Den.* ix. 253
—— Queen of Virtues, *Prior*, xxxiv. 32
—— is blind, *Den.* ix. 256
—— ſword-bearer of, *Butl.* xiii. 79
—— painted blind, xiv. 104
—— deaf to perſuaſion, *Lanſ.* xxviii. 31
—— to temptation blind, ib.
—— a ſtronger guard than laws, 9
—— loves truth, *Den.* ix. 255
—— fled, *Dry.* xxiv. 253
—— winking at crimes, *Butl.* xiii. 97
—— ſhall triumph o'er oppreſſive rage, *Fent.* xxxv. 266
—— ſuſpends her courſe, *Rowe*, xxix. 4
—— rage and ſlaughter yield to, 96
—— o'er thy word and deed preſide, xxviii. 166
—— gives way to force, *Add.* xxx. 328
—— thrives moſt, when lawyers moſt repine, *Sav.* xli. 213
—— and Freedom, on conqueſts wait, *Prior*, xxxii. 187
—— is always ſure, though ſure, *Som.* xli. 74
—— makes the fine, *Dry.* xviii. 260
—— 'tis great to make it our guide, *Gunn.* lxix. 98
—— country, *Langb.* lxxi. 278
—— —— character of one, 283
—— —— king of the beggars, 291
—— —— who ſwears, wants both grace and ſenſe, 295
Juſtification, by faith, *Milt.* xi. 129
Juſts, deſcribed, *Dry.* xx. 176
Juturna, ſiſter of Turnus, xxiv. 53
—— made a Naïs, ib.
—— forewarned of Turnus' fate, 54
—— grieves for him, ib.
—— laments Turnus, 89

Juvenal, a noble fire appears in, *Dry.* xviii. 286
——— is too luxuriant, xxiv. 184
——— thoughts of, elevated, ib.
——— expreſſion ſonorous and noble, ib.
——— verſe more numerous, ib.
——— the greater poet in ſatire, 186
——— laſhes great vices, 192
——— difficulty of chuſing a meaning in, 197
——— excels in the tragical ſatire, 198
——— more limited in his inſtructions, 181
——— his ſentences inſtructive, ib.
——— exhorts to particular virtues, 182
——— of a vigorous wit, 183
——— invective againſt the fair ſex, 249
——————— on the army, 301
——— more ardent eloquence inflames, *Pope*, xlvi. 17
——— his numbers awed corrupted Rome, ib.
——— ſwept audacious greatneſs to its doom, ib.
——— is ever in a paſſion, *Young*, lx. 73
——— Satire i. *Dry.* xxiv. 220
——— Satire iii. 231
——— Satire iii. imitated, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 3
——— Satire v. *Duke*, xxv. 214
——— Satire vi. *Dry.* xxiv. 249
——— Satire x. 281
——— Satire x. imitated, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 17
——— Satire xi. *Cong.* xxxiv. 195
——— Satire xvi. *Dry.* xxiv. 301

K.

KEEPERS, who ſhall keep? *Dry.* xxiv. 267
Keil, the aſtronomer, epitaph on, *Pitt*, lii. 131
—— who, while on earth, had rang'd the ſkies, ib.
—— now enjoys thoſe realms he could explore, ib.
Kennel, ſituation of, *Som.* xl. 20
——— to be kept from offenſive ſmells, 21
———— open and airy, ib.
——— near water, ib.
———— cool ſhades, ib.
Kennet (river) ſwift, *Pope*, xlv. 71
———— for ſilver eels renowned, ib.
Kenſington Garden, *Tick.* xxxix. 258
———————— lov'd ſeat of royal Oberon, ib.
———————— ſacred to Britannia's monarch, 275
Kentiſh hills riſe green in chearful air, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 7
Kevan Bayl's new ballad, *Swift*, xliv. 44
Keynton field, *Cow.*
Kidderminſter poetry, *Sben.* lix. 171
Kids, young believers, *Parn.* xxvii. 197
Kilda, St. character of its inhabitants, *Mal'.* lxiii. 83
——— ſituation of, 86
Killegrew, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 177
——— and Murrey, *Den.* ix. 159
Kind, not in words alone, *Pope ed.* li. 55
Kindneſs, charms of, *Roch.* xv. 24
KING, Eternal and Divine, *Pitt*, lii. 62
—— whoſe power controuls the war, 65

KING, infants' tongue ſhall ſpeak thy praiſe, *Pitt*, lii. 65
King, Dr. William, of the Commons, letters of, *King*, xxv. 241—276
—— art of cookery, 277
———— love, preface to, xxvi. 5
———— love, 9
—— ode of Malherbe, 91
—— preface to furmetary, 92
—— furmetary, 94
—— Mully of Mountown, 102
—— Orpheus and Eurydice, 107
—— Rufinus, 122
—— eagle and robin, 134
—— old cat's prophecy, 144
—— Britain's Palladium, 150
—— to the Duke of Beaufort, 153
—— miſcellany of poems, 159
—— ſong, ib.
—— to Cælia, 160
—— laſt billet, ib.
—— to Laura, in imitation of Petrarch, 161
—— mad lover, 164
—— ſold er's wedding, 165
—— old cheeſe, 166
—— the ſkillet, 168
—— fiſherman, 170
—— caſe of conſcience, 172
—— the conſtable, 173
—— little mouths, 174
—— hold faſt below, 176
—— beggar woman, 177
—— the veſtry, 179
—— the monarch, 181
—— juſt as you pleaſe, 183
—— dreams, 185

King, art of making puddings, *King*, xxvi. 186
—— upon a giant's angling, 189
—— advice to Horace, 190
—— Indian ode, 191
—— epigrams, 192, 193
—— experience firſt, and then truſt, 193
—— Nero, 194
—— Ulyſſes and Tireſias, 196
—— tranſlation from Taſſo, 197
—— tranſlation from Heſiod, 198
—— Thame and Iſis, ib.
—— laughter, how expreſſed, ib.
—— ſtumbling-block, 199
—— garden-plot, 202
—— to a friend, 195
—— to Mrs. Goddard, 203
—— derived his wit from wine, *Pitt*, lii. 132
—— Dr. William, of St. Mary Hall, verſes to, *P. Wh.* lxx. 179
—— is to be good and juſt, *Cay*, xxxvi. 181
—— in mind! *Pope d.* l. 294
—— a part of government, *Dry.* xviii. 170
—— an earthly god, *Prior*, xxxiii. 271
—— a man condemn'd to bear the nation's care, 285
—— nurs'd in flattery, and eſtrang'd from truth, ib.
—— how beſt formed, *Milt.* xi. 213
—— office of, in what conſiſts, 178
—— a Briton, who can govern well, *Young*, lxii. 155
—— who fitteſt to be, *Cowe.* viii. 342
—— power of, employed againſt himſelf, *Hal.* xxvi. 290
—— can he bear a rival in his ſway? *Pope il.* xlviii. 50
—— proclaim'd by horſe-neigh, *Butl.* xiii. 51
—— leſs illuſtrious than a ſaint, *Broome*, xliv 171
—— his power of doing good, *Som.* xli. 289
—— Waller to, on his return, *Wall.* xvi. 148, 198

King, verſes to, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 10, 11
—— could do no wrong, *Church.* lxvii. 39
—— with anxious cares oppreſſed, 49
—— his boſom labours, and admits not reſt, ib.
—— a glorious wretch, ib.
—— ſweats beneath the weight of Majeſty, ib.
—— gives up eaſe for ſtate, ib.
—— when he ſeems moſt calm, his ſoul is in a ſtorm, ib.
—— alone ſees care, ib.
—— reſts not in the night, ib.
—— Care watches at his bed, ib.
—— his firſt great duty is "To know," 55
—— who bends to Heaven, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 86
———————— muſt Heaven itſelf approve, ib.
—— William, on the death of, *A. Phil.* lvii. 41
—— ode to, *Prior*, xxxii. 76. *Young*, lx. 169
—— George I, on his return in 1720, *Pitt*, lii. 48
———— ſong for his birth-day, *Rowe*, xxviii. 240
———— 1718, ode for, 244
—— George II. See the Article William Whitehead.
Kingdom, on virtue alone can ſtand, *Thom.* lv. 122
———— to a ſhip compare, *Swift*, xlii. 42
Kings can do no wrong, *Dry.* xviii. 20, 25. xix. 94
—— and God have the ſame foes, xviii. 18
—— bleſſing, are bleſſed, *Som.* xli. 289
—— long hardened in the regal trade, *Rowe*, xxix. 274
—— by intereſt and by craft alone are ſway'd, ib.
—— be juſt, and ſovereign power preſide, *Pope*, xlviii. 49
—— but play their part, *Dry.* xx. 129
—— officers in truſt, xviii. 163
—— and empires, for broken faith puniſh'd, *Fent.* xxxv. 333
—— minion-rid, *Thom.* lv. 96
—— are allow'd to feign the gout, *Prior*, xxxii. 219
—— fight for kingdoms, *Dry.* xx. 87

Kings, by giving, give themſelves away, *Den.* ix. 171
—— make ſubjects bold by oppreſſion, ib.
—— cannot reign, unleſs their ſubjects give, *Dry.* xix. 156
—— ſubject to the Gods alone, *Pope*, xlviii. 45
—— draw luſtre from the robe of ſtate, l. 173
—— too tame, deſpicably good, *Dry.* xix. 104
—— ſecure the muſe may ſport with names of, *P. Wh.* lxx. 110
—— can do no wrong, 143
Kiſhon, river of renown, *Parn.* xxvii. 141
Kiſs, in one, or two, or three, there is no miſchief *Gunn.* lxix. 133
Kiſſes, tranſlation, *Fenr.* xxxv. 347
Kit Cat-Club, verſes on, *Garth*, xxviii. 113
Kitchen, handmaid to phyſic, *King*, xxv. 301
Kitty Fell, *Gunn.* lxix. 31
Knack of trades, living on the ſpoil, *Dry* xviii. 227
Knap, Francis, to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 13
Knave, what is he without his tools? *Gay*, xxxvii. 127
—— the more, the more a fool, *Pope*, xlvi. 73
—— and fool are their own libelers, 8
—— or fool ſhould periſh in each line, *Young*, lx. 81
—— is a knave in every ſtate, *Pope*, xlvi. 163
—— is a fool, *Young*, lx. 194
Knaves would ſtarve, if fools agreed, *Som.* xl. 277
—— my ſcorn, and coxcombs are my ſport, 288
—— and fools are near of kin, *Butl.* xiv. 10
—— ſtarve not in the land of fools, *Church.* lxvi. 125
Kneller, Addiſon to, *Add.* xxx. 217
—— to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 235
—— Nature and Art alike contend in, ib.
—— Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 151
—— Tickell to, *Tick.* xxxix. 252
—— thee Nature taught, nor Art deny'd her aid, 253
—— live and die the monarch of thy art, ib.
—— only ſhews, what Celia was, *Prior*, xxxii. 202

Kneller, judgement and genius concur in, *Cong.* xxxiv. 236
Knight, girt with fword and fpur, *Butl.* xiii. 78
——— of arts and induftry, *Thom.* liv 235
——————— atchievements, 236
——————— fettles in Britain, 239
——— of the fable fhield, letter to, *Fent.* xxxv. 287
Knights of the poft, *Butl.* xiii. 29
Knight-errant, character of, *Dry.* xxii. 239
——————— neither eat nor drink, *Butl.* xiii. 21
Knitting-bloffoms harden into fruit, *Broome*, xliv. 163
Knives, always fever love, *Gay*, xxxvii. 67
Knobs, that grow on married brow, *Butl.* xiii. 176
Knotted law, caught in, as in nets, 220
Knotty points which all difcufs, *Prior*, xxxiii. 188
——————— but few can clear, ib.
Know thyfelf, a rule from Heaven fent, *Cong.* xxxiv. 198
——— thy vain felf, *Pope il.* xlviii. 177
——— we never can ourfelves, *Gay*, xxxvii. 28
Knowledge, *Prior*, xxxiii. 211
——————— is as food, *Milt.* x. 211
——————— is ourfelves to know, *Pope*, xlvi. 84
——————— true, hard to attain, *Cong.* xxxiv. 191
——————— forbid, dangerous to purfue, *Pom.* xvii. 61
——————— may grieve, but fear diftracts the heart, *Pope od.* li. 228
——————— how many griefs flow from? *Aken.* lxiv. 53
——————— but mere remembrance, *Swift*, xlii. 4
——————— taught us, like Spaniards, to be proud and poor, 5
——————— aggravates a fault, *Prior*, xxxiii. 265
——————— bought too high, *Butl.* xiv. 267
——————— defire of, natural, 268
——————— to grow above, 232
——————— the friend of Virtue, *Largb.* lxxi. 169
——————— drawn from Nature's works, 189

L.

LABERIUS, a Roman knight, *Goldſm.* lxx. 3
——— forced upon the ſtage by Cæſar, ib.
Labour, great reaſon for, *Thom.* liv. 207
——— without it, looſe life, unruly paſſions come, ib.
——— and diſeaſes pale, ib.
——— is the price of reſt, *A. Phil.* lvii. 77
——— muſt have reſt at laſt, *Pope*, xlv. 240
——— and art, will every aim atchieve, *Dyer*, lviii. 171
——— the glebe knows no phyſical laws, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 37
——— ſtudies no Æſculapian laws, ib.
——— midnight fogs infeſt him not, ib.
——— noon-day ſun infeſts him not, ib.
——— his habit pure, ib.
——— his meals plain and temperate, ib.
——— robuſt with labour, ib.
——— bears ſerenely the Eaſtern blaſt, ib.
——— uninfected breathes the South, ib.
——— his toil by health repaid, ib.
Labours, firſt to the gods commend, *Rowe*, xxviii. 170
Labyrinth of joy and woe, this world, *Aken.* lxiii. 362
——— dark, of human hearts, *Young*, lxi. 223
Lacedæmon, fam'd for the dance, *Pope od.* li. 47
Lachæa, an iſle oppoſed to the Cyclopean coaſt, l. 233
——— uninhabited, untill'd, unſown, 234
Lacteals receive the chyle, *Black.* xxxv. 196
Ladies, like variegated tulips, ſhew, *Pope*, xlvi. 107
——— fine by defect, and delicately weak, ib.
——— the happy ſpots the nice admirer take, ib.

Ladies, with ſhame and decency at war, *Mall.* lxiii. 160
——— into vice intrepid ruſh, ib.
——— advice to, *Som.* xl. 242
——— hardſhip upon, *Swift*, xliv. 39
——— new ſimile for, by Sheridan, 47
Ladle, *Prior*, xxxii. 278
Lady, to a fair, *Wall.* xvi. 127
—— Prior to, *Prior*, xxxii. 197
—— who made poſies for rings, *Cow.* vii. 126
—— in retirement, *Wall.* xvi. 105
—— who offers her looking-glaſs to Venus, *Prior*, xxxii. 256
—— ſinging, *Rowe*, xxviii. 231
—— ſitting at her glaſs, *Fent.* xxxv. 263
—— reading the Art of Love, 269
—— who made a preſent of a ſilver pen, *S m.* xl. 197
—— complaining of the Dean's ſtay in England, *Swift*, xliii. 83
—— anſwer of, to Hudibras, *Butl.* xiv. 123
—— ſtrange riddle of, xiii. 110
—— fond of fortune-telling, *Prior*, xxxiv. 50
—— advice to, *Lyt.* lxiv. 287
—— ſincerity to bear, your merit, 288
—— buried in marriage, *Shen.* lix. 164
—— epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 161, 216
—— China is the paſſion of her ſoul, ib.
—— epiſtle from, to a gentleman, *Tick.* xxxix. 185
—— verſes to, before marriage, 276
—— form'd by Nature, a d refin'd by Art, ib.
—— of quality, to, *Shen.* lix. 103
—— who wanted heroic verſes to be written on her, *Swift*, xliii. 73
—— to, with patterns of flowers, *Shen.* lix. 110
—— and looking-glaſs, dialogue, *Broome*, xliv. 175
—— and waſp, *Gay*, xxxvii. 43
—— lamentation of a, xxxvi. 262
——————— and complaint, *Swift*, xliii. 118

Lady's looking-glaſs, *Prior*, xxxii. 192
——— prayer-book, verſes in, *Hughes*, xxxi. 87
Laertes kills Eupithes in battle, *Pope od.* li. 255
——— faints at diſcovering Ulyſſes, 248
——— ſon of Arceſius, 255
Labor, now fam'd for wool, *Dyer*, lviii. 177
——— Roe firſt open'd trade to, ib.
Laius, his blood ſhed by the murdering ſon, *Pope*, xlv. 293
—— his bed violated, ib.
Lake-reſounding frogs, *Parn.* xxvii. 39
L'Allegro, *Milt.* xii. 101
Lamb, renown'd for cutting corns, *Swift*, xliv. 42
Lambard, epiſtle to, *Fent.* xxxv. 350
Lambent dulneſs play'd around his face, *Dry.* xix. 113
Lambs, caſtration of, *Dyer*, lviii. 150
——— new fallen, care of, 152
——— with wolves ſhall graze the mead, *Pope*, xlv. 52
Lamentations, to be ſhort and conciſe, *Ald.* xxx. 202
Lamenting or lamented, all our lot, *Young*, lxi. 31
Lamp, inſcription on, *Prior*, xxxiii. 306
—— of day, is quench'd beneath the deep, *Pope od.* l. 97
Lances into ſcythes ſhall bend, *Pope*, xlv. 51
Land, none, but yields advantage, *Phil.* xvii. 273
—— rejoicing, and a people bleſt, *Pope od.* l. 229
—— by ſecret venom oft corrupted, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 54
Landau falls, *Ald.* xxx. 65
Lands of ſinging, or of dancing ſlaves, *Pope*, xlvii. 235
Landſcape, *Cunn.* lxix. 44
Landſkip, *Shen.* lix. 120
Langhorne, John, poems of, *Langh.* lxxi. 121
—— —— to the hon. Charles Yorke, ib.
——— proëmium, 123
——— hymn to Hope, 124
——— genius and valour, 132

Langhorne, viſions of Fancy, *Langh.* lxxi. 143
——— to the memory of Handel, 150
——— the enlargement of the mind, 154
——— ode to the river Eden, 171
——— autumnal elegy, 174
——— complaint of a ring-dove, 179
——— ſonnet in the manner of Petrarch, 181
——— wrapped round a noſegay of violets, 182
——— on ſome moral reflections, 183
——— written in a collection of maps, 184
——— Theodoſius to Conſtantia, 185
——— elegy, 187
——— inſcription on the door of a ſtudy, 189
——— to Lord Granby, 190
——— monody, 192
——— to Mrs. ———, 196
——— Gillman, 197
——— fragment, 198
——— Cæſar's dream, 200
——— inſcription in a temple of ſociety, 203
——— ſequeſtered grotto, 205
——— another inſcription in the ſame grotto, 206
——— left with the miniſter of Ripenden, 207
——— written amongſt the ruins of Pontefract Caſtle, 208
——— fragment, 211
——— the death of Adonis, 214
——— happineſs of a moderate fortune and deſires, 221
——— tranſlations from Petrarch, ſonnet clxxix. 225
——— cclxxix. 226
——— cclvii. 227
——— ccxxxviii. 228
——— tranſlation from Catullus, 229
——— monody, ſung by a redbreaſt, 230
——— to a redbreaſt, 232

Langhorne, ode to the genius of Weſtmorland, *Langh.* lxxi. 233
——— hymn to Plutus, 234
——— Humanity, 237
——— epiſtle to Mr. M———, 241
——— to a lady, 242
——— monody, inſcribed to J. S. 243
——— imitations of Waller, 246
——— inſcriptions on a beech-tree, ib.
——— Ducheſs of Mazarin on her retiring into a convent, 248
——— the viceroy, 252
——— precepts of conjugal happineſs, 260
——— in memory of a lady, 266
——— origin of the veil, 270
——— the country juſtice, 278
——— Milton's Italian poems tranſlated, 308 ſeq.
——— fables of Flora, 316—352
——— Owen of Carron, 353
Language to be well obſerved, *Dry.* xviii. 278
——— pure, gives profit and delight, ib.
——— changing, forbids immortality, *Wall.* xvi. 173
Languages, patch'd and py-ball'd, *Butl.* xiii. 9
——— curſe of Babylon, xiv. 265
Lanſdowne, to the Earl of Peterborough, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 5
——— verſes ſpoken by, at twelve years of age, 8
——— to the King, 9, 10, 11
——— verſes to, by Waller, 12
——— to Waller, ib.
——— to Waller's memory, 13
——— to Myra, loving at firſt ſight, 16
——— to Myra, 17, 49, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70
——— ſongs to Myra, 17, 47, 65, 79
——— an imitation, 18, 70
——— a loyal exhortation, 20
——— verſes to, by Mrs. Higgons, 21

Lanſdowne, to Mrs. Higgons, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 22
——— ſongs, 26, 45, 103
——— beauty and law, 27
——— on lady Hyde, 34, 35, 40
——— on the ducheſs of ——— ſurprized, 36
——— to Flavia, 37, 38
——— to Garth, 38
——— on burning Granville, 39
——— to Mrs. Granville, 42
——— to Mrs. Behn, 43
——— the deſertion, ib.
——— in praiſe of Myra, 45
——— Myra ſinging, 48
——— Myra at a review, 49
——— progreſs of beauty, 50
——— to the Counteſs of Newbourg, 62
——— Phyllis drinking, 69
——— viſion, 77
——— adieu l'Amour, 81
——— love, 82
——— death, ib.
——— eſſay upon unnatural flights in poetry, 84
——— annotations, 89
——— epigrams and characters, &c. 97—99
——— inſcription for a figure, 97
——— definition of love, ib.
——— women, ib.
——— the relief, ib.
——— to Clarinda with a novel, 98
——— written in Clarinda's prayer-book, ib.
——— ſong to Clarinda, ib.
——— Cleora, 100
——— Chloe, 102, 107, 109, 110
——— Mrs. Clavering, ſinging, 103
——— the wild boar's defence, 104

Lanſdowne, for liberality, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 105
——— Corinna, 106, 110
——— receipt for the vapours, 107
——— on an ill-favoured Lord, 108
——— Belinda, 111
——— under a picture of the Counteſs of Sandwich, ib.
——— to Dryden, 112
——— to the Ducheſs of Hamilton, a hymn, 113
——— drinking ſong to ſleep, 115
——— on Mr. Hare, ib.
——— on the Ducheſs of Bolton, 116
——— on Lady Harper, ib.
——— on Lady M. Villiers, ib.
——— Cupid diſarmed, 117
——— explication of it in French, 118
——— Bacchus diſarmed, 119
——— Thyrſis and Delia, ib.
——— inſcription on a medal, &c. 121
——— Urganda's prophecy, 122
——— prologues, 123, 126, 129
——— epilogues, 122, 124, 127
——— on the corruption of mankind, 131
——— Fortune, 133
——— character of Wycherley, 134
——— Muſe's laſt dying ſong, 137
——— to the Princeſs Royal, 138
——— verſes written on a window, ib.
——— Peleus and Thetis, 139—151
——— Britiſh enchanters, 153—247
——— epilogue to it by Mr. Addiſon, 249
——— on Dryden's tranſlation of Antietn Poets, *Dry.* xviii. 5
——— epiſtle to, *Yourg*, lxii. 167
Lanx Satura, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 147
Laocoon, ſtory of, xxiii. 8

Laocoon, and his two ſons, *Thom.* lv. 75
Lap-dog, elegy on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 257
——— poor Shock is now no more, ib.
Lapithæ and Centaurs, fray of, *Dry.* xxi. 83
Lapland witches ſell bottled air, *Burl.* xiii. 198
Laplanders, characters of, *Thom.* liv. 189
Lark, meſſenger of day, *Dry.* xx. 77
—— upſprings, ſhrill-voiced, *Thom.* liv. 24
—— the meſſenger of morn, ib.
—— he mounted ſings, ib.
—— to dare with a hobby, *Sam.* xl. 155
—— by his muſic enlivens the ſcene, *Cunn.* lxix. 20
—— the, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 249
—— the bird of day, ib.
—— ſprings from the earth and wings her way, ib.
—— bends her courſe to heaven's high vault, ib.
—— ſweetly ſings as ſhe aſcends, ib.
—— contented with her height ſhuts her wings, ib.
——————— checks her flight, ib.
——————— chaunts no more, ib.
——————— but ſinks to the plain, ib.
—— the poet's bird, ib.
Laſh, and laſhing ſmile, ill befits a lofty ſtyle, *Swift*, xliii. 78
Laſt day, *Young*, lx. 7
—— epiphany, *Pom.* xvii. 134
—— judgment, *Rowe*, xxviii. 214
Late, who lies down, as late will riſe, *A. Phil.* lvii. 27
Latian blood the Punic ghoſts atone, *Rowe*, xxviii. 300
—— kings, line of, *Garth*, xxviii. 147
—— line continued, 153
—— powers croud to deſtroy their foes, *Pitt*, liii. 249
——————— to fire the Trojan towers, ib.
—— horſe put to flight, 218
——————— face the foes again, ib.

Latian horſe vanquiſh the Trojans, *Pitt.* liii. 218
——— twice to the city flew, 319
——— twice they rally, and the foes purſue, ib.
——- and Trojan armies man to man engage, ib.
Latin troops routed, 330
——- poems, *Milt.* xii. 229. *Add.* xxx. 69. *Smith*, xxv. 101
Latins, defeat of, *Dry.* xxiv. 44
Latinus, king of Latium, xxiii. 198
——— palace of deſcribed, 203
——— favourably receives the Trojans, 207
——— ſends preſents to Æneas, 208
——— offers his daughter, ib.
——— calls a council for peace, *Dry.* xxiv. 13
——— reigned long in peace, *Pitt*, liii. 131
——— conſults Faunus, 132
——— ſlays a hundred ſheep, 133
——— lays on their fleeces, ib.
——— addreſſes the Trojan youths, 137
——— invites Æneas to his palace, 140
——— prefers a Trojan for his ſon, 153
——— calls a couucil to propoſe peace to Æneas, 299
Latium, reaſon of the name, *Dry.* xxiii. 249
——— ancient people of, deſcribed, 248
——— prudent in peace, *Prior*, xxxii. 292
——— its language flouriſh'd from wealth of Greece, *Pitt*, lii. 215
——— and Troy, to Jove are both the ſame, *Pitt*, liii. 248
Latrant race, trace the genius of, *Tick.* xxxix. 199
——— in powers diſtinct excell, ib.
——— in ſight, or ſwiftneſs, or ſagacious ſmell, ib.
——— learn well their lineage, 200
Lava, deſcribed, *Mall.* lxiii. 62
Laugh, or ſpoils a face or mends, *Cong.* xxxiv. 250
——- and grow wiſe, *Swift*, xliii. 82
——— and be well, 206

Laughing, reforming by, not by ſtorming, *Gr.* lxix. 81
Laughter, how expreſſed, *King*, xxvi. 181
——— is pride or emptineſs, *Young*, lxi. 238
——— portentous ſign of grief approaching, ib.
Laughter, unextinguiſh'd, ſhakes the ſkies, *Pope od.* l. 217
——— rude, like to burſt, *Swift*, xliii. 133
——— frightened folly more than law, *Church.* lxvi. 13
Lavinia, only daughter of king Latinus, *Pitt*, liii. 121
——— heireſs to the imperial crown of Latium, ib.
——— courted by Turnus, ib.
——— the courtſhip approved by her mother, ib.
——— while burning incenſe to the gods the fire caught her hair, 132
——— promiſed to Æneas, 140
——— her mother hangs herſelf, 363
Laureat, that is no poet, *Swift*, xliii. 218
Laurel, wet with ſoldiers' blood and widows tears, *Prior*, xxxiii. 286
Laurels, from living foes, *Butl.* xiii. 92
Laurentum, reaſon of the name, *Dry.* xxiii. 198
——— fired, xxiv. 78
Lauſus, character of, xxiii. 226
——— death of, 348
——— tamed the ſteed, *Pitt*, liii. 157
——— urged the generous chace, ib.
——— runs to the ſupport of his father Mezentius, 280
——— ſlain by Æneas, 281
——— his father goes to the war, 284
——— to revenge his ſon's death, ib.
——— ſlain by Æneas, 285
Law, what, *Butl.* xiv. 94
—— has neither eyes nor ears, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 31
—— given at Sinai, *Milt.* xi. 126
—— ſpeaks all deſpair, *Watts*, lv. 99
—— fulfilled by obedience and ſuffering, *Milt.* xi. 132
—— nailed to the croſs, 133

Law, uſe of, *Milt.* xi. 129
—— maintains, not reſtrains freedom, *Butl.* xiv. 341
—— abuſed to ſtrife, *Ot.* xv. 158
—— nothing certain in, but expence, *Butl.* xiv. 98
—— ſubſiſts by power, *Dry.* xviii. 197
—— and goſpel, *Watts*, lv. 115
—— cuſtom is a, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 31
—— once abuſed, may be abuſed again, *Church.* lxvi. 279
—— ſtudent, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 20
—— knowledge in, eaſe only can attain, 22
—— true ſons of Coke can never be ſons of eaſe, ib.
Lawes, Waller to, *Wall.* xvi. 110
Lawleſs ſoldiers know their guilt, *Tick.* xxxix. 217
Lawn band beneath a chin, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 187
—— ſpeaks divinity within, ib.
Laws, inexplicable, guide the moral world, *Mall.* lxiii. 75
—— have no paſſion of their own, *Butl.* xiv. 114
—— have no force, till broken, xiii. 197
—— guide, but cannot reign, *Cow.* viii. 292
—— miſconſtrued, doubtful iſſue of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 282
—— appear obſcure and intricate, *Tal.* xxxix. 94
—— perplex'd with comments, ib.
—— weather-gage of, *Butl.* xiv. 107
—— in war are dumb, *Rowe*, xxviii. 314
—— of council bid the tongue be bold, *Pope il.* xlviii. 266
—— of matter act not on the mind, *Langh.* lxxi. ib.
Law-ſuits I'd ſhun, as lions dens, *Pom.* xvii. 10
Lawyer, with periods long, in terms abſtruſe, *Swift*, xliii. 164
——— what pains he takes to be prolix, ib.
——— a thouſand lines to ſtand for ſix! ib.
——— of common ſenſe without a word in! ib.
——— the ſtateſman ſeem'd in part, *Gay*, xxxvii. 154
——— and bore ſimilitude of heart, ib.
——— ſcepticiſm is your profeſſion, 122

Lawyer, you hold there's doubts in all expreſſion, *Gay*, xxxvii. 122
——— and Juſtice, *Moore*, lxv. 73
——— an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 72
Lawyers, arts of, *Butl.* xiii. 53
——— can with eaſe twiſt words as they pleaſe, *Gay*, xxxvii. 121
——— like the Swiſs, *Butl.* xiv. 96
——— their fees to ſuch exceſs are run, *Young*, lx. 101
——— their clients are redreſſed, till undone, ib.
Lazy, morrow, like to-day, *Dry.* xxiv. 348
Leaf, like Sibyl's, ſhall ſcatter to and fro our fates, *Pope*, xlvi. 120
——— pregnant with thouſands, flits unſeen, ib.
——— ſells a king, or buys a queen, ib.
League of France, *Butl.* xiii. 74
Leap-frog, to play at, 165
Learn to live well, *Pope*, xlvi. 257
——— that you may die ſo, *Den.* ix. 247
Learn well to know, how much need not be known, *Young*, lxi. 115
Learn to ſuffer what you cannot ſhun, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 46
Learned, full of inward pride, *Gay*, xxxvii. 99
——— the ſops of outward ſhow deride, ib.
——— yet well-bred, *Pope*, xlv. 117
——— themſelves, we book-worms name, xlvi. 349
——— young lady, Lanſdowne to, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 42
Learning, is but to know the ſenſe of predeceſſors, *Pope*, xlv. 8
——— on abuſe of, *Butl.* xiv. 262
——— on imperfection of, ib.
——— dear bought purchaſe of the trading mind, *Pom.* xvii. 132
——— progreſs of, *Den.* ix. 253
——— paſſed from Chaldea to Egypt, ib.
——— from Egypt to Greece, 259
——— from Greece to Italy, 260
——— cobweb of the brain, *Butl.* xiii. 148
——— true, *Watts*, lv. 80
——— all beauty, and all light, ib.

Learning, by ſtudy muſt be won, *Gay*, xxxvii. 170
——— ne'er was entail'd from ſon to ſon, ib.
——— affords light, not heat, *Young*, lxi. 116
——— leaves you undevout, ib.
——— how empty, but as it mends the heart, lx. 24
——— born of Truth's half-ſiſter, Memory, *Cawth.* lxv. 293
——— often invited to the feaſts of Jove, ib.
——— a lad of ſober mien, 294
——— half a pedant at fifteen, ib.
——— had early thrown away his corals, ib.
——— always faſt by Minerva in her cloſet, ib.
——— with philoſophic eye, ranged every corner of the ſky, ib.
——— ſpent play-days to unriddle the muſic of Apollo's fiddle, ib.
——— had not the ſkill to hit the comic caſt and life of wit, 295
——— with look moroſe and awkward air, ib.
——— ſat ungraceful in his chair, ib.
——— with diffidence and bluſhes ſpoke, ib.
——— had no reliſh for a joke, ib.
——— thought by Cupid inſenſible and ſtupid, ib.
——— talked of letters and of man, ib.
——— correct, ſententious, cool, ſevere, ib.
——— gained upon the attentive ear, ib.
——— charmed all the gods but Wit, Comus, and Momus, ib.
——— would hit the ſmart vivacity of Wit, 296
——— ſatirized by Wit, ib.
——— had much ado to ſit and hear the petulance of Wit, ib.
——— kicked by Jove from Ida down to Britain, 297
——— fell in the area of Clare-hall, ib.
——— reſolved to ſet up for a Wit, 302
——— is the mind's good-breeding, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 346
——— common ſenſe improved by reading, ib.
Leaving me, and loving many, *Cow.* viii. 18
Leaſing, folks prone to, *Prior*, xxxiii. 177
Ledean ſtars, famed for love, *Cow.* vii 130

Ledger, sent to the devil, *Butl.* xiv. 226
Lee, Nat. Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 125
———- to Dryden, xviii. 10
Lee, his sedgy tresses rears, *Pope*, xlv. 71
Leek, crest of stout Britons, *Phil.* xvii. 278
Leges Saturæ, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 148
Legion-club, character, &c. of, 1736, *Swift.* xliv. 95
Legions, breathing death, *Pope il.* xlix. 9
——— drive on, impatient to the destroy, ib.
Legs, strung by Nature strong, *Gay*, xxxvi. 142
Leicester, *Wall.* xvi. 52
Lemon-juice, writing in, *Cow.* viii. 11
Length of days, his soul with produce crown'd, *Pope od.* l. 63
Lentulus, warmly opposes a retreat to Parthia, *Rowe*, xxix. 269
———- proposes Egypt, 273
Leo X. a panegyric on, *Pitt*, lii. 201
—— in his days, each Muse starts from her trance, *Pope*, xlv. 120
Leopard, beauty of the waste, *Thom.* liv. 78
Lesbia, *Cong.* xxxiv. 230
——- beauteous ideot, her eyes enthrall'd her tongue, ib.
Lesbos, for ever sacred be thy name, *Rowe*, xxix. 260
Lessen'd fame is ne'er regain'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 51
Lestrigons, Ulysses arrives among, *Pope od.* l. 256
——— Antiphates, king of, 257
——— men-eaters, 260
Lethargy, with deadly sleep oppress't, *Thom.* liv. 231. *Armstr.* lxxi. 105
——— in mighty woe, *Dry.* xviii. 310
——— snored night and day, *Armstr.* lxxi. 105
——— led the softest way to death, ib.
——— taught, without pain, to yield the breath, ib.
Lethe, a river of hell, *Dry.* xxiii. 184
—— effects of, 185
Letter, to bait, *Butl.* xiv. 108
—— left-handed, *Swift*, xlii. 170

Letter'd knaves, a ſcandal, *Young*, lxii. 202
Letters, ſoft interpreters of love, *Prior*, xxxiii. 46
——— waft a ſigh from Indus to the pole, *Pope*, xlv. 185
Leucadia, a rock, whence lovers leap, 176
——————— ne'er hope redreſs from, *Fent.* xxxv. 338
Levet, to blow, *Buck.* xiii. 208
Levet, on the death of Mr. Robert, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 54
Leviathan deſcribed, *Young*, lx. 222
——— a living iſland roves, *Broome*, xliv. 231
——— in dreadful paſtime ſports, ib.
Levities, *Sheer.* lix. 263
Lewis XIV. encouraged arts and public works, *Thom.* lv. 134
——————— finiſhed the canal of Languedoc, 135
——————— built hoſpitals, ib.
——————— erected academies, ib.
——————— encouraged the tapeſtry of the Gobelins, 136
——————— the living learned fed, *Swift*, xliv. 26
——————— deſigns of univerſal empire, *Duke*, xxv. 138
——————— bribes the Engliſh counſellors, ib.
——————— engages them in a Dutch war, ib.
——————— for oppreſſion born, *Smith.* xxv. 126
——————— by oppreſſion great, *Som.* xl. 184
——————— in his turn ſhall mourn, ib.
——————— ceaſe to plague mankind, *Add.* xxx. 13
Leyden, the Belgian Muſe's ſober ſeat, *Aken.* lxiv. 26
Liars, we can never truſt, *Watts*, lvi. 215
Libation, deſtin'd to the powers divine, *Pope od.* li. 52
Libel, vindication of, *Swift*, xliv. 76
Libellers, free from wit, as from morality, *Dry.* xxiv. 109
Libels, a ſatire againſt, *Ot.* xv. 175
Liberality, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 105
Libertine, ironical conceſſions to, *Black.* xxxv. 207
——————— muſt come to an account, 204, 208

Liberty, ode on, *Cow.* ix. 21
——— birds, emblem of, 22
——— happineſs of, 23
——— bound only by conſcience, 24
——— what, 3
——— ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 26
——— hail, nymph, ador'd by Britain, hail! 28
——— and Wilkes, *Falc.* lxvii. 313
——— Britannia's goddeſs, *Pope*, xlv 61
——— genius of, *Sav.* xli. 284
——— whoſe charge is Albion's iſle, ib.
——— profuſe of bliſs, *Add.* xxx. 44
——— crowns Britannia's iſle, 45
——— the great prerogative of human-kind, *Woſ.* lvii. 283
——— love of, given with life, *Dry.* xx. 86
——— the nobleſt wealth, *Pitt*, lii. 141
——— a poem, *Thom.* lv. 5
——— ſhield of mankind againſt pride and luſt, 16
——— hail, glorious theme! 17
——— that houſhold godhead, *Aken.* lxiv. 35
——— her cauſe ſnatch from fantaſtic demagogues, ib.
——— parent of happineſs, *Dyer*, lviii. 122
——— ineſtimable good! 123
——— parent of arts, ib.
——— conſiſtent with order, *Milt.* x. 165
——— the nobleſt feaſt, *Som.* xl. 274
——— how ſweet! *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 215
——— a day, an hour of, worth eternity in bonds, *Add.* xxx. 282
——— was all his cry, *Swift*, xliv. 17
——— for her he ſtood prepar'd to die, ib.
——— begets deſire of more, *Dry.* xix. 26
——— loſt, where kings prevail, *Rowe*, xxix. 50
——— in Devonia's loſs, bewail a friend, *Hughes*, xxxi. 158

Liberty, or Cæsar, be the word, *Rowe*, xxix. 244
—— the false fair-seeming patriot's boast, *Thom.* lv. 128
—— had lost the power to please, *Rowe L.* xxix 308
—— betray'd, and banish'd justice, fly to him, *Hughes*, xxxi. 32
—— of conscience, what, *Butl.* xiii. 313, 314
—— of conscience granted, *Dry.* xix. 95
—— lost, since the fall, *Milt.* xi. 122
—— in what consists, ib.
—— and love, *Sam.* xl. 281
—— goddess of Britannia's isle, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 297
—— parent of Commerce, lxxiii. 81
—— —— —— Arts, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 237
Libya, deserts of, *Rowe*, xxix. 315
—— abounding in serpents, 330
Licence, did all the dregs of bold Socinus drain, *Pope*, xlv. 113
—— to run bold lengths, but never to run mad, *Pitt*, lii. 115
—— use of by Ancients, *Pope*, xlv. 98
Lichas, transformation of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 328
—— hurl'd into the main, 329
—— transform'd to stone, ib.
Liddal rolls towards the Western main, *Armstr.* lxxi. 39
Lie, in verse or prose the same, *Pope*, xlvi. 163
—— and truth, contending for the way, xlv. 225
—— faction skilled in, *Moore*, lxv. 13
Life, *Cow.* viii. 155
—— a dream, 156
—— a well-ordered poem, ix. 25
—— is war, *Young*, lxi. 19
—— novelty of, how short! *Shen.* lix. 34
—— what art thou? *Broome*, xliv. 261
—— a breath, a single gasp puffs away, ib.
—— a short-liv'd flower, ib.
—— a stream, that silently, but swiftly glides, ib.
—— thy name is Woe, 262

Life, a waking dream, *Prior*, xxxiii. 212
—— is a meaſured race, *Hughes*, xxxi. 125
—— frail offſpring of a day, *Broome*, xliv. 160
—— puff'd with one ſhort gaſp away, ib.
—— ſwift as ſhort liv'd flower, dies, ib.
—— ſprings, blooms, fades, it dies, ib.
—— uncertain, *Den.* ix. 290
—— to be neither loved nor hated, *Milt.* xii. 103
—— length of, permitted to Heaven, ib.
—— how ſhort! *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 83
—— a ſpan, ib.
—— not to be bought with gold, *Popeil.* xlviii. 282
—— at beſt is pain, *Prior*, xxxii. 278
—— is a farce, the world a jeſt, *Swift*, xliii. 149, 207
—— but an inſtant now, *Cong.* xxxiv. 176
—— bitter draught, *Pitt*, lii. 72
—— well expoſed for public good, *Milt.* xi. 63
—— is long, that anſwer's life's great end, *Young*, lxii. 117
—— we think long and ſhort, 25
—— a night of dread and miſery, *Som.* xli. 23
—— lying vanities of, *Thom.* liv. 168
—— vexation, diſappointment, and remorſe, ib.
—— one ſcene of toil, of ſuffering, and of fate, 172
—— is a ſpan, *Som.* xli. 103
—— a ſcene of rapine, want, and woe, *Thom.* liv. 238
—— neglect of the end of, to get the means, *Watts*, xvii. 364
—— entombs the ſoul, *Young*, lxi. 58
—— is a debtor to the grave, 59
—— lives beyond the grave, 60
—— born from death, rolls the vaſt maſs, 153
—— no ſingle atom once in, loſt, ib.
—— title to more woe, ib.
—— never ſincerely bleſt, *Dry.* xviii. 138
—— a miracle, *Young*, lxi. 210

Life, party-colour'd, half pleaſure, half care, *Prior*, xxxiii. 122
—— is carried down the rolling years, *Parn* xxvii. 116
—— worth of, to know, *Or.* xv. 170
—— beſt exchange of, for praiſe, *Dry* xxiv. 49
—— is but one common care, *Prior*, xxxiii. 284
—— with freedom, or a death with fame, *Buck* xxxii. 119
—— has no value, as an end, but means, *Young*, lxi. 57
—— had no charms, when Rome and glory call'd, *Thom.* lv. 51
—— does it not its nouriſhment exceed, 170
—— to the laſt, like Larden'd ſelons, lyes, *Young*, lxi. 217
—— along the cool ſequeſter'd vale, to keep the way, *Gray*, lxiv. 199
—— to ſteal from, by ſlow degrees, *Broome*, xliv. 182
—— to the dark grave, retiring as to reſt, ib.
—— each ſtep of, I ſpeed to mingle with the dead, 294
—— of wanderings is the greateſt woe, *Pope ed.* li. 59
—— is to be free, *Add.* xxx. 287
—— grows inſipid, when liberty is gone, ib.
—— all covet, yet call it pain, *Prior*, xxxii. 286
—— and fame, *Cow.* viii. 147
—— or death is equal, *Young*, lxi. 67
—— death and immortality, 3
—— give me but, and make that life moſt wretched, *Smith*, xxx. 93
—— ne'er unbent, were but a life of woe, *Parn.* xxvii. 277
—— in fame be thine, O Swift! 278
—— its idle buſineſs at one gaſp is o'er, *Pope*, xlv. 159
—— alike congenial to its kindred mind, *Cawthe* lxv. 253
—————— ordained by Heaven to charm mankind, ib.
—— a bleſſing or a curſe, 252
—— has its eaſe, amuſement, joy, and fire, 254
—— a real good, *Church.* lxvi. 121
—— engaged in perils, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 53
—— ſlight neglects deſtroy the hardieſt frame, ib.
—— deſtroyed by indolence, ib.
—— toil, ib.

Life, engaged in perils want, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 53
——————————— ſuperfluity, ib.
—— is a dream, 66
—— in vain no ill ſhall haunt the walks of, *Langh.* lxxi. 187
—— a ſhort ſummer, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 44
Liffy's ſtinking tide at Dublin, *Swift*, xlii. 281
Light, hymn to. *Cow.* vii. 259
—— faireſt of beings, *Mall.* lxiii. 66
—— ſource of colours, ib.
—— ſwiftneſs of, 68
—— velocity of, *Black.* xxxv. 81
—— and eye, mutually adapted, ib.
—— of all material beings beſt, *Thom.* liv. 56
—— Nature's reſplendent robe, ib.
—— Truth's emblem, *Parn.* xxvii. 195
—— created, *Milt.* x. 215
—— male and female, 236
—— God dwells in, 73
Lightning gilds the unrelenting ſtorm, *Garth.* xxviii. 30
——————— on a youth ſtruck blind by, *Goldſm.* lxx. 83
Ligurian, born to cheat, *Dry.* xxiv. 36
Lily, a ſpotleſs race, *Parn.* xxvii. 211
—— neither toils nor ſpins, *Thom.* lv. 170
—— yet what king ſo ſhining, or queen ſo fair, ib.
—— ſilver miſtreſs of the vale, *Church.* lxvii. 12
Limbo of vanity deſcribed, *Milt.* x. 88, 89
Limbs how act ſummons of the will, *Garth,* xxviii. 22
Lincoln, biſhop of, on his enlargement, *Cow.* vii. 124
Lines written in an Ovid, *Prior*, xxxiii. 87
—— form'd to inſtruct and pleaſe, *Broome*, xliv. 254
—— poliſhed as marble, ſhall as marble laſt, *Wall.* xvi. 202
Lingones, rich in many-colour'd arms, *Rowe*, xxix. 321
Link, whate'er you ſtrike from Nature's chain, breaks, *Pope*, xlvi. 89
Linkman truſt not along the lonely wall, *Gay*, xxxvi. 138

Linnets, little sparrlings of the Spring, *Swift*, xliv. 113
Lips, he warmly must invade, *Prior*, xxxiv. 84
——————————— who would possess the heart, ib.
Lion described, *Young*, lx. 220
—— retreat of, *Dry.* xxiv. 46
—— and cub, *Gay*, xxxvii. 63
—— fox and geese, 42
—— tiger and traveller, 31
—— his skin lengthen'd by the fox's tail, *Prior*, xxxii. 275
Liquorish mouth, must have a lecherous tail, *Pop*, xlv. 262
Liris slain by Camilla, *Pur*, liii. 321
Lisetta, question to, *Prior*, xxxii. 253
——— reply of, ib.
List, prepared for combat, *Dry.* xxiv. 52
Lister, Apicius of, *King*, xxxi. 300
Little-creatures enterprize the most, *Gay*, xxxvi. 299
Little learning is a dangerous thing, *Pop*, xlv. 100
—— fouls on little shifts rely, *Dry.* xix. 84
—— villains submit to fate, *Garth*, xxviii. 19
Littleness of soul betray'd, by nations laid in blood, *Young*, lxi. 141
——— is in approach to woe, lxii. 43
Littleton, elegy on, *Cow.* vii. 91
Live, and enjoy the providence of Heaven, *Pope od.* 259
—— is but to wake to daily cares, *Gay*, xxxvii. 284
—— and journey through a tedious vale of tears, ib.
—— o'er past times, *Broome*, xliv. 183
—— with glory, or with glory die, *Pope ii.* xlix. 17
—— diseas'd with life, and dread to die, *Fent.* xxxv. 335
—— tenacious of the golden mean, 333
—— while thou livest, *Dry.* xxiv. 353
—— as thou may'st learn to die, *Sav.* xli 195
—— and die is all we have to do, *Den.* ix. 247. *Pope*, xlvi. 159
Lively faith will bear aloft the mind, *Dry.* xix. 87
——— and leave the luggage of good works behind, ib.

Living-dead, to join dead-living to, *Dry.* xix. 28
Living Lord, the living only praiſe, *Parn.* xxvii. 233
—— manner of the Dean's, *Swift*, xliv. 109
Lloyd, Robert, poems of, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 1
—— the author's apology, 3
—— the actor, 10
—— the law ſtudent, 20
—— the poetry profeſſors, 27
—— the cit's country box, 35
—— Genius, Envy, and Time, 40
—— the hare and tortoiſe, 45
—— the fatyr and pedlar, 48
—— the nightingale, the owl, and the cuckow, 51
—— a tale, 55
—— Shakſpeare, an epiſtle to Mr. Garrick, 65
—— epiſtle to C. Churchill, 70
—— epiſtle to J. B. Eſq. 79
—— another to the ſame, 83
—— to ****, 85
—— to George Colman, Eſq. 89
—— two odes, 98
—— the progreſs of Envy, 107
—— prologue to the Jealous Wife, 118
———— on his Majeſty's birth-day, 120
———— to Hecuba, 122
—— ode, ſpoken at Weſtminſter ſchool, 124
—— the tears and triumphs of Parnaſſus, 126
—— Arcadia, 134
—— Epiſtle to Mr. Colman, 142
—— the puff, 145
—— Chit-Chat, 156
—— Dialogue between the author and his friend, 168
—— the poet, 182
—— the two rubrick poſts, 196

Lloyd, ſong, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 199
—— familiar epiſtle to J. B. Eſq. 200
—— the milk-maid, 212
—— familiar epiſtle, 215
—— the New-River head, 222
—— familiar letter of rhimes, 235
—— cobler of Tiſſington's letter to D. Garrick, Eſq. 245
———— Cripplegate's letter to R. Lloyd, M. A. 257
—— on rhyme, 258
—— familiar epiſtle, 270
—— the candle and ſnuffers, 281
—— the temple of Favour, 284
—— the ſpirit of contradiction, 292
—— familiar epiſtle to ****, 296
—— charity, a fragment, 301
—— the whim, 310
—— ode to Genius, 316
—— prologue, 319, 320, 321
—— epilogue, 322
—— rectè ſtatuit Baxterus de ſomnium phænomenis, 323
—— de rege, 326
—— ad cancellarium, 327
—— carmen elegiacum, in cœmeterio ruſtico compoſitum, 329
—— epitaphium, 341
—— carmen elegans, 342
—— part of Homer's hymn to Apollo, 346
—— from Catullus, 355
—— firſt book of Henriade, from Voltaire, 356
—— imitation from the Spectator, 374
—— ballad, 378
—— to Chloe, 381
—— the moon, 383
—— ſong, 388
—— to the Rev. Mr. Hanbury, 390

Lloyd, to a lady with a seal, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 391
—— ballad, 392
—— epistle to a friend, 394
—— songs in the Capricious Lovers, 397
Lob's pound, thrown into, *Butl.* xiii. 131
Lobbin, *A. Phil.* lvii. 7
Lock, rape of, *Pope*, xlv. 127
—— the glittering sheers dissever, 143
—— that time would spare, from steel receives its date, 144
—— this sacred lock my hand shall ever wear, 149
—— which never more shall join its parted hair, ib.
—— restore, the vaulted roofs rebound, 154
—— lost on earth, mounted to the lunar sphere, ib.
—— chang'd to a star, to quick poetic eyes, 155
—— which adds new glory to the shining sphere, ib.
—— the Muse shall consecrate to Fame, 156
Locke, retired from business, *Watts*, lvi. 40
—— on his sickness, to Shute, 41
—— on Annotations of, 74
Lockman, the fame with Æsop, *King*, xxv. 258
Locks, contain a nation's strength, *Milt.* xii. 57
—— curl'd or uncurl'd, will turn to grey, *Pope*, xlv. 151
Locrian squadrons fly to the Libyan shores, *Pitt*, liii. 301
Locrians, skilled at the bow and sling, *Pope il.* xlix. 32
Locust, spreads famine o'er the land, *Gay*, xxxvii. 175
Loddon flow, with verdant alders crown'd, *Pope*, xlv. 71
Logic, is no friend to love, *Prior*, xxxiv. 9
—— great critic, in, *Butl.* xiii. 7
Logicians refuted, *Swift*, xlii. 205
—— refuted, *Goldsm.* lxx. 80
—— have ill defined, as rational, the human mind, ib.
—— say reason belongs to man, ib.
Loiterers ever-listless, *Pope*, xlvii. 237
—— that attend no cause, no trust, no duty, and no friend, ib.

Lombard ſchool, *Thom.* lv. 77
London, the nation, not metropolis, *Roch.* xv. 59
——— calls, get money, money ſtill, *Pope*, xlvi. 156
——— fire of, *Dry.* xviii. 108. *Butl.* xiv. 226
——— plague in, ib.
——— port of, *Dyer*, lviii. 211
——— rebuilt, *Dry.* xviii. 122
——— art of walking ſtreets of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 103
——— farewell to, *Pope*, xlv. 355
——— and Briſtol, *Saw.* xli. 308
——— thy manly ſons of liberal mind, ib.
——— a poem, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 3
——— the needy villain's general home, 8
——— the common-ſewer of Paris, ib.
——— Rome, ib.
——— ſucks in the dregs of each corrupted ſtate, ib.
——— of France the mimick, ib.
——— Spain the prey, ib.
——— prolific ſource, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 319
——— parent of Vice, ib.
——— Folly's nurſe, ib.
——— fruitful as Nile ſpawns hourly birth, ib.
Long life, *Cow.* vii. 36
Longevity, abſurd! more life, more wealth it cries, *Young*, lxi. 112
——— more wherefore, when reliſh fails, ib.
Longinus, all the Nine inſpire, *Pope*, xlv. 119
——— with warmth gives ſentence, yet always juſt, ib.
——— is, himſelf, that great ſublime he draws, 120
——— read the poet with a poet's flame, *Pitt*, lii. 134
Longitude, uncertain, in ſpite of Whiſton, *Prior*, xxxii. 89
Look before you leap, *Butl.* xiii. 204
Looking glaſs, uſe of, *Sou.* xli. 79
——— upward, *Watts*, lv. 101
Looks, emblems of thoughts, *Yal.* xxxix. 36

Looks, the language of the mind, *Garth*, xxviii. 96
—— ſpeak love, *Gay*, xxxv. 255
—— at variance with our thoughts, *Add.* xxx. 268
—— are lyes, *Smith*, xxv. 29
—— fraught with wiles, for openneſs of heart, *Aken.* lxiv. 164
—— are ſnares, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 109
Loom deſcribed, *Dyer*, lviii. 193
—— variety of, 194
—— labours of, preferable, 201
—— hardens the conſtitution, 203
Looſe deſire for love miſtaken, *Prior*, xxxiii. 59
—— love, what? a tranſient guſt, *Pope*, xlv. 84
—— a wandering, ſelf-conſuming fire, ib.
Looſeneſs of manners improved to intellectual impiety, *Black.* xxxv. 18
Lord, prayer of, *Wall.* xvi. 233, 234
—— moſt righteous, and moſt holy too, *Parn.* xxvii. 123
—— that kills the Lord that makes alive, 149
—— by ſickneſs brings to gaping graves, 150
—— by health reſtoring, from ſickneſs ſaves, ib.
—— makes the poor, by keeping back his ſtore, ib.
—— rich, by bleſſing them with more, ib.
—— the beggar from off the dunghill takes, ib.
—— to mix with princes in a rank ſupreme, ib.
—— commands in war, *Pitt*, lii. 84
—— hangs out and guides the balance of the fight, ib.
—— o'erthrew the courſer and the car, 85
—— ſunk Pharaoh's pride, and o'erwhelm'd his war, ib.
—— Jacob bought at vaſt expence of wonders, 87
—— led through the dark receſſes of the floods, ib.
—— thy throne ſhall ſtand, when time ſhall ceaſe, ib.
—— of Heaven, is there equal to? *Pope il.* xlix. 71
Lord, not birth, but money makes, *Dry.* xxiv. 227
Lords are lordlieſt in their wine, *Milt.* xii. 54
Loretto, chapel of, *Cow.* vii. 149

Lofers muſt have leave to ſpeak, *Mall.* lxiii. 152
Loſing game play'd with conduct, *Dry.* xviii. 315
Loſs of virility, loſs of beard, *Butl.* xiii. 178
—— of empire, comes with length of days, *Rowe,* xxix. 285
Loſt good name is ne'er retriev'd, *Gay,* xxxvii. 82
Lot, retires to Sodom, *Cow.* viii. 252
— wife of, turned to ſtone, 253
— of man below is labour, *Pope il.* xlviii. 297
— of ſorrow ſeems the lot of man, *Cawth.* lxv. 249
Lotophagi, *Pope od.* l. 232
——— not prone to ill, nor ſtrange to ſtranger, ib.
——— they eat and drink, and nature gives the feaſt, ib.
Lotos, effects of, ib.
—— whoſe fruits in colours vie with Tyrian dye, xlv. 328
Lots of fight drawn, xlviii. 113
Loudun, nun of, poſſeſſed, *Butl.* xiii. 225
Love, *Swift.* xlii. 138. *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 82
—— to diſſembled joys invites vain men, ib.
—— nature of, *Cow.* viii. 214
—— ode on, *Aken.* lxiv. 37. *Buck.* xxxiii. 20
—— refines mankind, ib.
—— makes all embraces chaſte, 21
—— Nature's Hymen, 22
—— power of, ib.
—— ſalt of life, 23
—— hymn to, *Milt.* x. 126
—— poem, *Swift,* xliii. 108
—— is chaſte deſire, *Thom.* liv. 118
—— delights to pleaſe, *Gay,* xxxvi. 245
—— the boundleſs influence of, *Buck.* xxxii. 92
—— apology for, *Wall* xvi. 123
—— power of, *Cow.* viii. 4
—— progreſs of, *Swift,* xlii. 160. *Lytt.* lxiv. 251
—— uncertainty in, ib.

Love, every care ſeem'd trifling now but, *Lytt.* lxiv. 252
—— that trouble of the heart, ib.
—— where friendſhip full exerts her power, *Thom.* liv. 42
—— nought but love can anſwer, ib.
—— ſympathy of ſoul, 43
—— ſomething than beauty dearer, ib.
—— kindneſs and conſtancy the only pillars of, *Prior*, xxxii. 158
—— is not in our power, *Gay*, xxxvii. 218
—— is ſeated in the ſoul, and never dies, ib.
—— is innocence, 244
—— reſolved to, *Cow.* viii. 70
—— his enchanting ſnare beware, *Aken.* lxiv. 37
—— unbends the force of thought, ib.
—— will rule alone, *Pom.* xvii. 34
—— and ſuffer no co-partner in his throne, ib.
—— no partnerſhip allows, *Prior*, xxxiii. 61
—— no cure will have, *A. Phil.* lvii. 7
—— whoſe miſeries delight, *Thom.* liv. 40
—— a life of fever'd rapture, or of cruel care, 41
—— ſole king of pleaſures, *Weſt.* lvii. 282
—— conſiſts in paſſion, *Milt.* x. 251
—— refines the thoughts, ib.
—— has its ſeat in reaſon, ib.
—— empire of, unequalled, *Wall.* xvi. 31
—— was liberty, and Nature law, *Pope*, xlvi. 62
—— undiſcovered, *Cow.* viii. 43
—— the moſt generous paſſion, *Roch.* xv. 30
—— ſofteſt refuge of innocence, ib.
—— cordial drop in our cup, ib.
—— cheriſh'd with hope, grows, *Prior*, xxxiii. 248
—— longings with deſpair, *Cow.* viii. 22
—— a canker-worm, *Mall.* lxiii. 191
—— ſtrongeſt tie of nature, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 213
—— but ill agrees with kingly pride, *Add.* xxx. 144

Love, throws darts at random, *Wall.* xvi. 43
—— disarmed, *Prior*, xxxii. 235
—— by love repaid, bliss of angels, *Mall.* lxiii. 96
—— ingenious, *Dry.* xx. 217
—— is soft joy and gentle strife, *Prior*, xxxiv. 6
—— a fire celestial, chaste, refin'd, *Swift*, xlii. 109
—— tyrant-god, stings and racks, *Broome*, xliv. 281
—— is a summer flower, that dies, *Lans.* xxxviii. 106
—— is eagle-ey'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 58
—— gives courage, 60
—— is a sacred voluntary fire, *Gay*, xxxvii. 254
—— gold never bought that pure, that chaste desire, ib.
—— is beyond the price of gold, 180
—— hath every bliss in store, 181
—— 'tis friendship, 'tis something more, ib.
—— not to know, is not to live, ib.
—— is begot by fancy, *Lans.* xxxviii. 97
—— bred by ignorance, ib.
—— by expectation fed, ib.
—— lost in the moment 'tis possess'd, ib.
—— and hate, are fancy all, 26
—— all in powerful fancy lies, ib.
—— triumphant over reason, *Pom.* xvii 11
—— fatal labyrinth, where fools are lost, 12
—— inquietudes always brings, 14
—— its joys fleeting dreams, *Rosh.* xv. 4
—— its woes severe extremes, ib.
—— give me back my heart again, *Lans.* xxxviii. 81
—— with justice or with mercy reign, ib.
—— sincere, resents the smallest scorn, *Pom.* xvii. 36
—— force of, *Dry.* xxii. 137
—— fights for love alone, xx. 87
—— haughty pride far from, *King*, xxvi. 47
—— augment in just decrees, ib.

Love, not to be reaſon'd down, *Add.* xxx. 260
—— 'tis ſecond life, ib.
—— world, born to, *Prior*, xxxiii. 87
—— Bedlam of, deſcribed, *Pom.* xvii. 16
—— power of, great, *Butl.* xiii. 164
—— can with ſpeech inſpire a mute, *Swift*, xlii. 132
—— taught Vaneſſa to diſpute, ib.
—— why do we one paſſion call, 134
—— 'tis a compound of them all, ib.
—— has eloquence beyond the ſchools, *King*, xxvi. 30
—— force of, *Cow.* viii. 103
—— univerſal ſway of, 104
—— power of, 105
—— our wills controul'd in, *Wall.* xvi. 63
—— bears different ſway o'er different ages, *King*, xxvi. 84
—— that tyrant-god, that reſtleſs conqueror, *Prior*, xxxii. 203
—— ſublimes, *Dry.* xx. 208
—— well-meaning, has wrought much woe, *Mut* xii. 34
—— is a jeſt, and vows are wind, *Prior*, xxxii. 263
—— is ſtrong as death. *Parn.* xxvii. 217
—— alike imperious, vainly check'd alike, ib.
—— no chilling floods can ſlack, ib.
—— wealth of nations too ſmall a price for, 218
—— a lambent flame about the breaſt, *Dry* xix. 162
—— Cupid bathing in Diana's ſtream, ib.
—— raptures of refining, *Thom.* liv. 21
—— firſt invented verſe, *Dry.* xx. 257
—— made the coward bold, ib.
—— exalts the mind, ib.
—— teaches good-manners, 261
—— like ambition, dies as 'tis enjoy'd, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 219
—— by doubt provok'd, ib.
—— by certainty deſtroy'd, ib.
—— is a ſubject to himſelf alone, 179

Love, knows no other empire but his own, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 179
—— is blind, *Gay*, xxxvi. 62, 70
—— all busy-heed destroys, 64
—— blinds the wise, *Dry.* xx. 83
—— gives eye-sight to the blind, ib.
—— is love's reward, ib.
—— is always blind, *Pope*, xlv. 235
—— a blind and foolish passion, *Add.* xxx. 276
—— though blind, yet artful, *Cow.* vii. 53
—— imparts a style more excellent than art, *King*, xxvi. 78
—— skill of, like the art of war, 79
—— monarch passion of the mind, *Pom.* xvii. 39
—— rais'd on beauty, will like that decay, *Pope*, xlvi. 337
—— never thinks of rich and poor, *Swift*, xlii. 162
—— a burglarer, *Butl.* xiii. 168
—— a fire, 169
—— returns, and pride gives way, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 231
—— be the business of our life, *Pope il.* xlviii. 123
—— sweet vicissitudes of, *Som.* xl. 294
—— power of, *Dry.* xx. 224
—— hard to cure, *Duke*, xxv. 149
—— fond, inglorious toil, *Pom.* xvii. 21
—— temple of, 28, 29
—— a malady, without a cure, *Dry.* xx. 79
—— endures no tie, 81
—— bears no rival, ib.
—— what misery attends on, *Pom.* xvii. 19
—— proud usurper of Reason's throne, ib.
—— a poignard hung but by a single thread, ib.
—— banquets kill or surfeit all that eat, ib.
—— fire of Fate, *Aken.* lxiv. 119
—— elder than Chaos, ib.
—— a passion nurs'd with strong desires, *Dry.* xx. 65
—— no law made for, 66

Love, not in our choice, but in our fate, *Dry.* xx. 66
—— Nature's ſanction, and her firſt decree, ib.
—— leads to Heaven, *Milt.* x. 252
—— roſy red, hue of, ib.
—— without, no happineſs, ib.
—— of GOD, to obey, ib.
—— ſtronger than death, *Watts*, lvi. 10
—— the only ſweet of life, *Pope od.* l. 152
—— ſtudied as an art, *Butl.* xiv. 125
—— ruins none, men themſelves deſtroy, *Pom.* xvii. 26
—— and luſt, eſſentially divide, ib.
—— hath wings, *Cow.* vii 104
—— common link of creation, *Dry.* xx. 134
—— in ſucceſſion, *Cow.* viii. 138
—— given over, 101
—— train of, 213
—— wild gooſe chace, *Walſh*, xvii. 372
—— arrows of, ſhot at rovers, *Butl.* xiii. 301
—— courage in, *Broome*, xliv. 263
—— an hero in, as in wars, 264
—— that's naked, ſtill is love in arms, *Parn.* xxvii. 31
—— raptures of, more taking in dreams, *Butl.* xiv. 190
—— well-choſen, never dies, *Wall.* xvi. 70
—— 'tis joy or ſorrow, peace or ſtrife, *Prior*, xxxiii. 247
—— like death, makes all diſtinction void, ib.
—— his ſorrows, as his joys, are true, *Prior*, xxxiv. 15
—— o'ercomes the beſt, *Buck.* xxxii. 58
—— like falconers, *Wall.* xvi. 92
—— ſlavery of, *Buck.* xxxii. 26
—— pair'd the birds, *Parn.* xxvii. 17
—— contributes to its own deceit, *Buck.* xxxii. 64
—— an ague reverſ'd, *Butl.* xiii. 294
—— deceives the beſt of woman-kind, *Pope od.* li. 62
—— can the wiſe beguile, *Buck.* xxxii. 87
—— makes the feeble ſtrong, *Ov.* xv. 205

Love, the world's preſervative, *Butl.* xiv. 112
—— controuls the power of Fate, 113
—— confounds the ſenſe of right and wrong, *Dry.* xx. 127
—— ſtrong, has no bounds, ib.
—— produces care, *Dry.* xix. 39
—— rooted out, again will never grow, *Swift*, xliii. 65, 123
—— is it for wealth or power or title bought, *Gay*, xxxvii. 250
—— free ſervice, *Milt.* x. 157
—— immenſe, inviolably juſt, *Young*, lxi. 69
—— an elegy, *Aken.* lxiv. 163
—— too long hath Reaſon left her throne to, ib.
—— ſeldom haunts the breaſt where Learning lies, *Pope*, xlv. 267
—— of fame, *Young*, lx. 77
———— univerſal paſſion, ib.
———— hurl'd Empedocles down Ætna, 80
———— made Alexander weep, ib.
—— of praiſe, reigns more or leſs in every heart, 79
———— nor ends with life, adorns her hearſe, ib.
—— of genuine fame, with virtue ever join'd, *Young*, lxi. 163
—— of gold! thou meaneſt of amours, 74
—— ſinks to ſoftneſs all our tragic rage, *Tick.* xxxix. 175
—— debas'd our manhood, ib.
—— triumph of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 63
—— ingenious to deſtroy, ib.
—— all ſhall ſubmit to, 64
—— thy preſence reaches the heart, 65
—— darting eyes, *Milt.* xii. 147
—— its inviſibility, *Cow.* viii. 69
—— hardeſt hearts are melted by, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 71
—— only wakes, 72
—— in deſerts bred, by cruel tigers nurs'd, ib.
—— ſwifter than time, *Wall.* xvi. 81
—— to what odd whims inveigles men? *Pitt*, lii. 94
—— with vocal art informs the lyre, *Fent.* xxxv. 371

Love, to worthy deeds, in all great ſouls the ſame, *Hughes*, xxxi. 42
—— or fear, form'd ſocieties, *Pope*, xlvi. 62
—— ſubmit to friendſhip's laws, *Prior*, xxxii. 196
—— to a friend, unſucceſsful in, *Aken.* lxiv. 12
—— dangerous of ſeeming friends, *Prior*, xxxiii. 278
—— Almighty reigns, death of death, *Young*, lxii. 80
———— that cordial of deſpair, ib.
—— on a croſs and a throne, *Watts*, lvi. 14
—— divine in evils to diſcern, *Young*, lxii. 89
———— firſt leſſon which we want, ib.
———— lateſt which we learn, ib.
—— and love only, is the loan for love, lxi. 38
—— crowns, arms, and triumphs, what to, *Pitt*, lii 35
—— exceſſive, deceives, *Cong.* xxxiv. 226
—— all it fears, too eaſily believes, ib.
—— of honourable deeds, *Pope il.* xlviii. 49
—— intrigues of, *Butl.* xiv. 118
—— againſt modeſty is, *Prior*, xxxiv. 83
—— ſorrow and joy alternate in, *Smith*, xxv. 58
—— ſweet the bliſs, diſtracting the pain, ib.
—— elegies, *Hom.* xxxix. 313
—— of Jaſon and Medea, *Brome*, xliv. 280
—— and Deſpair, like twins, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 68
—— and friendſhip, *Prior*, xxxii. 194
———— compared, *Shen.* lix. 22
—— and honour, 275
—— and life, *Cow.* viii. 34
———— are for a day, *Prior*, xxxiii. 27
—— and money, to burn for, *Butl.* xiii. 269
—— and muſic, *Shen.* lix. 146
———— melt their ſouls away, *Tho.* lv. 11
—— and ſhame, ſuch inconſiſtent things, *Pope*, xlv. 173
—— and wiſdom, are at ſtrife, *Prior*, xxxiii. 265
—— and worſe ambition, conquer, 194

Love, between brothers and ſiſters, *Watts*, lvi. 217
—— of learning ſhall be fame, *Mall.* lxiii. 149
—— nothing more averſe to, than pride, *King*, xxvi. 83
—— as hot as pepper'd brandy, 121
—— paſſions like parables, *Butl.* xiii. 169
—— powder, philtres of, xiv. 113
—— quarrels oft end in concord, *Milt.* xii. 40
—— ſong, *Swift* xliv. 40
—— a fierce involuntary flame, *Gay*, xxxvi 242
—— ingratitude, *Cow.* viii. 57
—— ſtolen pleaſures inſincere, *Hughes*, xxxi. 135
—— for love, epilogue to, *Rowe*, xxviii. 197
—— and vanity, *Moore*, lxv. 126
—— brightens our pleaſures, 148
—— drives ſorrow away, ib.
—— gives joy to the night, ib.
—— enlivens the day, ib.
—— unrewarded, ſoon ſickens and dies, 162
—— the god of, hung up his quiver on a yew, *Cawth.* lxv. 276
—— ſighing, from the world withdrew, ib.
—— travels in a coach and ſparrows, 277
—— ſettles beſt from altercation, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 210
—— the god of, has wings as well as darts, 404
———— ſpoiler of the ſhepherds' peace. *Carn.* lxix 49
———— fled from by the affrighted ſhepherds, ib.
———— diſguiſed as Pan, tuning an oaten pipe, ib.
—— gives reliſh to the glaſs, *P. Whe.* lxx 172
—— without hope, *Arnſid.* lxxi. 59
—— ſome for it have loſt their reaſon, 62
—— like a fever ſcorch'd up the young, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 260
———— thawed the froſt of age, ib.
Lovelineſs, when unadorn'd, is moſt adorn'd, *Thom* liv. 118
Lovely continue, if you'll be beloved, *King*, xxvi. 42
Lover cannot harm, *A. Phil.* lvii. 9

Lover,

Lover, interview of, *Ham.* xxxix. 317
—— pendent on a willow-tree, *Pbil.* xvii. 242
—— ſlave to his miſtreſs, *Butl.* xiv. 116
—— loſe, with pride, in the man, *Aken.* lxiv. 168
—— various changes of his ſtate, *Lytt.* lxiv. 251
—— and friend, names ſacred, *Mall.* lxii. 104
—— anger of, *Prior*, xxxii. 248
—— fires of, how fiercely burn, *Pope*, xlv. 179
—— hell of, what, *Dry.* xx. 92
—— leap of, *Fent.* xxxv. 327
—— and the friend, *Moore*, lxv. 142
Lovers, complaints of, eaſe their pain, *Dry.* xix. 55
——— converſe by the eye, *Butl.* xiv. 113
———— change their mood, *Dry.* xx. 78
———— going to war diſapprov'd, *Ham.* xxxix. 325
———— and miniſters, are ſeldom true, *Lytt.* lxiv. 288
———— their ſtate, what plagues attend, *Aken.* lxiv. 164
———————— hearts not their own, *Butl.* xiii. 238
———— and the glaſs, alike deceive, *Gay*, xxxvi. 39
——— converſe by ſilent ſympathy of thought, *Cawth.* lxv. 234
——— all but love diſdain, *J. hnſ.* lxxii. 47
——— ſome, not beauty but novelty warms, *W. Wh.* lxxiii. 6
Lovers, Capricious, ſongs in, *Lloyd*, lxvii. 397
Loves, be mindful of, and live, *Pope*, xlv. 172
Loving an object never ſeen, *Walſh*, xvii. 371
———— at firſt ſight, *Lanſ.* xxxviii. 16. *Wall.* xvi. 99
Louis, as patron of arts, not inferior to Auguſtus, *Dry.* xxiv. 114
—— his feather, that ſhone ſo like a ſtar, *Prior*, xxxii. 223
—— knows Verſailles its proper ſtation, 225
Louiſa to Strephon, *Swift*, xliii. 13
Low-conceit, a ſtall the palace of the ſteed, *Pitt*, lii. 210
———————— calling graſs the treſſes of Rhæa's head, ib.
Low fortune, preferable to high, *Cow.* ix. 85
Lowndes, epiſtle to, *Gay*, xxxvi. 211

Lowther, verſes to Mrs. *Tick.* xxxix. 211
——— lovelieſt of the lovelieſt race, ib.
Lowth, Dr. Robert, verſes to, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 261
——— and Learning unite, *Lhyd*, lxviii. 78
Loyola's all-aping ſons. *Young*, lx. 248
——— whoſe name from JESUS, and hearts from Hell, 252
Lucan, part of the fourth book, *Tick.* xxxix. 214
——— wanting in deſign and ſubject, *Dry.* xxiv. 155
——— too full of heat and affectation, ib.
——— tranſlation of the tenth book, *Hughes*, xxxi. 286
——— family of. *Rowe*, xxix. 260
——— place of nativity, ib.
——— education, 261
——— his Pharſalia an invective, ib.
——— rhetoric his favourite ſtudy, 262
——— reckoned among the rhetoricians, ib.
——— advanced by Nero to honours, 263
——— marriage of, ib.
——— diſputes the prize of eloquence with Nero, 265
——— death, manner of, 267
——— died young, 268
——— character of, 294
——— burial of, ib.
——— character of his ſtyle, 291
——— writings of, 269
——— his character of Cæſar unjuſt, 276
——— tranſlation of his Pharſalia, 297
Lucian, indiſcriminately laughs, *Young*, lx. 74
——— betraying poverty of wit, ib.
——— poſtponing virtue to a jeſt, 77
——— dialogues of, Varronian ſatires, *Dry.* xxiv. 162
Lucifer, palace of *Milt.* x. 164
Lucilius, a Roman ſatirift, *Dry.* xxiv. 156
——— laſhed the town, 192

Lucilius, laſhed the city, *Dry.* xxiv. 318
——— firſt expoſed vice, 285
——— neglected ſtyle, numbers, and purity, ib.
Lucinda, tea-table of, *Hughes*, xxxi 85
Lucius, epilogue to, *Prior*, xxxiii. 94
Lucre, ſacred thirſt of gold, *Young*, lxii. 201
Lucretius, the beginning of Book I. *Dry.* xxi. 315
——— Book II. 317
——— Book V. 320
——— tranſplants Epicuriſm to Rome, *Blak.* xxxv. 68
——— aſcribes every evil to Religion, ib.
——— tuneful ſophiſt, 101
——— holds the world, a caſual concourſe, 102
——— becauſe unable to account for its faults, ib.
——— objections of, anſwered, ib.
——— all is chance, *Prior*, xxxiii. 145
——— members firſt, and then their uſe, ib.
——— to Mr. Evelyn, on tranſlating, *Wall.* xvi. 114
Lucy Sidney, 61
Luez, a bone in the rump, *Eurl.* xiv. 74
Luke-warm patriots, ſober conduct is a virtue in, *Add.* xxx. 287
Lumber of a land, ſwept to the war, *Pope il.* xlviii. 75
Lumber, Hugh, epitaph on, *Sam.* xl. 104
Lungs, ſtructure and uſe of, *Black.* xxxv. 193
Luſt, ſhort bleſſings bought with long remorſe, *Sav.* xli. 153
——— ——— ſeed of bitter thought, 159
—— ſtrongeſt vice of woman, *Dry.* xxiv. 251
—— conſequences of, *Cow.* viii. 280
—— well refin'd, is gentle love, *Pope*, xlvi. 43
—— and love, deceitful all and vain, *Prior*, xxxiii. 273
—— and reaſon, only foes, *Pom.* xvii. 26
Lute is fit for love, *Fent.* xxxv. 371
—— ſong for, *Sam.* xli. 239
Luther miſjoins the body with the bread, *Dry.* xix. 32

Lutrin, a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* xxiv. 210
Luxe of coſtly pride I try'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 240
Luxury, called magnificence, *Milt.* xi. 204
——— beſots the nobleſt mind, *Weſt.* lvii. 270
——— with Charles reſtor'd, *Pope*, xlvi. 221
——— whole patrimonies ſweeps, *od.* li. 109
——— mother of Vice, rapacious, cruel, *Thom.* lv. 57
——— from the conquer'd Eaſt came that plague, ib.
——— hence Virtue ſlacken'd into ſloth, 58
——— which commerce pours, *Aken.* lxiv. 35
——— ſoft Syren, *Mall.* lxiii. 83
——— ſheds unheeded bane, *Dyer*, lviii. 132
——— wealth's bane, *King*, xxvi. 124
——— conſumes the guilty ſtore, *Lytt.* lxiv. 346
——— and bids the villain be a ſlave for more, ib.
——— ranſacks ſea, earth, and air, *Gay*, xxxvi. 140
——— fatal victor of mankind, *Pope*, xlvi. 17
——— thou ſoft, but ſure deceit, *Buck.* xxxii. 90
——— riſe of the mean, and ruin of the great, ib.
——— bane of empires, and the change of ſtates, ib.
——— of the mind, works of immortal wit, *Pitt.* lii. 110
——— on Sloth begot Diſeaſe, *Armſtr.* lxxi. 29
Lycas ſlain by Æneas, *Pitt.* liii. 258
Lyce, to, *Johnſ.* lxxii. 53
Lyceum, ſchool of Ariſtotle, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
Lycidas, *Milt.* xii. 159
——— and Mœris, *Dry.* xxii. 67
Lycon, an eclogue, *Walſh*, xvii. 383
Lycurgus, the lawgiver, brought Homer into Greece, *Aken.* lxiv. 112
Lying, againſt, *Watts*, lvi. 215
——— a ſaint-like virtue, *Butl.* xiii. 192
Lyre, invention of Mercury, *Cong.* xxxiv. 287
——— the joy of youth, and the relief of age, *Yal.* xxxix. 95
——— is drown'd in the deep organ's ſound, *Cong.* xxxiv. 190

Lyric

Lyric poetry, on, *Young*, lx. 177
——— ode on, *Akin.* lxiv. 43
Lyrics, what properly, *Hughes*, xxxi. 113
Lyttelton, progress of love, *Lytt.* lxiv. 251—264
——— soliloquy of beauty in the country, 265
——— Blenheim, 267
——— to Dr. Ascough, 273
——— to Poyntz, 278
——— verses under Poyntz's picture, 281
——— epistle to Pope, 282
——— to Lord Hervey, 285
——— advice to a lady, 287
——— song, 292, 293, 300
——— Damon and Delia, 295
——— ode, in imitation of Pastor Fido, 297
——— parts of an elegy of Tibullus, 298
——— verses to Mrs. Greville, 301
——— epigram, 302
——— to Mr. Wett, ib.
——— to Miss Lucy Fortescue, 303—309
——— monody on Miss Lucy Fortescue, 310
——— Horace, Book iv. Ode iv. 323
——— Virtue and Fame, 327
——— lord Hardwicke to, 328
——— letter to lord Hardwicke, 329
——— Hymen to Eliza, 330
——— on reading Miss Carter's poems, 332
——— Mount Edgecumbe, 333
——— invitation, 334
——— to colonel Drumgold, ib.
——— epitaph on captain Grenville, 336
——— on good-humour, 337
——— additional stanzas to Astolfo's voyage, 338
——— to a young lady, 340

Lyttelton, elegy, *Lyt.* lxiv. 342
——— inſcription for a buſt of Lady Suffolk, 343
——— Sulpicia to Cerinthus, ib.
——— Cato's ſpeech to Labienus, 344
——— to Glover, on his Leonidas, 346
——— to William Pitt, 348
——— prologue to Thomſon's Coriolanus, 349
——— epilogue to Lillo's Elmerick, 350
——— inſcriptions at Hagley, 351, 352

END OF VOL. LXXIV.

3 1158 00427 4014
UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
B 000 001 817 6